

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@gmail.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Mullinax family, which is from my father's line.

I started this back in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but still had many other members of their family I could call on to get info. Otherwise I worked at the court house, library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop.

This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research.

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys(Lowe)Treadway 1969- 2017

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

Charles Lee Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

B: 3 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount, Clark Co., MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: Marshall Co., W. VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 20 Mar 2017



Comm - *Several Mullings*



College Mand area -

(Mando)

Mason Co of Mason

Mason Co mo
Condon Cem (Concord Cem & Church)



4

can fod am

malaip

6

can fod am

5

can fod am

malaip



12

Cain Ford Am

5 Cain Ford Am.

9 Cain Ford Am.



4

Cain Ford Am

11

Cain Ford Am

Jesse Mullenix

FREDERICK WILSON MILLER

History of Adair, Sullivan,
Schuyler & Putnam Co. Mo. 1888
by Stevens Publ. Inc.

Page 426

THE MULLENIX SETTLEMENT

In Putnam Co. Mo. was in the Southeast Part of the county on the Chariton River. JESSE MULLENIX settled there in 1838 having come from Howard Co. Mo. FREDERICK MILLER his son in law and JOHNSON WRIGHT his brother in law coming about the same time.

Page 430

May 22, 1847 FREDERICK MILLER had the South half of SW quarter of Sec. 14, Twp. 65 R9 17. Bought the land this time.

Page 486

18th Regiment raised early 1861. Officers Madison Miller Colonel, Commissioned 28 Jan 1862. MADISON MILLER resigned 15 Mar 1864.

Page 491

18th Regt marched to Brookfield, received arms and uniforms and went into camp. Oct 1861 marched back to Iacleda, near where it constructed fortified camp, afterward engaged in guarding Hannibal and St. Joseph Railroad. On 14 Nov 1861 the Regt. was mustered into U.S. Service. 1 Dec they moved to Weston, Mo. for winter quarters and in Jan 1862 received its first payment. MADISON MILLER was Colonel and Regt moved to St. Louis where they remained till 11 Mar 1862 when it embarked on the steamer "Nebraska". On the 13th the boat left the Warf and moved down to Island # 10 where the Regt remained 10 days. It then removed up the Tennessee to Pitsburg landing and debarking and camped in the vicinity of Shiloh Church. The Regt was attached to the 3rd Brigade, 6th Div. commanded by General Prentiss. In the battle of April 6, 1862 after a severe contest the 18th was compelled to retire and did so in same disorder, but rallied on the next line of battle. In this battle Co B lost 7 Killed, 25 wounded 16 Prisoners. NOAH MULLENIX BEING KILLED.

At least Part of the Regt. Participated in the Battle of Corinth Oct 3 & 4 1862. and again some Killed, wounded and Prisoners and Preformed valiant service all thourgh the Year 1863. Early in 1864 the Regt was mounted and employed in scouting the county near Florence Alaabama and by middle of March entire Regt. was on furlough. With over 100 recruits the Regt. returned from St Louis to the field reaching Decatur Apr 30, 1864 just in time to join the column on its march to Chattanooga.

ALL PUTNAM COUNTY MISSOURI

SOME MULLENAX ROOTS BY OTTO B. MULLINAX 929.2m Ft. Worth

The name MULLINAX and various spellings has been traced to William de Molines, one of the Norman invaders whose name is derived from a town in Bourbonnais, France. A number were knighted.

The name also associated with Market Drayton, Shropshire, England.

The name is supposed to be locational in origin, as "One who came from Molineaux". Info from Gen Armory of Burkes.

The shield-chau or cross Moline on Molineu popular fig on shield.

Pronounced "Mul'neux". pg 1741 Burkes Peerage & Baronetage.

Immigrants to the new world.

RICHARD MULLINAX 1607

RICHARD MULLINAX 1608

EDMOND MULLENEUX, age 20 sailed for Va. 1635.

JONATHAN MOLINEAUX, age not given came around 1726 to MD.

Source. English connects in Colonial Am. Vol 1. Middlesex 1617-1775 pg 188.

Jonathan was sentenced to transportation at Sessions of Goal Delivery in May and embarked in June on Loyal Margaret.

A JONATHAN MULLINAX, Planter of Anne Arundel Co. Md. on Jan 21, 1741 mortgaged to Charles Redgely of Baltimore Co. 3 cows, 1 bay horse, black mare, load of hogs and all household goods and 1 piece silver valued 12 Pence for 3,000 Pds. of tobacco. Part of a bond of 4150 Pds. tobacco. Witnessed by John Wood, William Butsall, before Henry Ridgely. Anne Arundel Co. Deeds. R B # 1 pg 111-112.

Again on 3 May 1745 JONATHAN MULLINAX (spelled Molenex) mortgaged his livestock, household goods, a valued silver 12 Pence for 3500 Pds tobacco.

20 Years later Feb 25, 1765 Jonathan Mullenax Sr. (a son Junior by now) of same county mortgaged his livestock, household goods for 21 Pds.

note- Maryland Gazette 12 Mar 1752, tells story of servant of JONATHAN MULLINIX, who had ran away the previous year and whose remains had been found near the MULLENIX property. MULLINIX lived at the time near Elk Ridge, just outside the present day Boston, but inside the borders of Howard Co. Md., Believed Jonathan Jr. to be the father of Greenberry MULLINAX. Also believes Thomas to be son of Jonathan Sr.

The new edition of the Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly. It contains a full and complete record of the activities of the medical profession in the United States and abroad.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

The new edition is published under the name of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

SOME MULLENAX ROOTS BY OTTO B. MULLINAX 929.2m Ft. Worth

The name MULLINAX and various spellings has been traced to William de Molines, one of the Norman invaders whose name is derived from a town in Bourbonnais, France. A number were knighted.

The name also associated with Market Drayton, Shropshire, England.

The name is supposed to be locational in origin, as "One who came from Molineaux". Info from Gen Armory of Burkes.

The shield-chau or cross Moline on Molineu popular fig on shield.

Pronounced "Mul'neux". pg 1741 Burkes Peerage & Baronetage.

Immigrants to the new world.

RICHARD MULLINAX 1607

RICHARD MULLINAX 1608

EDMOND MULLENEUX, age 20 sailed for Va. 1635.

JONATHAN MOLINEAUX, age not given came around 1726 to MD.

Source. English connects in Colonial Am. Vol 1. Middlesex 1617-1775 pg 188.

Jonathan was sentenced to transportation at Sessions of Goal Delivery in May and embarked in June on Loyal Margaret.

A JONATHAN MULLINAX, Planter of Anne Arundel Co. Md. on Jan 21, 1741 mortgaged to Charles Redgely of Baltimore Co. 3 cows, 1 bay horse, black mare, load of hogs and all household goods and 1 piece silver valued 12 Pence for 3,000 Pd. of tobacco. Part of a bond of 4150 Pds. tobacco. Witnessed by John Wood, William Butsall, before Henry Ridgely. Anne Arundel Co. Deeds. R B # 1 pg 111-112.

Again on 3 May 1745 JONATHAN MULLINAX (spelled Molenex) mortgaged his livestock, household goods, a valued silver 12 Pence for 3500 Pds tobacco.

20 Years later Feb 25, 1765 Jonathan Mullenax Sr. (a son Junior by now) of same county mortgaged his livestock, household goods for 21Pds.

note- Maryland Gazette 12 Mar 1752, tells story of servant of JONATHAN MULLINIX, who had ran away the previous year and whose remains had been found near the MULLENIX property. MULLINIX lived at the time near Elk Ridge, just outside the present day Boston, but inside the borders of Howard Co. Md.. Believed Jonathan Jr. to be the father of Greenberry MULLINAX. Also believes Thomas to be son of Jonathan Sr.

Another Branch of MULLINAX family was of Scotch Irish Ancestry landed in Pa. GREENBERRY of this family born 1771 Maryland. His Parents moved to Pa. then to Rowan Co. N.C. in 1780. There he married Christiana Morgan in 1789/

They inturn settled Washington Co. Ind. 1810-1815 and 1824 moved to Putnum Co. Ind. where GREENBERRY died 1851.

Their children were 1. ELISHA b. 22 May 1790 Rowan Co. NC.

2. PREMENTER b. 1793 Rowan Co. NC md CHARITY LOWE
24 Dec 1816. To Johnson Co. Ind. 1820
and died 14 Dec 1834 Greenwood, Ind.

3. Mary md Jeremiah Shelln? 9 Oct 1822

4. Unity md William Stanley 2 Sept 1831

A book " My Virginia Kin by Blanche Hamlet Baldridge pg 169
says Marilyn Black questions his Pa. origin.

GREENBERRYS father was JONATHAN, believed to be of the Md. branch.

5 JONATHAN b. 1803 md CINTHA WRIGHT 26 Sep 1828.

6 DAVID b. 1804 md ELEANOR HURST 16 Sep 1824

7 ELIZABETH md Giles Whitaker 1830

8 SILAS b. 1807 md RACHEL FOULS 4 July 1827
Mary McIntosh 1848 and Elizabeth ?

9 SARAH md Hepler Darrell 13 Jan 1830
A brother Jonathan and sister Susannah
Mullinix were neighbors and James Mullanix
was in Carrituch Co.

10 GREENBERRY b. 1811 md ELIZABETH STEPHENS
16 Apr 1848

11 HENRY b. 1800 married ELIZABETH ??
Lived Wayne Co. KY. until 1830 and
Moved to Ind. They say HISTORY OF
PENDLETON CO VA. gives Henrys info.

CAIN-FORD CEMETERY ELM TWP. PUTMAN CO. MISSOURI

MULANIX, J.S. 12 May 1860 - 3 Dec 1911 *dit of*
M.A. 23 Apr 1865 - 30 Jan 1952 Foot markers, large family stone has poem
cut of.

MULANIX, James W. 8 Apr 1884 - 13 Aug 1958
Cora B. 26 Oct 1890 - 5 June 1974 *dit*

MULLANIX, Nova 1886-1973 (F.O. Husted Marker, buried with above Mulanix (James W.))

MULLANIX, Sada L. 9 Jan 1908 - 16 Mar 1917 dau of H.J. & E.

MULLENIX, Preston (father) 1901 - 1965

MULNIX, Mandie E. 20 Dec 1864 - 16 Feb 1901

MULNIX, Laura E. 6 Nov 1892 - 26 July 1893

UNIONVILLE CEMETERY UNION TWP. PUTMAN CO. MISSOURI

Mulanix C.F. b. 1868 d. 14 Aug 1917 near Rose Hill Iowa age 48
MULLENNAX, Leota wife of C.L. 1874 - 1900

MULLENIX, Nannie S. 1877 - 1953
John C. 1876 - 1951

MULLENIX, Murl H. 8 Nov 1888 - 27 Oct 1932
J. Elisha 6 Sept 1870 - 28 May 1943
Sarah J. 16 Oct 1867 - 11 Jan 1945
Guy B. 29 May 1895 - 26 July 1934

MULLENIX, Charles W. "masonic" 1884 - 1923

1. Name of the person or organization to whom the report is made: *Mr. J. Edgar Hoover*
 2. Title of the report: *Report on the activities of the Communist Party, U.S.A.*
 3. Date of the report: *1955*

4. Name of the person or organization making the report: *Mr. J. Edgar Hoover*
 5. Title of the report: *Report on the activities of the Communist Party, U.S.A.*
 6. Date of the report: *1955*

7. Name of the person or organization making the report: *Mr. J. Edgar Hoover*
 8. Title of the report: *Report on the activities of the Communist Party, U.S.A.*
 9. Date of the report: *1955*

10. Name of the person or organization making the report: *Mr. J. Edgar Hoover*
 11. Title of the report: *Report on the activities of the Communist Party, U.S.A.*
 12. Date of the report: *1955*

13. Name of the person or organization making the report: *Mr. J. Edgar Hoover*
 14. Title of the report: *Report on the activities of the Communist Party, U.S.A.*
 15. Date of the report: *1955*

16. Name of the person or organization making the report: *Mr. J. Edgar Hoover*
 17. Title of the report: *Report on the activities of the Communist Party, U.S.A.*
 18. Date of the report: *1955*

19. Name of the person or organization making the report: *Mr. J. Edgar Hoover*
 20. Title of the report: *Report on the activities of the Communist Party, U.S.A.*
 21. Date of the report: *1955*

22. Name of the person or organization making the report: *Mr. J. Edgar Hoover*
 23. Title of the report: *Report on the activities of the Communist Party, U.S.A.*
 24. Date of the report: *1955*

25. Name of the person or organization making the report: *Mr. J. Edgar Hoover*
 26. Title of the report: *Report on the activities of the Communist Party, U.S.A.*
 27. Date of the report: *1955*

28. Name of the person or organization making the report: *Mr. J. Edgar Hoover*
 29. Title of the report: *Report on the activities of the Communist Party, U.S.A.*
 30. Date of the report: *1955*

MT SALEM CEMETERY

^{Mar 26}
~~WASH OR RANDELF~~ CO MO.

Stopped and took Pictures and checked some of the stones and several Mullanix & others. Wrote most of them. May 1987

ditto
Joseph M. Miller
b. 24 Nov 1865
d. 18 Jan 1926

ditto (Miller Book)
Amanda C. Miller wife
b. 25 Dec 1859
d. 8 Apr 1936

MULNIX

James R. Della M.
b. 7 Apr 1893 b. 4 Jan 1898
d. 5 Apr 1974 --

C. Orson Mulnix
b. 20 Apr 1932
d. 7 Feb 1936

MULNIX

Luther E. Bessie B.
1888-1962 1887-1935

Laura R. Mulnix Etta Mulnix
1906-1968 d. 17 Apr 1937

SUMMERS

Ernest Lee Vera Grisson
b. 7 Aug 1895 b. 7 Jan 1897
d. 1 May 1969 d. 22 Dec 1973

MULNIX

Lonnie Edward Norma Beatrice
b. 17 Mar 1917 b. 10 Jan 1922
d. 16 Dec 1966 --
W W II PFC married 31 Jan 1947

Deloris Mulnix
22 Dec 1947

MULNIX

Willie R. Jesse J.
1909-1975 1913-1952

ditto J.E. Cooley *ditto* Victoria Cooley wife
b. 7 Feb 1850 b. 19 Jan 1859
d. 16 May 1929 d. 8 May 1921

ditto
EMILY SUMPTER wife of Fielden Sumpter
b. 25 Jan 1838
d. 28 Dec 1924

1917
48

1669

Putnam Co Journal wed Apr 11 1917

C L Mulering d. near Rose Hill Iowa last
week. born November 1868. age 48.

Macron co. mo

Mullinix - Mulonix

1940

1850

1860

~~1870~~

1880

James Mullinix 20/30 20/30

potam e mo.
James Mullinix 30
Mary 23
Rebecca 9
William 7
Miles 5
Solomon 2

potam e.
James 42
Mary 44
Rebecca 19
William 17
Miles 15
Solomon 13
George 11
Rebecca 7
James 4

potam e.
James 59
Mary Ann 64
George 21

Evans Mullinix 20/30 20/30

potam e. mo.
Evans Mullinix 32
Mary 27
Margaret A. 8
Emily J. 5
Rebecca F 3
Mary E 4
Morton Mullinix 37

Evans ?

potam e.
Miles Mullinix 32
Margaret E 32
Robert A. 15
James 13
Morton 11
David Hall 6
Solomon 31
Rebecca E 31
Rebecca C. 9
Effe 5
Abner E 3

Jesse Mullinix 1 1 1 1

potam e.
Jesse 61
Elizabeth 58
Mary 24
William 3
David M. 1

potam e.
Preston 49
Rebecca 22
Jesse 75
Elizabeth 65
David J. 1

potam e.
Preston 68
Rebecca 42
Hos Franklin 16
Mary M 14
Evan 12
Franklin 10
Margaret 9
Allen 4
Rebecca 1

John Mullinix 20/30 20/30

potam e.
Solomon 27
Elizabeth 25
James W 3
Mary E 1

potam e.
John Mullinix 36
Elizabeth 36
James H 13
Mary E 11
Sarah 9
George J 5
James W 1

potam e.
Nash 34
June 24
James 8
Rebecca 4
Peter 2
Emily 2

1852
1854
1858
1860

From the desk of:

Gladys Lowe Treadway

1604 Venus Avenue
GATESVILLE, TEXAS 76528
Phone 817-865-5098

8 January 1984

Probate Judge's Office
Unionville, Mo. 63565

*circled of Dennis 11
Room 101 cthome
unmuted in 63565*

Probate Judge:

I am trying to locate a will and or probate record for Jesse Mullenix,
(various spellings) after 1860 and probably before 1880. Wife was
Elizabeth. *no*

*we do not
have
this file*

Are your probate and will records indexed? If so could you photo copy
all the Mullanix's? Also the complete file on Jesse if there is one.

If your records are indexed could you also copy all the Munden probates
that are indexed?

Enclosed is two dollars for copy, if not enough please let me know.

Sincerely;

Gladys Treadway

From Beginning To 1940

*these are the only
Mundens we have*

Mullenix, George L.	#510	11/19/1883
Mullenix, Mary E.	#511	5/17/1887
Preston Mullenix	545	5/10/1886
Conrad Mullenix	557	2/5/1878
Solomon Mullenix	583	5/22/1889
William B. Mullenix (minor)	1121	11/10/1884
John Mullenix	1288	8/31/1898
Samuel Mullenix	1705	12/9/1907
James Mullenix	1777	7/27/1909
Jesse S. Mullenix	1850	12/20/1911 (not the right one)
George Mullenix	1982	9/25/1915
Mr. Mullenix	2384	12/10/1922
Erwin Mullenix	2535	6/24/1925
William F. Mullenix	2831	1/20/1932
Hugh Mullenix	3061	11/9/1937

*Munden, James #3915 11/28/1855
Munden, Basil #4529 4/14/1969
Munden, Mary cv880-18P 6/2/1980*

*ordered
4-17-84*

Union the best of

Glady's Low Treadway

MADE IN U.S.A.
PATENTED 1904
REGISTERED 1905

January 1st

Glady's Low Treadway
Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

Patented 1904
Registered 1905

850 Return to no census - Book

no murder -

no Vestal -

miller 9 Christopher miller 44 va
Setisia D 40 va

caroline 73 mo

jones 11 mo

john 8 mo

charles 1 mo.

(only 1)

mulinoy 2-3 Jesse mulinoy 41 m H C

Elizabeth 55 ve

Nancy Porter 24 ala

Wm " 3 ala

Daniel M. 1 mo.

Jones 30 Ky
Mary 33 Ind
Keller 9 mo
Wm 7
Miles 5
Solomon 2

Lena 32 Ky

Mary 27 Ky

Margaret 8 mo

Emily 5 mo

Rebecca F 3 mo

Mary E 4 1/2 mo

Robert 37 Ky -

George 20 Ind
Morton 21 Ky
Miles Charles 31 Ind.

Morgan

Joseph Morgan 39 Tenn

Margaret 35 Tenn

Mary A 19 Ky

Joel 13 Tenn

Elizabeth 11 Tenn

Nancy H 9 Tenn

Hardy 6 mo

Rebecca 4 mo

Wm C. Morgan 44 Tenn

Narrath 38 Ky

Hardy 17 m Ky

Delila 15 f Ky

Rebecca 5 mo

Mary 7 1/2 mo

Rebecca 7 1/2 f mo

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-674

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Solomon MULLENIX-2083

BORN: 1810 PLACE: ,,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1880 PLACE: ,,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: ?
MOTHER: ?

WIFE Susan ?UNKNOWN-2084

BORN: Abt 1810 PLACE: ,,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1880 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: ?
MOTHER: ?

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Levi MULLENIX-2085

---- BORN: Abt 1853 PLACE: ,,VA/WV
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary E. ?UNKNOWN-2088
MARR: Abt 1885 PLACE: ,,MO?

MRIN: 675

2. NAME: Samuel R. MULLENIX-2086

---- BORN: May 1856 PLACE: ,,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nancy A. ?UNKNOWN-2093
MARR: ~~Abt~~ 1875 13 *Jan* PLACE: ,,MO *Putnam Co. cd 103*

MRIN: 676

3. NAME: Julia A. MULLENIX-2087

---- BORN: 1862 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 5 Mar 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-674
DOCUMENTATION

5 Mar 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Solomon MULLENIX-2083
WIFE Susan ?UNKNOWN-2084

Yr of Birth 1810
Yr of Birth 1810

HUSBAND - Solomon MULLENIX-2083

Info from 1870-80 Putnam Co. MO census. To date don't know if he connects to our Mullinax family or not.

There was a Solomon Mullenix probate record in Putnam Co. MO #583 5/22/1889 that could be this person.

1870 Putnam Co. MO

1880 Putnam Co. Sherman Twp. pg 4 1 Jun #28/28: Solomon Mullinax 70 VA-VA-MD farmer, Susan 70 Va-VA-SC wife, Levi 26 Va-VA-VA son farmer.

WIFE - Susan ?UNKNOWN-2084

Info from 1870-80 Putnam Co. MO census. To date don't know if he connects to our Mullinax family or not.

There was a Solomon Mullenix probate record in Putnam Co. MO #583 5/22/1889 that could be this person.

1870 Putnam Co. MO

1880 Putnam Co. Sherman Twp. pg 4 1 Jun #28/28: Solomon Mullinax 70 VA-VA-MD farmer, Susan 70 Va-VA-SC wife, Levi 26 Va-VA-VA son farmer.

CHILD 1 - Levi MULLENIX-2085

1900 Putnam Co. Sherman Twp. sheet 3 #60/60: L. Mullenax 46 WV-VA-VA, Mary E. 38 OH, 6 children, 4 living, Elmer 13, Everett 11, Alfred 9, Marsha 3.

Could be son of Solomon and Susan?

CHILD 2 - Samuel R. MULLENIX-2086

1880 Putnam Co. Sherman Twp. pg 4 #30/30: Samuel Mullinax 24 Va-VA-VA farmer, Nancy O. 24 IN-IN-IN wife, Charles W. 4 Mo son, Lola M. 2 Mo dau, Mattie A. Dec 5/12 MO dau.

1900 Putnam Co. Medicine Twp, Lucerne Village: Samuel Mullenix May 1856-44 miller WV-PA-PA md 25 yrs, Nancy A. Mar 1856-44 wife IN-IN-IN 10 child-7 liv, Charles W. May 1876-24 Mo son, Lola M. 1878-22 Mo dau, Susan E. Oct 1881-18 Mo dau, Ferdinand D. Nov 1885-14 Mo dau (son), Harvey Jun 1888-11 MO, Laura N. May 1895-5 Mo dau.

CHILD 3 - Julia A. MULLENIX-2087

NAME: Solomon Mullinix

CENSUS RECORD

1790
1800
1810
1820
1830
1840

1850			1860		
Name	Age	Birth	Name	Age	birth
?	40		?	50	
1870			1880		
Name	Age	Birth	Name	Age	Birth
Solomon Mullinix	60	va	Putnam Co Mo. 1880 1847 to 26 Shannon Sup. #28-28 Solomon Mullinix 70 foren Susan 70 wife Levi 26 son (family)		
Susan a.	60	va			
Julia a.	18				
Levi	16				
Samuel R.	13				

1880
26
1853

HUSBAND Samuel R. MULLENIX-2086

BIRTH: 30 May 1856 PLACE: ,VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: ~~Mar~~ 1875 PLACE: ,MO
 DEATH: 16 Nov 1907 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO, Lucerne cem.
 FATHER: Solomon MULLENIX-2083 MOTHER: Susan ?UNKNOWN-2084
 OTHER WIVES: *five*

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 674

WIFE Nancy O. REESE-2093

BIRTH: 3 Mar 1856 PLACE: ,IN *Lewis Co.*
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 6 Jan 1925 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO, Lucerne cem.
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Charles W. MULLENIX-2094 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: May 1876 PLACE: ,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: *21 Jan 1878* PLACE: *Lucerne Co.*
 DEATH: Bef 1970 *alt 1925* PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Lola M. MULLENIX-2095 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: ~~Oct 1881~~ *21 Jan 1878* PLACE: ,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Bef 1970 *alt 1925* PLACE: *Lucerne Co.*
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: *Robert Shivers (Shivers) Robert West Thore.*

*See John C. E.
 8 29 Aug 1904
 8. 26 Nov 1918.*

*alt 17 Jul 1958
 Lucerne cem. no alt enrollment paper -*

3. NAME: Mattie A. MULLENIX-2096 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Dec 1879 PLACE: ,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Bef 1970 *alt 1925* PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Susan E. MULLENIX-2097 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Oct 1881 PLACE: ,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Bef 1970 *alt 1925* PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Ferdinand Belton MULLENIX-2098 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 12 Nov 1885 PLACE: Lucerne, Putnam Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 5 Mar 1970 PLACE: Trenton, Grundy Co.,MO
 BURIAL: 8 Mar 1970 PLACE: Lucerne, Putnam Co.,MO, Lucerne cem.
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Harvey H. MULLENIX-2100 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Jun 1888 PLACE: ,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Bef 1970 *alt 1925* PLACE: *Lucerne*
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Anna ?UNKNOWN-2376 MRIN: 770

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-104

HUSBAND Samuel R. MULLENIX-2086

Yr of Birth 1856

WIFE Nancy O. REESE-2093

Yr of Birth 1856

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Laura N. MULLENIX-2099 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: May 1895 PLACE: MO

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: Bef 1970 *July 1925* PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

8. NAME: Loren L. MULLENIX-2668 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1897 PLACE: MO

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: Aft 1970 *De attestation da.* PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Jessie ?UNKNOWN-3626 MRIN: 1178 *(1925 de attestation da.)*

9. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

HUSBAND Samuel R. MULLENIX-2086**NOTES:**

BIRTH, DEATH, BURIAL, MARRIAGE: Info from Putnam Co. MO Obituaries by Sarah Phillips pub 1990 pg 315, Lucerne cemetery. Samuel, Nancy nee Reese and some children listed there.

1880 Putnam Co. Sherman Twp. pg 4 #30/30: Samuel Mullinax 24 Va-VA-VA farmer, Nancy O. 24 IN-IN-IN wife, Charles W. 4 Mo son, Lola M. 2 Mo dau, Mattie A. Dec 5/12 MO dau. (soundex spelled name as Mullenax).

1900 Putnam Co. Medicine Twp, Lucerne Village: Samuel Mullenix May 1856-44 miller WV-PA-PA md 25 yrs, Nancy A. Mar 1856-44 wife IN-IN-IN 10 child-7 liv, Charles W. May 1876-24 Mo son, Lola M. 1878-22 Mo dau, Susan E. Oct 1881-18 Mo dau, Ferdinand D. Nov 1885-14 Mo dau (son), Harvey Jun 1888-11 MO, Laura N. May 1895-5 Mo dau.

WIFE Nancy O. REESE-2093**NOTES:**

BIRTH, DEATH, BURIAL, MARRIAGE: Info from Putnam Co. MO Obituaries by Sarah Phillips pub 1990 pg 315, Lucerne cemetery. Samuel, Nancy nee Reese and some children listed there.

1880 Putnam Co. Sherman Twp. pg 4 #30/30: Samuel Mullinax 24 Va-VA-VA farmer, Nancy O. 24 IN-IN-IN wife, Charles W. 4 Mo son, Lola M. 2 Mo dau, Mattie A. Dec 5/12 MO dau.

1900 Putnam Co. Medicine Twp, Lucerne Village: Samuel Mullenix May 1856-44 miller WV-PA-PA md 25 yrs, Nancy A. Mar 1856-44 wife IN-IN-IN 10 child-7 liv, Charles W. May 1876-24 Mo son, Lola M. 1878-22 Mo dau, Susan E. Oct 1881-18 Mo dau, Ferdinand D. Nov 1885-14 Mo dau (son), Harvey Jun 1888-11 MO, Laura N. May 1895-5 Mo dau.

1920 Putnam Co. MO Lucerne city v 83 ED 131 she 2 li 69: Nancy O. Mullenax 63 In, Loren L. 23 Mo son, Ferdinand B. 33 Mo son.

CHILD 1 Charles W. MULLENIX-2094**NOTES:**

Not listed in brothers obit of Mar 1970.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Charles W. age 4 with parents.

1900 Putnam Co. Charles W. age 24 May 1876 with parents.

CHILD 2 Lola M. MULLENIX-2095**NOTES:**

Not listed in obit of brother Mar 1970.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Lola M. age 2 with parents.

1900 Putnam Co. Lola M. age 22 1878 with parents.

CHILD 3 Mattie A. MULLENIX-2096**NOTES:**

Not listed in brothers obit Mar 1970.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Mattie A. age 5/12 Dec, with parents.

CHILD 4 Susan E. MULLENIX-2097**NOTES:**

Not listed in brothers obit Mar 1970.

1900 Putnam Co. MO Susan E. age 18, Oct 1881, with parents.

CHILD 5 Ferdinand Belton MULLENAX-2098**NOTES:**

BIRTH, DEATH, BURIAL: Info from Putnam Co. MO Obituaries by Sarah Phillips pub 1990 pg 315, Lucerne cemetery. Ferdinand Mullenix listed. Next to him Clara Mullenix b. 15 Oct 1881 d. 7 Apr 1903 don't know who that is?

According to his obituary he was never married.

OBITUARY: Unionville Republican Wed 11 Mar 1970 p-c4: "Ferdinand Mullenax ---Ferdinand Belton Mullenax, son of Samuel Mullenax and Nancy Olive Reece Mullenax was born near Lucerne, MO on Nov 12, 1885 and passed away at the Neal Nursing Home in Trenton, MO on Mar 5, 1970. He was 84 years 3 months and 23 days of age. --- Fred as he was known to his family and friends had been in failing health for several years. --- He grew up in Lucerne where he was born but due to a speech and hearing defect, he attended a special school at Fulton, MO. When he returned to Lucerne, he still made his home with his parents where he helped his father with a saw mill. Later in life he did farm labor and worked part time as a mechanic, an occupation for which he seemed to have a natural talent. His entire life was spent in the Lucerne area until his health failed and he was confined to the rest home. --- He is survived by one brother and his wife, Loren L. and Jessie Mullenax of Ottumwa, IA. Also several nieces and nephews including a nephew and his wife, Max and Olive Williams, who were especially considerate of his needs when he lived in Lucerne. --- Fred had a kind, gentle disposition -- A man who liked his neighbors and friends. He was of exceptional intelligence, being able to make himself useful in spite of his handicap. He bore his defects and ill health with patience and humility accepting as his lot in life. --- Funeral services as conducted at the Rusted Funeral Home

Reese Nancy from 1925

sunday Mar 8, 1970 at 2 pm by Rev. Eugene Morehouse. Interment was in the Lucerne cemetery"
Card of Thanks by the family.

1900 Putnam Co. Medicine Twp, Lucerne Village: Samuel Mullenix May 1856-44 miller WV-PA-PA md 25 yrs, Nancy A. Mar 1856-44 wife IN-IN-IN 10 child-7 liv, Charles W. May 1876-24 Mo son, Lola M. 1878-22 Mo dau, Susan E. Oct 1881-18 Mo dau, Ferdinand D. Nov 1885-14 Mo dau (son), Harvey Jun 1888-11 MO, Laura N. May 1895-5 Mo dau.

1920 soundex, Putnam Co. MO listed Ferdinand B. age 33 with mother and brother.

CHILD 6 Harvey H. MULLENIX-2100

NOTES:

Not listed in brothers obit Mar 1970.

1900 Putnam Co. MO Harvey age 11, Jun 1888, with parents.

CHILD 7 Laura N. MULLENIX-2099

NOTES:

Not listed in brothers obit Mar 1970.

1900 Putnam Co. MO Laura N. age 5, May 1895, with parents.

CHILD 8 Loren L. MULLENIX-2668

NOTES:

Listed as surviving his brother Ferdinand in Mar 1970 and living in Ottumwa, IA with his wife Jessie.

1920 soundex, Putnam Co. MO liste Loren L. age 23 with mother and brother.

19⁸¹
19⁸⁷
1908

14 Jan Wed 1925 - Unimull Register p4 c4

Nancy alone Reese was to us from ~~cont~~ Ind. 3 Mar 1856
+ departed this life at the home of her son Harne, in
Lucerne, 6 Jan 1925 dying at the age of 68⁴ - 10 mo 3 da
She was united in mry to Samuel Mullenip in 1874 +
together with 13 children were born. Henry preceded her in
death + her husband Henry preceded her 17 years ago
Nov.

The children who are left to mourn her death are
4 sons, namely Charles of Shaw Colo, Fred + Harne
of Lucerne, Loren of Anamosa Ia + 1 dau Mrs Lola
Shriner of Lucerne

When a young woman she was converted + united with the
Christian Church + has ever lived a devoted christian life.

She has been a good + faithful mother, always ready
to make any sacrifice for her children. She will be greatly missed
in the home + by her friends. Besides her children she
leaves to mourn 23 grandchild + host of relatives + friends.

Funeral services were held at the Lucerne Mo
Christian Church on Thurs Jan 8/1925 at 2:30
conducted by James R. Shultz after which the remains were
laid to rest in the Lucerne cem among the beautiful
floral offerings. "

Wed 11 Mar 1970 Unmanned Republican

P

C 4

" Ferdinand Mullenay

Ferdinand Belton Mullenay son of Samuel Mullenay
+ Nancy Olive Deese Mullenay was to Mr Lucerne Mrs
on 12 Nov 1885 + passed away at the Rest Nursing Home in
Drexton Mo on 5 Mar 1970. He was 84 y 3 mo 23 d of age.

Ferd as he was ^{known} to his family and friends had
been in failing health for several years.

He grew up in Lucerne where he was born but due to a
speech + hearing defect, he attended a special school at
Fulton Mo. When he returned to Lucerne, he still did his home
work with his parents when he helped his father with a sawmill.

Later in life he did farm labor + worked at times as a mechanic,
an occupation for which he seemed to have a natural talent.
His entire life was spent in the Lucerne area until his health
failed + he was confined to the rest home.

He is surrounded by 1 bro + his wife, Loren L + Jessie Mullenay
of Okmura. He also several nieces + nephews, including a
nephew + his wife Mary + Olive Williams, who were especially
considerate of his needs when he lived in Lucerne.

Ferd had a kind, gentle disposition -- a man who liked
his neighbors + friends. He was of exceptional intelligence, being able
to make himself useful in spite of his handicap. He bore his defects +
ill health with patience + humility, accepting as his lot in life.

Funeral service was conducted at the Rested Funeral Home
Sunday 5 Mar 1970 at 2 pm by Rev Eugene Morehouse. Interment
was in the Lucerne cem.

(Ferd of thanks by the family)

NAME: Samuel Mullinax
mulanix.

CENSUS RECORD

(Son of Solomon & Susan)

1790
1800
1810
1820
1830
1840

1850			1860		
Name	Age	Birth	Name	Age	birth

1870			1880 Putnam Co mo.		
Name	Age	Birth	Name	Age	Birth
Solomon Mulling 60 va			#30-30 Samuel Mulling 24 - former va		
Susan 15 va			Nancy D. 24 ind - ind va		
Julia A. 16			Charles W. 4 son mo		
Lena 16			Sola M. 2 dau mo		
Samuel K. 13. wa/wa			Matthie A. 5 1/2 dau mo		

1900 Putnam Co Mo medicine exp.
Lucerne village sheet 1 p 51
#12-12 Samuel Mulling head may 1856-44-25-10-7 ind 2d
Nancy A. wife Mar 1856-44-25-10-7 ind 2d
Charles W. son May 1876 24 mo
Sola M. dau 1875 22 mo
Susan C. dau Mar 1885 14 mo
Ferdinand D. son Dec 1885 11 mo
Nancy A. dau May 1895 5 mo

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-675

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Levi MULLENIX-2085

BORN: Abt 1853 PLACE: ,,VA/WV
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1885 PLACE: ,,MO?

FATHER: Solomon MULLENIX-2083

PARENTS' MRIN: 674

MOTHER: Susan ?UNKNOWN-2084

=====

WIFE Mary E. ?UNKNOWN-2088

BORN: Jun 1861 PLACE: ,,OH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elmer MULLENIX-2089

---- BORN: Dec 1886 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Everett MULLENIX-2090

---- BORN: Mar 1889 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Alfred MULLENIX-2091

---- BORN: Jan 1891 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Marsha MULLENIX-2092

---- BORN: Aug 1896 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 5 Mar 1995

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-675

DOCUMENTATION

5 Mar 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Levi MULLENIX-2085
WIFE Mary E. UNKNOWN-2088

Yr of Birth 1853
Yr of Birth 1861

HUSBAND - Levi MULLENIX-2085

1900 Putnam Co. Sherman Twp. sheet 3 #60/60: L. Mullenax 46 WV-VA-VA, Mary E. 38
OH, 6 children, 4 living, Elmer 13, Everett 11, Alfred 9, Marsha 3.

Could be son of Solomon and Susan?

WIFE - Mary E. UNKNOWN-2088

1900 Putnam Co. MO age 38 with husband and children.

CHILD 1 - Elmer MULLENIX-2089

1900 Putnam Co. MO Elmer age 13 with parents.

CHILD 2 - Everett MULLENIX-2090

1900 Putnam Co. MO Everett age 11 with parents.

CHILD 3 - Alfred MULLENIX-2091

1900 Putnam Co. MO Alfred age 9 with parents.

CHILD 4 - Marsha MULLENIX-2092

1900 Putnam Co. MO Marsha age 3 with parents.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 9

Husband Jonathan Mullinix II				
Born	Abt 1733	Place	Anne Arundel Co., MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef Aug 1800	Place	Aaron Hill, Randolph Co., NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1770	Place	MD	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Jonathan Mullinix I			
Husband's mother	Rebecca Haslip			

Wife Susanna Greenberry				
Born	Bef 1755	Place	Anne Arundel Co., MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1811	Place	, Wayne Co., KY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	M	Greenbury Mullinix		
		Born	Abt 1771	Place
				, Randolph Co., NC
		Christened		Place
		Died	23 May 1851	Place
				Greencastle, Putnam Co., IN
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Christina Morgan	
		Married	Abt 1789	Place
				, Rowan Co., NC
2	F	Sarah Mullinix		
		Born	1772	Place
				Anne Arundel Co., MD
		Christened		Place
		Died	Aft 1796/1800	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Richard Summers	
		Married		Place
3	F	Susannah Mullinix		
		Born	Abt 1773	Place
				Ann Arundel Co., MD
		Christened		Place
		Died	1850	Place
				Randolph Co., NC
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Richard Pool	
		Married	9 Feb 1813	Place
				Randolph Co., NC

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	20 Mar 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 9

Husband Jonathan Mullinix II			
Wife Susanna Greenberry			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Jonathan "John" Mullinix III		
	Born Abt 1779/1781	Place Frederick Co., MD	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place NC	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Mary Summey		
	Married 1795	Place NC	Sealed to spouse
5	M Henry Mullinix		
	Born Abt 1783	Place Frederick Co., MD	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Bef Apr 1811	Place Wayne Co., KY	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Unknown		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Jesse Mullinix *		
	Born 30 Mar 1789	Place , Randolph Co., NC	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Jun 1860	Place , Putnam Co., MO	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Schuyler Co., MO, Mullinax Family cemetery	
	Spouse Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright *		
	Married 30 Aug 1810	Place , Wayne Co., KY	Sealed to spouse
7	M Thomas Mullinix		
	Born 18 Aug 1790	Place Randolph Co., NC	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 29 Jun 1866	Place OH	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Elizabeth ?Unknown		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F Masey Mullinix		
	Born Abt 1791	Place , NC	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1830	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Solomon Summers		
	Married 11 Jun 1811	Place , Wayne Co., KY	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 9

Husband Jonathan Mullinix II			
Wife Susanna Greenberry			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 M	Elisha Mullinix		
Born	Abt 1787	Place Randolph Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1882	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Rhoda Winter		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Jonathan Mullinix II

BIRTH: No record of birth to date. Several spellings for the name of Mullinax so not sure what it is suppose to be. Various: Mulanix, Mulinix, Mullanix, Mullinix, Mullenix, Molineux. Barbara Mullinix info listed his birth as about 1733 Anne Arundel Co., MD.

MARRIAGE: No record of mg to date. Was at least before 1771. Wife over age 45 in 1800 census so that would be before 1755 and one child born 1771, don't know how many before that. I'm wondering if Jonathan was md before and Susannah was his 2nd wife???? However no one else has this theory. Barbara Mullinix info listed mg date of about 1770 Anne Arundel Co. MD. No mention of another mg. Cheryl Stokes Krajnik from internet Aug 2000 when located had wifes name as Susanna Greenberry md abt 1771 Anne Arundel Co.,MD. With first child named Greenberry born abt 1771 there, would make sense.

DEATH: Jonathan's will was written 17 Dec 1796 and proven Aug 1800 Randolph Co. NC. Have a copy of the will. List wife Susanna as executor and children, but not by name. (Will stated at time of Susannah's death land to be divided between son Thomas and grandson Jesse, son of Sarah my oldest dau). Bk 2 pg 61 and Thomas Bk 1 pg ?. Barbara Mullinix info stated he died about 1800 Aaron Hill, Randolph Co. NC.

CHILDREN: Not sure how many children they had but believe Greenbury, Elisha, Jesse, Masey, Thomas, Sarah and Henry. Barbara's info listed 9 children: Greenberry, Sarah, Susannah, Jonathan, Henry, female, Massey, Jesse and Thomas. (she didn't list Elisha and are pretty sure he was also a son.) Cheryl S. Krajnik did list 10 children for them: Greenberry, Sarah, Susannah, Henry, Masey, Jonathan, Henry, Elisha, Jesse and Thomas. One Henry b. 1774 d. 1840 OH md Catherine Barrack and other Henry b. 1783 d. 1811 Wayne Co. KY. so which is right if either?

Not located Find A Grave, only one of them and their children was Jesse.

1800 census he may have been deceased as only located Susannah Mullinix Randolph Co. NC pg 331 males 10/16-2 and females to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-2 over 45-1 Green Mullinix next door.

1810 census did not locate Susanna but Green Mullenix had female over age 45 that could be her in Randolph Co. NC

Several books written on Mullinax family and some believe this Jonathan maybe son of Jonathan of Maryland in the early 1700's.

"Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto B. Mullinax.

Some info from Jeanne Swank Adams of Brookfield, MO on this line.

Corresponded with Mrs Sarah J. Mullinnix, Star Rte Box 108, Rosanky, TX 78953 (Feb 1986) on some Mullanix families from South Carolina line.

Corresponded with Joseph Donald Fritz who sent me a lot on this line via e-mail: kdrwx@aol.com (Aug 1998). He descends from Greenbury thru son Jonathan. He used for sources as: Ancestors of Lucinda Jane (Urton) Fritts as compiled by Robert E. Matkins with some updating by Joseph D. Fritz and Sharon Hinkle.

Fritz info: The Mullinix family is believed to have come to America from Ireland. Jonathan Molineux (Mullinix) appears in the court records of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, during the 1700's. He seems to have had 4 sons: Henry,

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 9

Husband Jonathan Mullinix II

Wife Susanna Greenberry

Notes

HUSBAND - Jonathan Mullinix II (Continued)

Thomas, William and possibly Jonathan Jr. He first appears on 21 Jan 1741 selling cattle for tobacco in Anne Arundel Co. and also he appears in court records between 1741 and 1773. His wife was apparently Rebecca as she testified for him in 1753 and Thomas named his oldest daughter Rebecca. (that connection is not proven).

Barbara Mullinix, 11970 Glenview Dr, Plymouth, MI 48170 has sent some info.

Book "The Mullinix Families" by William Neal Hurley Jr pub 1999 has quite a bit on Jonathan Jr. Most the same as others. There are a few mistakes in his children and grandchildren info as I have done research on them and believe my info is correct.

Internet info listed children for Jonathan and Susannah as: Greenberry b. 1771 Frederick Co. MD, Sarah b. 1772 Md, Susannah b. 1773 Ann Arundel Co. MD, Henry b. 22 Apr 1774 Jefferson Co. VA, Massy b. 1777 MD, Jonathan b. 1781 Frederick Co. MD, Jesse b. 20 Mar 1789 Randolph Co. NC and Thomas b. 18 Aug 1790. Births differ a little from other research.

Could be because the name is spelled so many ways hard to find them.

WIFE - Susanna Greenberry

BIRTH: Census. Probably before 1755 or earlier? If birth date of husband is actually 1731 he would have been 24 years older. Yet she started having children by 1771 thru at least 1791 so birth maybe be closer to 1750.

MARRIAGE: No record to date but was before 1771 or at least by that time as first child supposedly born then. I'm wondering if Jonathan may have been md before and Susannah was his 2nd wife????

DEATH: Was after 1800 as was listed in will of husband, Jonathan. From another source was stated she was living in Wayne Co. KY in 1811. The internet source from my-ged com address and Cheryl Stokes Krajnik listed her death as 1811.

1800 Randolph Co. NC pg 331 Susannah Mullinix males-10/16-2 females to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-2 over 45-1. Next door son Green Mullinix.

1810 Randolph Co. NC Green Mullenix has a female age over 45 that could be mother.

1820-30 not listed in Randolph Co. NC.

1810-20-30-40 not listed in KY index.

Some info from the book "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto B. Mullinax.

Info from Joseph D. Fritz and Barbara Mullinix and neither had located maiden name or birth date so far.

Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik had Susanna's maiden name as Greenberry, which no one else has had with mg date of abt 1771 in Anne Arundel Co. MD. (Aug 2000)

CHILD 1 - Greenbury Mullinix

BIRTH: Several sources for Greenbury but not sure if all is correct. Barbara Mullinix listed his birth date as 1771 as has other sources. Some have said b. Maryland and some Randolph Co. NC.

MARRIAGE: Book by Otto Mullinix said md Christina Morgan in 1789 Rowan Co. NC. They were said to have had 12 children. Barbara Mullinix listed their marriage as 1789 Randolph Co. NC.

DEATH: Died Putnam Co. IN. Barbara Mullinix listed complete date. Putnam Co. IN Probate Record F.

Some info from "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto B. Mullinax. Another branch of Mullinax family was of Scotch Irish Ancestry and landed in PA. Greenberry was of this family born 1771 MD. His parents moved to PA then to Rowan Co. NC in 1780. Then he md and settled in Washington Co. IN 1810-1815 then Putnam Co. IN 1824 where he died 1851. (IF THIS GREENBURY IS OURS, BIRTH AND PLACES DON'T FIT.) Listed 12 children.

Otto says the name has been traced to William de Molines, of the Norman invaders whose name is derived from a town in Bourbonnais, France. A number were Knighted. The name is also associated with market Drayton, Shropshire, England.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 9

Husband	Jonathan Mullinix II
Wife	Susanna Greenberry
Notes	
CHILD 1	- Greenbury Mullinix (Continued)
A book "My Virginia Kin" by Blanche Hamlet Baldridge on pg 169 says Marilyn Black questions his PA. origin. (believe I do also.)	
Other source said Sarah and Hepler Darrell as did Barbara Mullinix info- said brother Jonathan and sister Susannah Mullinix were neighbors and James Mullanix was all in Carrituch Co. NC.	
Pg 1741 "Burkes Peerage" says the name is locational in origin, as "one who came from Molineaux". Info from Gen Armory of Burkes. The shield-chau or cross Moline or Molineu Popular fig on shield. Pronounced "Mul'neux".	
1800 Randolph Co. NC from book pg 331 11010-10310-00 and actual census listed 11010-10010-00. (to 10-1 10/16-1 26/45-1 females to 10-1 26/45-1)	
1810 Randolph Co. NC Green Mullenix m-to 10-3 16/26-2 26/45-1 f-to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1 over 45-1	
1820 Was in Washington Co. IN (check census)	
1830 Was in Putnam Co. IN (he was not in index, could check all census).	
1840 Putnam Co. IN pg 369: Greenbury Mullinax m-15/20-2 60/70-1 and females 10/15-1 40/50-1 60/70-1	
1850 Putnam Co. IN Green Castle twp pg 510 #227/227: Greenbury Mullinix 79 MD baker 1300, Christiena 79 NC.	
Corresponded with Joseph Donald Fritz who sent me a lot on this line via e-mail: kdrwx@aol.com (Aug 1998). He descends from Jonathan Jr and Greenbury thru son Jonathan. He used for sources as: Ancestors of Lucinda Jane (Urton) Fritts as compiled by Robert E. Matkins with some updating by Joseph D. Fritz and Sharon Hinkle.	
Fritz info: Believes Greenberry Mullinix born ca 1771 in Maryland of Scotch-Irish ancestry and believed to be son of Jonathan Mullinix Jr and Susanna. Greenberry said to have left Maryland with his father after the Rev. War and before 1790 to Randolph Co. NC.	
Stories passed down indicate that Christina his wife was part Indian, possibly Cherokee and was the dau of Jerimia and Christina Beaver Morgan.	
Believed Greenberry left NC and moved to KY in 1810 then to Washington Co. IN by 1815-20 and then came to Greencastle, Putnam Co. IN about 1824/28	
Greenberry was a baker and Christina was known for her good gingerbread.	
They were Baptists.	
Greenberry died at Greencastle, Putnam Co. In between August 1850 and Sep 1851, assuming he was born 1771 he would have been 80 years of age. Christina died also in Putnam Co. IN in 1856 and she was 85 yrs of age.	
Their children were Jonathan, Greenberry Jr, Silas, David, Elisha, Prementer, Unity, Sarah, Elizabeth and Mary. All children born in NC. (I have 12 listed for him-GLT)	
LAND RECORDS - PUTNAM CO. IN:	
Bk B pg 445 21 May 1832 Greenbury and wife Christiana Mullinix sold to Francis Standeford for \$45.00 part lot 204 in Greencastle, IN	
Bk E pg 83 24 Sep 1836 Greenbury sold to Elisha Mullinix part of lot 101 Greencastle.	
Info from Debbie Schmidt's info to Barbara Mullinix to me listed some land records. (1) Land Rec. Grant: 1794 200 acres on banks of Uwharrie adjoining Jonathan Mullinix Reg. May 8, 1838 after he left NC. (2) Land Rec Grant N.C 3 Nov 1807, 246 acres on the waters of Jackson Creek, Randolph Co., adjoining his own property. Reg 8 May 1838. Sold land 1815. (3) Land Rec. Sold 50 acres on Jackson Creek to John Walmon Wilson and Jesse nelson for \$100. (4) Sold 410 acres on Uwherries River and Jackson Creek to Stephen Henley and Andrew Balfour for \$305.	
Military record 13 Oct 1804, listed as Lieut. in NC Militia and also 17 Sep 1806 listed as Leitut.	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 9

Husband	Jonathan Mullinix II
Wife	Susanna Greenberry
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Greenbury Mullinix (Continued) PUTNAM CO IN "WEIK'S HISTORY"	
PG 174 Under Greencastle Twp which was settled in 1821 and in 1822 and 1823 Greenberry Mullinix came to settle there with many others.	
Barbara Mullinix also sent some info on Greenberry and his children.	
Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. who received it from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) He said born in Maryland.	
CHILD 2 - Sarah Mullinix Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix.	
Info from Barbara Mullinix listed her as 2nd child born ca 1772 prob. MD. She was listed as eldest daughter and she had a son Jesse who was born before 1796-1800 according to her fathers estate. No record of who she was married to.	
Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000 listed birth as 1772 Anne Arundel Co. MD and md to Richard Summers and had 2 children Jesse and Greenberry Summers, however she had the births of the children as 1822 & 1824 so know that is wrong if she was born in 1772. Husband Richard was said to be born 1768. If in fact this Sarah had a son Jesse he was born before 1796/1800 so will have to question these birth dates of children.	
CHILD 3 - Susannah Mullinix Info from Barbara Mullinix stated Susannah born about 1773 Anne Arundel Co.,MD. Died 1850 Randolph Co. NC. No mg info.	
Corresponded with Joseph Donald Fritz who sent me a lot on this line via e-mail: kdrwx@aol.com (Aug 1998). He descends from Jonathan Jr and Greenbury thru son Jonathan. He used for sources as: Ancestors of Lucinda Jane (Urton) Fritts as compiled by Robert E. Matkins with some updating by Joseph D. Fritz and Sharon Hinkle.	
Fritz info: The Mullinix family is believed to have come to America from Ireland. Jonathan Molineux (Mullinix) appears in the court records of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, during the 1700's. He seems to have had 4 sons: Henry, Thomas, William and possibly Jonathan Jr. He first appears on 21 Jan 1741 selling cattle for tobacco in Anne Arundel Co. and also he appears in court records between 1741 and 1773. His wife was apparently Rebecca as she testified for him in 1753 and Thomas named his oldest daughter Rebecca. (that connection is not proven). He doesn't list a dau Susannah.	
Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000 listed birth as 1773 Anne Arundel Co. MD and md to Richard Pool 9 Feb 1813 Randolph Co. NC. If Susannah fits here she would have died before father then although Cheryl lists her death as 1850 Randolph Co. NC.	
CHILD 4 - Jonathan "John" Mullinix III Info from Barbara Mullinix, had Jonathan listed as 4th child born about 1781 Frederick Co. MD and died in NC. No mention of marriage.	
Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000 listed this Jonathan as born 1779 Randolph Co. NC and md to Mary Summey 1795 NC. Listed 6 children: mary, Philbert, Nacky, Susannah, Ransom and Jesse. (wonder if name was Summers? GLT)	
1800 Randolph Co. NC census next door to Susannah Mullinix and Green Mullinix looks like Jonathan (question last name) Mullenix? males to 10-1 26/45-1 (looks like over 45-2) and females to 10-1 26/45. If this Jonathan was born 1781 he wouldn't be over 26 in 1800 and would be 19 and not sure he would have married and had 2 children by then either. His mother didn't have a son age 19 listed either. (His brother Green had age listed as 26/45 also	

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 9

Husband	Jonathan Mullinix II
Wife	Susanna Greenberry
Notes	
CHILD 4 - Jonathan "John" Mullinix III (Continued)	
and he was said to have been born 1771 so that would fit his age). Might not hurt to recheck this census for other Mullinix's.	
CHILD 5 - Henry Mullinix	
Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinax. There is a question as to if Henry was son or not.	
Barbara Mullinix listed Henry as 5th child born abt 1783 Frederick Co. MD and died before Apr 1811 in Wayne Co. KY.	
Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000. Listed Henry as born 22 Apr 1774 Anne Arundel Co. MD and died 28 May 1840 Fairfield, OH and md Catherine Barrack 19 Apr 1796 VA. Listed 4 children: William, Jacob, Lydia and Rebecca Lorrence. Didn't check further on children.	
CHILD 6 - Jesse Mullinix *	
BIRTH: Only year and place for birth from others and census records. It is believed Jesse was the son of Jonathan and Susanna Mullinix of NC. Received complete birth date from Linda Lang, P.O. Box 0561, Veradale, WA 99037-0561 Sep 1998. She descends from son Evan C. Mullinix.	
MARRIAGE: Their marriage recorded Wayne Co. KY. Have a copy from book of Mg records that was published from original records. Jesse Mullenix and Betsey Wright. Surety: Evan Wright. Bond dated 25 Aug and md 30 Aug 1810 by Elliott Jones. Endorsement on bond: "Ladys parents present and consented".	
DEATH: Not located death date for sure. It appears it was after 1860 census and before 1870 census. Others have also stated 1861/1869. Dale Walker has said they were buried in the Mullinix cem, in Schuyler Co., just over the county line of Putnam. I haven't located a cemetery there. This maybe called the Johnson-Mullinix cem. as well. Info from internet listed his death date as 6 Jun 1860 Elm Twp, Putnam Co. MO.	
No will or estate record was located in Putnam Co. Mo for Jesse or Elizabeth. Haven't checked Schuyler Co. but believed their land was in Putnam Co.	
Find A Grave Internet site listed Jesse birth and death date and places. spouse, 7 children of 10 with death years as well as birth years. 10 were listed in one place with birth years. (copy)	
Will use the list on Find A Grave but really need obits to know which year each was born as different age in both places.	
CHILDREN: From Wright History and census records, mg and other researchers. Jesse and Elizabeth was said to have had 10 children.	
1790 census Jesse would be age 1 with parents.	
1800 Jesse would be age 11 and probably with mother in Randolph Co. NC.	
1810 Jesse would be age 21 and listed in Wayne Co. KY pg 366.	
1820 Probably in Wayne Co. KY.	
1830 Randolph Co. MO Jesse Mulinix males-5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 and females--to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-2 30/40-1.	
1840 Macon Co. MO Miller Twp. pg 66: Jesse Mullenix males--15/20-1 30/40-1 40/50-1 and females--10/15-1 40/50-1.	
1850 Putnam Co. MO Dist 29 pg 119 #14/14: Jesse Mulinax 61 NC, Elizabeth 55 NC, Nancy Partin 24 AL, William Partin 3 Mo, David M. Partin 1 MO.	
1860 Putnam Co. Liberty Twp. MO pg 62 #437/338: Preston Mulinix 49 KY, Rachel 22 IL, Jesse 75 NC, Elizabeth 65 Va, Sarah J. Rebecca 1 Mo, Lavina Foster 30 KY.	

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 9

Husband Jonathan Mullinix II

Wife Susanna Greenberry

Notes

CHILD 6 - Jesse Mullinix * (Continued)

1870 Schuyler Co., Salt River Twp, Elizabeth Mullinix 79 NC, in home of son Evans Mullinix.

His sons info said he went to Putnam Co. IN 1827 then to Macon Co. MO 1838 and by 1839 was in Putnam Co. MO where he lived 71 years at his death. This is a little different info then fathers. We know they were in census of 1830 Randolph Co. MO so maybe they just went to IN for couple years then by 1829 back to Ky to go to MO with rest of family.

It was stated 1829 Jesse joined the migration of a large number of people from Wayne Co, KY and came to Missouri. First settled at the edge of Dark's Prairie in Chariton Twp of Randolph Co. Mo and in 1837 moved his family north into what is now Putnam Co. MO. His settlement was along the Chariton River at the foot of Blackbird Ridge, and known for many years as Mullinix Settlement.

Jesse was said never to be much of a farmer and preferred to provide for his family through the pursuit of game. He spent much of his time hunting and often roamed far away from home and being gone for extended periods. On one of his expeditions he located the area on Blackbird Creek. When Jesse brought his family and others into that area there were only 11 other families there. Jesse and Elizabeth spent the remainder of their lives there, both dying in the 1860's. The Mullinix Cemetery was established on a higher slope on the East bank of Chariton River and lies in Schuyler Co, MO rather than Putnam. Info from Dale Walker and Jeanne Adams.

Putnam Co. MO History 1888: pg 426- Jesse Mullenix settled Mullenix Settlement in Putnam Co. MO in 1838 coming from Howard Co. MO with Frederick Miller, his son in law and Johnson Wright, his brother in law also coming abt the same time.

pg 531-9 Jul 1846 Twp 64 Rg 16, Jesse Mullenix appointed as one of two inspectors for school organization.

pg 425-Evans Mullinix arrives in 1855 in Putnam Co. (son of Jesse).

History of Randolph & Macon Co. MO 1884: pg 147-Jesse Miller one of the early settlers of Randolph Co. MO.

LAND RECORDS, WAYNE CO KY: Bk C pg 180-81: 10 Dec 1819 - 17 Jan 1820 Jesse Mullanize & wife Elizabeth sold to Francis Vickery, all of Wayne Co. KY. for \$300 125 acres. Wit: John Vestil and Rben Coffey. Jesse signed doc, and Elizabeth signed with her mark.

LAND RECORDS RANDOLPH CO MO. Researched records at Huntsville, MO Jun 1992. Books A-B-C had burned.

Original Land Grants: #4,756 Jesse Mullenix 23 Aug 1831 Sec 4 Twp 54 Rg 15 - E 1/2 SW 1/4 80 acres for \$100 at \$1.25 an acre.

#13,309 Jesse Mullinix 24 Nov 1836 Sec 4 Twp 54 Rg 15 - SW 1/4 SW 1/4 40 acres for \$50 at \$1.25 an acre.

#8,090 Jesse Mullenix 21 Mar 1835 Sec 9 Twp 54 Rg 15 - NE 1/4 NW 1/4 40 acres for \$50 at \$1.25 an acre.

Book C pg 442: Jesse Mullenix & others sold to Joseph F. Abel WD 22 Apr 1841-28 Apr 1841 Sec 4 Twp 54 Rg 15 S 1/2 (see rec).

No record of buying or selling land in Macon Co. MO.

Haven't checked in Howard Co. MO land records.

Haven't checked in Putnam Co. MO land records to date.

TAX LIST

1808 p15 Jesse Mullinix 1 white male over 21, 1 horse.

1813 p20 Jesse Mullinix 1 white male over 21 3 females Thomas Mullinix 1 male 1 female

1830 p84 Delinquent Tax List: Jesse Mullenix removed to MO 1 white male over 21 3 horses, value \$150.00

Son James's obit stated James went to Putnam Co. In with his parents in 1827 and James came to Macon Co. MO on a visit in 1838, but his parents were in the 1830 census of Randolph Co. MO and in 1830 James would have been 10 so believe that statement is wrong.

Family Group Record

Husband	Jonathan Mullinix II
Wife	Susanna Greenberry
Notes	
CHILD 6 - Jesse Mullinix * (Continued) Some Info from Jeanne Adams, 335 E. Sedgwick, Brookfield, MO 64628 (1986-7) Some Info from Dale Walker, Independence, MO (1986-7) Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000. She listed Jesse complete birth and death as Jan 1860 Elm Twp, Putnam Co. MO. Mg and listed 10 children.	
CHILD 7 - Thomas Mullinix Barbara Mullinix listed Thomas as born 18 Aug 1790 Randolph Co. NC. Died Wayne Co. KY. No info on marriage. If this right person, Thomas was md to Elizabeth by 1825 when signed land record selling land to Evans Wright in Wayne Co. KY. D-190 Thomas Summers & Elizabeth his wife sold to Evans Wright land on Watters of Beaver Creek of 200 acres. Wit: Adam Vickery, and Francis Vickery. Both Thomas and Elizabeth signed by their mark. 8 Dec 1824 - 3 Aug 1825. Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000 listed Thomas birth date and also death date of 1866 in OH. Not sure this is right but need to check it out. No wife was listed but a son William was who she said born 1818 OH and md Ellen Higgins 1842 OH and had 2 children Lydia and Henry. Wm d. 1913 OH. Believe she may have wrong Thomas here. 1850 Highland Co.OH 1860 Highland Co.,OH	
CHILD 8 - Masey Mullinix Info from "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto Mullinax. Barbara Mullinix info listed her birth as about 1787 Randolph Co. NC. and md 1810 Wayne Co. KY. 1830 census listed her birth between 1790-1800. Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000 listed Masey as born 1777 Anne Arundel Co. MD and md Solomon Summers 11 Jun 1811 Wayne Co. KY. Which this Masey did md Solomon Summers but believe her birth date was closer to 1791 then 1777. Marriage recorded Wayne Co. KY. The had 7 children listed by 1830. None located to date. Only located them in 1830 Wayne Co. KY to date. Soloman Summers: males-to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 females--10/15-2 30/40-1 1840 not located to date.	
CHILD 9 - Elisha Mullinix Info from "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto Mullinax. Listed a son Elisha but no other info. Barbara Mullinix did not list a son Elisha. Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000. She listed Elisha as b. 1787 NC and died 1882, md Rhoda Winter and listed one dau Matilda.	

Randolph Co NC

1800 census

for Jonathan Mullinix.

+ Susanna -

(d. Aug 1800 there) (1790 also)

(Book on Mullinix also)

only 1 — 1800 census

Green Mullinix Randolph Co 331

11010-10310-00

337908 - 1800 NC film

copy

Sarah Mullinix Randolph Co 331^{NC}

02000-11201-00 (see 45)

30210 ~~1810~~

NC

1810 - Green Mullinix Randolph Co 331

1820 not there # 337911

1830 not there

1810 Ky None listed today

1820 Ky None listed today

1830 Ky Nancy Mullinix (only)

Wayne 257

1840 Ky John Mullinix Jeff Co 95

Jesse Mullinix call 6807 212

Randolph Co NC probate 1

Summers - 1812 - 1832 # 0019654

Records of Wells 1773 - 1964 with

index

10 vols. 1773-1824 0475245

1829-1848 0475246

Cross index to wells 0475254

Wells & Estate Rec 1663-1978

5 reel original wells 1578526 28

H-S 1578528

Transcribed copy of Jonathan Mullinix's will from Asheboro, Randolph Co. NC. Book 2 pg 61
August Term Court 1800

In the name of God amen. Randolph County. St of North Carolina. December the 17th day in the year of our Lord 1796. I Jonathan Mullinix being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God for the same and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men Once to Die. Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and command my soul into the hands of God, that gavd all and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the descretion of my Executors. Nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life. I give, devise and dispose of the same in manner and form following that is to say in the first place I give and bequeath to Susanna my Dearly beloved wife my Mare and all her increase together with all my cattle, hoggs and household goods and movables. I likewise constitute make and ordain Susanna my wife my only and sole executor of this my last Will and Testament. I likewise request that Susanna my wife may have full possession of all that I possess to Raise her children but not to despose or sell my land but that it be kept safe and secure till Susanna my wifes death and then to be equally divided to my son Thomas and my grandson Jesse son of Sarah my Eldest daughter and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills and Legacies Request. Of Executors by me in any wise before this time and Named Willed and Bequeath ratified and confirmed this and no other to be my last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal the day and year above written

his
Jonathan X Mullinix
mark



Signed Sealed and Delivered by the said Jonathan Mullinix as his last will and testament in the presence of ____ that is to say

*John Hodges
John Dolk (Delk?)*

August Term 1800

The execution of the above last Will and Testament was duly forever in Open Court by John Hodges and to be Recorded

Test

WHarper Clik

Transcribed by Gladys L. Treadway 1997

There were two different copies of his will an tried to find the right wording by using both copies. Both written by different hands and sometimes the words were a little different.

to North Carolina
arrived early by argument from 1850
The execution of the will of the Government was duly
performed in open court by John H. Hays and sealed in witness
at the time from the Honorable John H. Hays in view
with the Government qualified in which - - -
The Honorable Hays is in Northern and Southern the people
does not think that the Government is to permit the will
and Government responsible to the act of Hays in that the
trial & Government. Hays, John Hays that of
our own court of office the third morning of August
arrived June 1850 in the 25th year of his age.

1796

R. B. B. p. 61.

6/100 paid -

உள்ளே

Mullenix, Jonathan

1800
1776

Mullenix, Jonathan

1118

R. 13. 13. p. 61.

of the said

Copy of the
last will of Jonathan
Mullenix
11-11-11

State of North Carolina
County of Surgeant from 1800

The Executors of the Will of Jonathan Mullenix was duly
proved in Open Court by John Hodges and ordered to be proved
at the same time Samuel Mullenix Executor in said

Will named qualified in said

There are therefore to authorize and require the said
Samuel Mullenix Executor to present to the within Will
and Testament agreeable to the act of Assembly in the then
made & provided Statute for the then Mullenix
and said Court at office the third Monday of August
next April 1800 in the 25th year of Independence

Harper 1800

1021

11-11-11

of John Muller

of the 11th of 11

11-11-11

of the 11th of 11

of the 11th of 11

of the 11th of 11

of the 11th of 11

of the 11th of 11

of the 11th of 11

of the 11th of 11

of the 11th of 11

of the 11th of 11

of the 11th of 11

Muller, Jonathan

11

Muller, Jonathan

116

R. B. B. B. 61.

of the first

The Last Will &
Testament of Jonathan
Mullenix -

1796

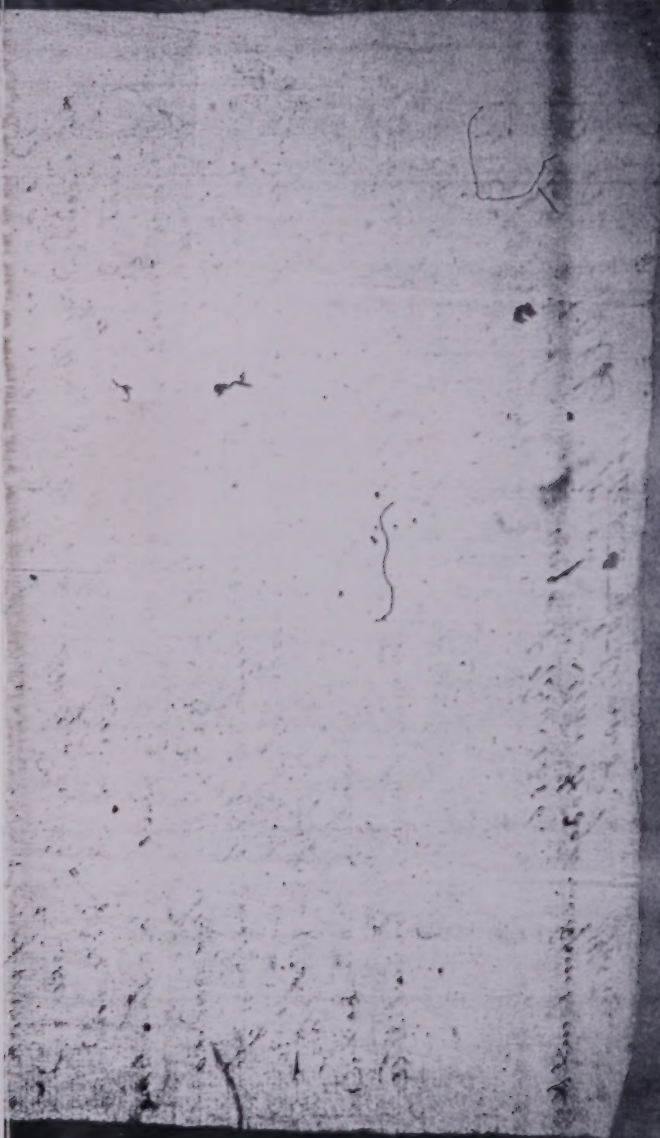
A. B. B. B. C. I.

1796

Jonathan Mullenix
Last Will & Testament

Mullenix, Jonathan

1796



For the name of God, Amen

Randolph County of North Carolina

Remember the 17 day ~~1796~~ in the Year of our Lord 1796

I Jonathan Mellicene being weak in Body but of perfect mind & Memory thanks be given unto god for the same and Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, I do make & ordain this my last will & Testament That is to say Principally and first of all I give & be commend my Soul unto the hand of God that gave all for my Body & I be commend it to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian like & decent manner, at the Direction of my Executors, Nothing doubting, but at the General Resurrection I shall receive this same again by the mighty power of God and as Touching such worldly Estate whereunto it hath pleased god to bestow me I do hereby bequeath the same unto the said

Mullenix, Jonathan

1800
1796

The Last Will &
Testament of Jonathan
Mullenix

1796

R. B. B. p. 61-

1796

Jonathan Mullenix
Last Will & Testament

In the Name of God amen. Jonathan Mullenix of Randolph Co.
County & State of North Carolina, on the 17th day of December
in the year of our Lord 1796. being dead in body but of
perfect mind and Memory thought he gives unto god for
the same, and calling to mind the Mortality of my body
and knowing that it is appointed for all Men once to die
Do hereby Give Ordain that my last Will & Testament
that is to say, principally and first of all, I
Give and bequeath my soul into the hand of God that governs
And give my Body, I bequeathed it to the Earth to be buried
In Christian Burial and Great Mourner at the Direction of my
Executor nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I
shall Receive the same again by the mighty power of ^{God} ~~Heaven~~ &
be teaching such worldly Estate wherewith I both please
God to bless me in this life I Give Give and bequeath of the same
In Manner of Form Following that is to say in the first place
I Give and bequeath to my wife Mary Beland wife my
My Wife & all her increase together with all my Cattle Hogs
And household goods and Moveables I bequeath to make of
Antoin Swann my wife my only & sole Executor of this my last
Will & Testament I bequeath Request that my wife
May have full possession of all that I bequeath unto her
Children but not to Dispose or sell my Land But that it
be kept up some till I bequeath my wife Death and then
to be Equally Divided to my son Thomas & my grandson John
I am of legal my Mind not Drunken & I do hereby attesting
Charles Swank and David and all of my Father's
Testament with Lewis Hignester & Executor by me in any
New Before this time named Willed & Requested to be
And confirmed this and No other to be my last will
And Testament in Writing in the presence of I and her unto set
my hand and Seal the 17th day of December 1796
Jonathan Mullenix & Witness by the hands of James Martin
In the presence of me that is to say
Mark
John Call
Copy to be
Witnessed. 1796



Mullenix, Jonathan

1800
1796

In the name of God, Amen!

Randolph County, N.C. South Carolina

Remember the 17 day ~~1796~~ in the Year of our Lord 1796
of Jonathan Mullenix being weak in Body, but of perfect
mind & Memory thanks be given unto god for the same and
calling to mind the Mortality of my Body & knowing that it
is Appointed for all men once to die, I make & ordain
this my last will & Testament That is to say Principally and
first of all I give & commend my Soul into the hand of God
that gave all of for my Body & I commend it to the hand of God
to be Buried in a Christian like & decent manner, at the Direction
of my Executor, & nothing doubting, but at the General Resurrection
I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God
and as Touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased god
to bless me in this life, of your device and Dispose of the same
in Manner & form following That is to say in the first place
I give and Bequeath to Susanna my Dearly beloved Wife my
Share & all her increase together with all my Cattle Horses and
Hatchards Grays and Maresables & likewise Constitute make and
ordain Susanna my Wife my only & sole Executor of this my last
Will & Testament & likewise I request that Susanna my Wife may
have full Possession of all that I Possess forthwith for her Life
but not to Dispose or sell my Land any that it be kept safe
thence till Susanna my Wife Death and then to be Equally Divi-
ded to my son Thomas & my Grand son Jesse & son of Sarah
my old daughter, & do hereby utterly disavow to wife and
Susanna all & every other former Testaments Wills and
Legacies Testaments & Executory by me in any wise before this time
I have made & Requested that they be Confirmed this and in
witness hereunto I have signed my hand and seal the day and Year
of this my last Will & Testament
Jonathan Mullenix
Witnessed & Delivered by the said Jonathan Mullenix in his last Will
and Testaments in the Presence of us the undersigned

John P. Hodges

August 1800.

Witnessed by John Hodges in Charles County
Mullenix

in manner & form. I have one purpose of the same
I give and Bequeath to Luanna my Dear & beloved Wife my
More & all her increase together with all my Cattle & Hogs &
Hatched Goods and Moveables & likewise Constitute make and
ordain Luanna my Wife my only & sole Executor of this my Last
Will & Testament & likewise request that Luanna my Wife may
have full possession of all that I possess for to raise her Children
but not to dispose or sell my Land out but to be kept safe
Secure till Luanna my Wife Death and then to be Equally Divi-
ded to my Son Thomas & my Grand son Joseph son of Sarah
my eldest daughter, & do hereby utterly disallow to work and
Condemn all & Every other former Testament Wills and
Legacy Legacies & Executions by me in any wise before this time
& that Will & Bequest has satisfied & Confirmed this and no
other to be my last Will & Testament, in Witness Whereof
I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and Year
of the 24th of October
Jonathan Mullins

Witnessed & Delivered by the Deponent Jonathan Mullins at his last Will
and Testament in the Presence of us thinking to say

John Hodge
John Hodge

August 1800.
Witnessed by John Hodge in presence of
John Hodge

(61)

In the name of God amen. Randolph County, St of North Carolina, December the
 17th day in the year of Our Lord 1796. I Jonathan Mullins, being seated in body,
 but of perfect mind and memory thank be given to God for the same and Calling to mind the Model
 duty of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all men Once to Die - do make & declare
 this my last Will & Testament, that is to say lawfully and first of all, I give & recommend
 my Soul into the hands of God, that goes all & for my body I do commend it to the Earth
 to be buried in a Christian like & decent manner at the Direction of my Executor nothing
 doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the mighty
 power of God. - and in teaching such worldly Estate which with it hath pleased God
 to bless me in this life. I give devise and Dispose of the same in manner & form following
 that is to say in the first place I give and bequeath to Samuel my Son my Quarty below
 wife my share and all her increase together with all my little Hogs and hawks
 good and moveable I likewise constitute make and Ordain Samuel my wife my
 only & sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament. I likewise bequeath that
 Samuel my wife have full Possession of all that I possess for Raising her Children
 but not to Dispose of all my land, but that it be kept safe & secure till
 Samuel my wife Die and then to be Equally Divided to my Son
 Thomas & my Grand Son John the son of Sarah my eldest daughter and I
 do hereby utterly Disallow revoke & Repeal all & Every other former
 Testament Will and Legacies bequeath & Execution by me in any wise before
 this time named Willed & bequeathed Ratifying and confirming this and
 No other to be my last Will & Testament in Matters whereof I have
 hereunto set my hand and Seal the day & year above Written -

Given &c

in manner & form following. That is to say in the first place
 I give and Bequeath to Luanna my Dearly beloved Wife my
 Man & all her increase together with all my Cattle & Horses and
 Hatched Goods and Moveables & likewise Constitute make and
 ordain Luanna my Wife my only & sole Executor of this my last
 Will & Testament & likewise Request that Luanna my Wife may
 have full Possession of all that I Possess forthwith for her Children
 but not to dispose or sell my land out but to be kept safe
 secure till Luanna my Wife Death and then to be Equally Divi-
 ded to my son Thomas & my Grand son Jesse & son of Sarah
 my eldest Daughter, & so hereby utterly Disables to work and
 Dividend all & Every other former Testaments, Wills and
 Legacies Legacies & Executory by me in any wise before this time
 & stand Willed & Requested that they be Confirmed this and no
 other to be my last Will & Testament, in Witness Whereof
 I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and Year
 the 1st of October
 Jonathan Mullins Esq
 and Sole & Delivered by the Jonathan Mullins Esq
 and Testaments in the Presence of us that is to say

August 1800.

Witnessed by John Hodgson in presence of
 John & so Recorded.

John

In the name of God amen. Randolph County, N.C. of North Carolina. Remember the
 17th day in the year of our Lord 1906. I Jonathan Mullins, being sworn in body,
 but of perfect mind and memory, thank be given to God for the same and being to record the whole
 body of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die - do make & declare
 this my last Will & Testament, that in to say, principally and first of all, I give & recommend
 my soul into the hands of God, that goes all & for my body I recommend it to the earth
 to be buried in a Christian like & decent manner at the discretion of my Executor to the
 doing but at the General Direction I shall receive the same again by the blessing
 power of God. - and in teaching such bodily effects where with it hath pleased God
 to bless me in this life. I give devise and bequeath of the same in manner & form following
 that is to say in the first place I give and bequeath to my dear wife Hester and her heirs
 wife my share and all her increase together with all my little Hogs and hawks
 good and movable I likewise constitute make and Ordain my dear wife my
 only & sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament. I likewise bequeath that
 I own my wife her full portion of all that I might for keeping her children
 but not to bequeath or sell my land, but that it be kept safe & secure till
 I receive my wife's death and then to be equally divided to my son
 Thomas & my Grand Son John the son of Sarah my Eldest Daughter, and I
 do hereby utterly disallow revoke & disannul all & every other former
 Testament Wills and legacies bequeath & execution by me and my wife before
 this time named Wills & bequeathed Reddying and confirming this and
 the other to be my last Will & Testament in the hands of the whole of those
 persons to set my hand and seal the day & year above written -

Witnessed & Subscribed by the said Jonathan

Mullins as his last Will & Testament in the
 presence of us - that is to say

John Hodges
 John Dalk

Jonathan & William
 Dalk

August 1906

The Execution of the above last Will & Testament
 was duly proved in open Court before John Hodges & J. D.
 be Recorded That W. H. Hodges, W. H.

Randolph County
 August 1906

By my former Testator John of the Estate of Jonathan Mullins Dec'd
 Retained the Rest of the Sale of his Estate to amounting to
 \$199.75.

That W. H. Hodges, W. H.

Warranted by the Court of the County of
Madison as the said Will & Testament in the
presence of me - the said Judge

John Hodges
John Dalk

August Term

The execution of the above last Will & Testament
was duly proved in Open Court by John Hodges & that
he Recorded Just Harp. Wm

Rowdolph County
August Term 1800

Warranted by the Court of the County of Madison as the
said Will & Testament in the presence of me - the said Judge
John Hodges & that he Recorded Just Harp. Wm

1799. 7. 1.

Just Harp. Wm

Warranted by the Court of the County of
Madison as the said Will & Testament in the
presence of me - the said Judge

INFORMATION ON JONATHAN AND SUSANNA MULLINAX
=====

Not located much on Jonathan at all. His will was recorded in Randolph Co. NC. It mentioned the children but did not list any of them. Stated the children as younger and older. Did mention son Thomas and grandson Jesse, son of dau Sarah. Susanna executor of will. Jonathan's will was written 17 Dec 1796 and proved Aug 1800. Have copy of will.

Mullinax has been spelled many various ways. So any spelling is said to be from same line.

History on Mulanix family seems to think Jonathan is father of the above children.

Don't know his age at time of death. If Greenbury is oldest son and born 1771, he may have been born ca 1750 if 21 when married?

```
+-----+
| NEED TO CHECK 1790 AND 1800 CENSUS OF RANDOLPH CO. NC |
| |
| COULD ALSO RECHECK 1810 WAYNE CO. KY. FOR SUSANNA |
| |
| CHECK RANDOLPH CO. HISTORY AND TAX AND LAND RECORDS |
+-----+
```

CENSUS:

1790

1800

1810

SOURCES:

1. Will of Jonathan from Randolph Co. NC
2. MULANIX HISTORY
3. KY records

update 1 Mar 1990

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP NO. HUSBAND'S FULL NAME: JONATHAN MULLINAX
 Sources: Born:
 ----- Marr:
 Various spellings: Died: w.p. Aug 1800 Randolph Co NC. BK 2 pg61
 Mulanix, Mullinix, Bur:
 Mulnix, Molnux. -----
 ----- Places Res: Occ:
 w.w.17 Dec1796 Father: Mother:

 ----- WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: SUSANNA ?
 ----- Born:
 Compiled by: Died: after 1811 Wayne Co.Ky.?
 Gladys L.Treadway Bur:
 1604 Venus Ave. -----
 Gatesville,Tx.76528 Father: Mother:

CHILDREN'S NAMES	I	Day	Mo.	Yr.	ICity,Town	Co.	State
1M GREENBURY	IBorn:	1771	I		Randolph	NC.	
	IMarr:	1789?	I				
Christinna Morgan	IDied:	1854?	I		Putnam	IND.	
	IBur:	I					
* 2M JESSE	IBorn:	1789	I		Randolph	NC	
	IMarr:	30 Aug 1810	I		Wayne	KY.	
Elizabeth Wright	IDied:	1860-69?	I		Putnam	MO.	
	IBur:	?Mullanix cemetery			Schuyler Co.	Mo.	home place
3M ELISHA	IBorn:	22 May 1790	I		Rowan	NC.	
	IMarr:	1- 27 Feb 1812	I		Wayne	KY.	(diu)
(y) 1- Charity McCullum	IDied:	I					
	IBur:	I					
4F MASEY	IBorn:	1791?	I			NC.	
	IMarr:	11 Jun 1810	I		Wayne	KY.	
Soloman Summers	IDied:	I					
	IBur:	I					
5M THOMAS ?	IBorn:	I					
	IMarr:	I					
	IDied:	I					
	IBur:	I					
6F SARAH ?	IBorn:	I					
	IMarr:	I					
	IDied:	I					
	IBur:	I					
7M HENRY ?	IBorn:	I					
	IMarr:	I					
	IDied:	I					
	IBur:	I					
8	IBorn:	I					
	IMarr:	I					
	IDied:	I					
	IBur:	I					

Will only list children as younger and older, not by name, except for Thomas and grandson Jesse, son of dau Sarah. Susanna executor of will.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 13

Husband				
Greenbury Mullinix				
Born	Abt 1771	Place	, Randolph Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	23 May 1851	Place	Greencastle, Putnam Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1789	Place	, Rowan Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Jonathan Mullinix II				
Husband's mother Susanna Greenberry				

Wife				
Christina Morgan				
Born	1772	Place	Rowan Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1857	Place	Greencastle, Putnam Co., IN	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Jerimia Morgan				
Wife's mother Christina Beaver				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	M	Elisha Mullinix
Born	22 May 1790	Place, Rowan Co., NC
Christened		Place
Died	17 May 1882	Place, Owen Co., IN
Buried		Place
Spouse Charity Mc Collom		
Married	27 Feb 1812 (Div)	Place, Wayne Co., KY
Spouse Hannah Hunt		
Married	24 Jan 1831	Place, Putnam Co., IN

2	M	Prementer Mullinix
Born	14 Jul 1792	Place, Rowan Co., NC
Christened		Place
Died	15 Feb 1834	Place, Greenwood, Johnson Co., IN
Buried		Place, White River twp, Johnson Co., IN Lowe Cem.
Spouse Charity Lowe		
Married	24 Dec 1816	Place, Randolph Co., NC

3	F	Sarah Mullinax
Born	Abt 1795	Place, Wayne Co., KY
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse Hepler Darrell or Darnell		
Married	13 Jan 1830	Place, Putnam Co., IN

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	20 Mar 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Greenbury Mullinix	
Wife		Christina Morgan	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Henry Mullinix		
	Born	Abt 1800	Place Randolph Co., NC
	Christened		Place
	Died	1869	Place Sauk Co., WI
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Elizabeth Cox	
	Married	12 Aug 1819	Place Montgomery Co., OH
5	M Jonathan Mullinix		
	Born	Abt 1803	Place Randolph/Rowan Co., NC
	Christened		Place
	Died	24 Mar 1883/1893	Place Putnam Co., IN
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Cynthia Wright	
	Married	26 Sep 1828	Place Putnam Co., IN
6	M David Mullinix		
	Born	4 Feb 1804	Place Randolph Co., NC
	Christened		Place
	Died	29 Dec 1883	Place Owen Co., IN
	Buried		Place Owen Co. IN, Hudson Hill cem.
	Spouse	Eleanor "Nellie" Hurst	
	Married	16 Sep 1824	Place Putnam Co., IN
7	M Silas Andrew Mullinax		
	Born	5 Nov 1807	Place NC
	Christened		Place
	Died	31 Jul 1867	Place Putnam Co., IN
	Buried		Place Washington Twp, Putnam Co. IN, Mullinix cem.
	Spouse	Rachel Fouts	
	Married	4 Jul 1827	Place Washinton Twp, Putnam Co. IN
	Spouse	Mary Fouts	
	Married	31 Aug 1848	Place Putnam Co., IN
	Spouse	Eliza Fox	
	Married	26 Oct 1851	Place Clay Co., IN
8	F Mary "Polly" Mullinix		
	Born	4 Dec 1808	Place Randolph Co., NC
	Christened		Place
	Died	24 Mar 1881	Place Honey Creek, PC, IA
	Buried		Place Honey Creek, Pottawattamie Co., IA
	Spouse	Jeremiah Skelton	
	Married	9 Oct 1822	Place Putnam Co., IN

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 13

Husband Greenbury Mullinix			
Wife Christina Morgan			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F Susannah Mullinax		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
10	M Greenberry Mullinax Jr.		
	Born	Abt 1811	Place Randolph Co., NC
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Rachel Hurst		
	Married	8 Nov 1837	Place Putnam Co., IN
	Spouse Elizabeth Stephens		
	Married	16 Apr 1848	Place Putnam Co., IN
11	F Elizabeth Mullinix		
	Born	Abt 1815	Place Randolph Co., NC
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Giles Whitaker		
	Married	24 Mar 1830	Place Putnam Co., IN
	Spouse Ephraim Blaine		
	Married	29 Apr 1834	Place Wayne Co., KY
	Spouse Benjamin Wright		
	Married	29 May 1847	Place
12	F Unity Mullinix		
	Born	Abt 1817	Place Randolph Co., NC
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse William Stanley		
	Married	2 Sep 1831	Place Putnam Co., IN

Notes

HUSBAND - Greenbury Mullinix

BIRTH: Several sources for Greenbury but not sure if all is correct. Barbara Mullinix listed his birth date as 1771 as has other sources. Some have said b. Maryland and some Randolph Co. NC.

MARRIAGE: Book by Otto Mullinix said md Christina Morgan in 1789 Rowan Co. NC. They were said to have had 12 children. Barbara Mullinix listed their marriage as 1789 Randolph Co. NC.

DEATH: Died Putnam Co. IN. Barbara Mullinix listed complete date. Putnam Co. IN Probate Record F.

Some info from "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto B. Mullinax. Another branch of Mullinax family was of Scotch Irish

Family Group Record

Husband **Greenbury Mullinix**

Wife **Christina Morgan**

Notes

HUSBAND - Greenbury Mullinix (Continued)

Ancestry and landed in PA. Greenberry was of this family born 1771 MD. His parents moved to PA then to Rowan Co. NC in 1780. Then he md and settled in Washington Co. IN 1810-1815 then Putnam Co. IN 1824 where he died 1851. (IF THIS GREENBURY IS OURS, BIRTH AND PLACES DON'T FIT.) Listed 12 children.

Otto says the name has been traced to William de Molines, of the Norman invaders whose name is derived from a town in Bourbonnais, France. A number were Knighted. The name is also associated with market Drayton, Shropshire, England.

A book "My Virginia Kin" by Blanche Hamlet Baldridge on pg 169 says Marilyn Black questions his PA. origin. (believe I do also.)

Other source said Sarah and Hepler Darrell as did Barbara Mullinix info- said brother Jonathan and sister Susannah Mullinix were neighbors and James Mullanix was all in Carrituch Co. NC.

Pg 1741 "Burkes Peerage" says the name is locational in origin, as "one who came from Molineaux". Info from Gen Armory of Burkes. The shield-chau or cross Moline or Molineu Popular fig on shield. Pronounced "Mul'neux".

1800 Randolph Co. NC from book pg 331 11010-10310-00 and actual census listed 11010-10010-00. (to 10-1 10/16-1 26/45-1 females to 10-1 26/45-1)

1810 Randolph Co. NC Green Mullenix m-to 10-3 16/26-2 26/45-1 f-to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1 over 45-1

1820 Was in Washington Co. IN (check census)

1830 Was in Putnam Co. IN (he was not in index, could check all census).

1840 Putnam Co. IN pg 369: Greenbury Mullinax m-15/20-2 60/70-1 and females 10/15-1 40/50-1 60/70-1

1850 Putnam Co. IN Green Castle twp pg 510 #227/227: Greenbury Mullinix 79 MD baker 1300, Christena 79 NC.

Corresponded with Joseph Donald Fritz who sent me a lot on this line via e-mail: kdrwx@aol.com (Aug 1998). He descends from Jonathan Jr and Greenbury thru son Jonathan. He used for sources as: Ancestors of Lucinda Jane (Urton) Fritts as compiled by Robert E. Matkins with some updating by Joseph D. Fritz and Sharon Hinkle.

Fritz info: Believes Greenberry Mullinix born ca 1771 in Maryland of Scotch-Irish ancestry and believed to be son of Jonathan Mullinix Jr and Susanna. Greenberry said to have left Maryland with his father after the Rev. War and before 1790 to Randolph Co. NC.

Stories passed down indicate that Christina his wife was part Indian, possibly Cherokee and was the dau of Jerimia and Christina Beaver Morgan.

Believed Greenberry left NC and moved to KY in 1810 then to Washington Co. IN by 1815-20 and then came to Greencastle, Putnam Co. IN about 1824/28

Greenberry was a baker and Christina was known for her good gingerbread.

They were Baptists.

Greenberry died at Greencastle, Putnam Co. In between August 1850 and Sep 1851, assuming he was born 1771 he would have been 80 years of age. Christina died also in Putnam Co. IN in 1856 and she was 85 yrs of age.

Their children were Jonathan, Greenberry Jr, Silas, David, Elisha, Prementer, Unity, Sarah, Elizabeth and Mary. All children born in NC. (I have 12 listed for him-GLT)

LAND RECORDS - PUTNAM CO. IN:

Bk B pg 445 21 May 1832 Greenbury and wife Christiana Mullinix sold to Francis Standeford for \$45.00 part lot 204 in Greencastle, IN

Bk E pg 83 24 Sep 1836 Greenbury sold to Elisha Mullinix part of lot 101 Greencastle.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 13

Husband	Greenbury Mullinix
Wife	Christina Morgan
Notes HUSBAND - Greenbury Mullinix (Continued) Info from Debbie Schmidt's info to Barbara Mullinix to me listed some land records. (1) Land Rec. Grant: 1794 200 acres on banks of Uwharrie adjoining Jonathan Mullinix Reg. May 8, 1838 after he left NC. (2) Land Rec Grant N.C 3 Nov 1807, 246 acres on the waters of Jackson Creek, Randolph Co., adjoining his own property. Reg 8 May 1838. Sold land 1815. (3) Land Rec. Sold 50 acres on Jackson Creek to John Walmon Wilson and Jesse nelson for \$100. (4) Sold 410 acres on Uwharries River and Jackson Creek to Stephen Henley and Andrew Balfour for \$305. Military record 13 Oct 1804, listed as Lieut. in NC Militia and also 17 Sep 1806 listed as Leuit. PUTNAM CO IN "WEIK'S HISTORY" PG 174 Under Greencastle Twp which was settled in 1821 and in 1822 and 1823 Greenberry Mulinix came to settle there with many others. Barbara Mullinix also sent some info on Greenberry and his children. Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. who received it from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) He said born in Maryland. WIFE - Christina Morgan Was she Cherokee, Indian? Book "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto B. Mullinax. Several researching the Mullanix line also. Believe md Rowan Co. NC 1789. Said she was age 85 in 1857 when she died in Putnam Co. IN. BIRTH: Several sources for her birth. Most agree abt 1771. MARRIAGE: Said md Christina Morgan in 1789 Rowan Co. NC. They were said to have had 12 children. She was listed in husbands probate records 1851. DEATH: Died Greencastle, Putnam Co. IN 1800 Randolph Co. NC from book pg 331 11010-10310-00 and actual census listed 11010-10010-00. (to 10-1 10/16-1 26/45-1 females to 10-1 26/45-1) 1810 Randolph Co. NC Green Mullenix m-to 10-3 16/26-2 26/45-1 f-to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1 over 45-1 1820 Was in Washington Co. IN (check census) 1830 Was in Putnam Co. IN (check census) 1840 Prob. also Putnam Co. IN. 1850 IN census (said age 79 b. MD. Corresponded with Joseph Donald Fritz who sent me a lot on this line via e-mail: kdrwx@aol.com (Aug 1998). He descends from Jonathan Jr and Greenbury thru son Jonathan. He used for sources as: Ancestors of Lucinda Jane (Urton) Fritts as compiled by Robert E. Matkins with some updating by Joseph D. Fritz and Sharon Hinkle. Fritz info: Believes Greenberry Mullinix born ca 1771 in Maryland of Scotch-Irish ancestry and believed to be son of Jonathan Mullinix Jr and Susanna. Greenberry said to have left Maryland with his father after the Rev. War and before 1790 to Randolph Co. NC. Stories passed down indicate that Christina his wife was part Indian, possibly Cherokee and was the dau of Jerimia and Christina Beaver Morgan.	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 13

Husband	Greenbury Mullinix
Wife	Christina Morgan
Notes	
WIFE	- Christina Morgan (Continued)
	Believed Greenberry left NC and moved to KY in 1810 then to Washington Co. IN by 1815-20 and then came to Greencastle, Putnam Co. IN about 1824/28
	Greenberry was a baker and Christina was known for her good gingerbread.
	They were Baptists.
	Greenberry died at Greencastle, Putnam Co. In between August 1850 and Sep 1851, assuming he was born 1771 he would have been 80 years of age. Christina died also in Putnam Co. IN in 1856/57 and she was 85 yrs of age.
	Their children were Jonathan, Greenberry Jr, Silas, David, Elisha, Prementer, Unity, Sarah, Elizabeth and Mary. All children born in NC. (I have 12 listed for them-GLT)
	Info from Barbara Mullinix has same info. She list 11 children: Elisha, Permenter, Sarah, Henry, Jonathan, David, Silas, Mary "Polly", Greenberry, Elizabeth and Unity.
	Cheryl Stokes Krajnik info off the internet Aug 2000 listed Christina Beaver Morgan. Birth and death year 1772-1857. Listed 11 children (Susanna not listed here).
	LAND RECORDS PUTNAM CO. IN:
	Bk R pg 467 30 Apr 1853 Christina Mullinix sold to David Mullinix for \$100 part of lot 59 E. Greencastle, part of her Dower. (David in turn sold it to Joseph Reed 3 May 1853 for \$458. Bk R pg 468).
CHILD 1	- Elisha Mullinix
	A little info from the Book "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto B. Mullinax. Some info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Also Barbara Mullinix.
	Info off the internet by Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000 listed birth and death as same as book, both marriges same info but children differed. 1st mg listed 12: Silas b. 5 Nov 1816 Wayne Co. IN, James b. 10 Mar 1820 Putnam Co. IN, Greenberry and Jonathan b. 1822 Wayne Co IN not listed by other sources. 2nd mg listed John as no one else did.
	BIRTH: Info from above book and Fritz info. Quite a difference from age has been said and all census records (which could be wrong).
	MARRIAGE1: Recorded Wayne Co. KY. One source says was divorced 1828. Said to have had 8 children. Fritz info said was divorced in May Term Court in 1826 and possible that it was 1828 before it was final. He said mg date of 24 Feb 1816.
	MARRIAGE2: Prob. in IN. Was said to have had 7 children.
	DEATH: Putnam Co. IN History in bio of son Permenter by 2nd wife, said father settled in Jefferson Twp. sec 20 where he lived till 1868 then moved to IL and 1878 back to IN where he died in Owen Co. IN. Born Rowan Co. NC of Scotch Irish ancestry. Father reared on farm and moved from KY abt 1810 to Washington Co. In where he divorced his first wife. Prementer one of 7 children.
	CHILDREN: Had only one known child from first mg and one from 2nd to date.
	Fritz info listed children as Nancy, Rachel, Elizabeth md Riley Buis, Sally, Solomon, Noah, George W., David, Elijah, Prementer, Francis M., Christiana, Mary A. and Martha.
	The newspaper "The Greencastle Visitor" Dec 19, 1841 advertised "a sheriffs sale of property belonging to David and Elisha Mullinix". Apparently they fell on hard times and land had to be sold. (Fritz info) (Was David brother or son?)
	CENSUS RECORDS:
	1800 age 10 prob. with parents.
	1810 would be ca 20

Family Group Record

Husband	Greenbury Mullinix
Wife	Christina Morgan
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Elisha Mullinix (Continued)	
1820 Washington Co. IN p216: Elisha Mullenix m-26/45-1 f to 10-5 26/45-1	
1830 Putnam Co. IN pg 206: Elisha Mullinix m-5/10-1 40/50-1 and f-5/10-2 10/15-2 15/20-1	
1840 Putnam Co. IN pg 351: Elisha Mullinicks m-to 5-1 5/10-3 15/20-1 40/50-1 and f-to 5-2 40/50-1	
1850 Putnam Co. IN Jefferson Twp pg 468 #27/27: Elisha Mullinix 60 NC farmer 4000, Hannah 54 KY, David 18 IN, Elijah 17 IN, Permenter 16 In, Francis M. 14m IN, Christiana 12 IN, Mary A. 10 IN, Martha E. 8 IN.	
1860 Putnam Co. IN Jefferson Twp pg 224 #573/572: Elisha Mullinix 75 NC farmer 2000-500, Hannah 65 KY, Francis M. 23m IN, Christina 20 In, Mary A. 18 In, Martha E. 16 In, Edward O'Neal 21 Ire farm labor.	
1870-80 not checked to date. 1882 deceased age 92.	
LAND RECORDS PUTNAM CO. IN:	
Bk D pg 153 29 Jan 1835 Elisha Mullinix and Hannah his wife sold to Levi Chastain all of Putnam Co. IN for \$200. 80 acres E 1/2 of SE qt Sec 15 T13 R4.	
Bk N pg 529-530 22 Mar 1840 Elisha Mullinix and Hannah his wife sold to Christian Detaman (Dalimore?) Lot 32, 49 & 50 in town of Meridian for \$500.	
Bk R pg 594-595 11 Jun 1853 Elisha Mullinix and Hannah his wife of Putnam co. IN gave to their son David Mullinix for love and fatherly affection land in Putnam Co. IN of 40 acres in Sec 8 T 13 R 3. SE qr of SW qr.	
Bk S pg 147 2 Nov 1853 Elisha Mullinix and Hannah his wife of Putnam Co. IN sells to Elijah Mullinix of Putnam Co. IN 40 acres South East qt of North East qt of Sec 8 T13 R 3W for better maintainence and fatherly affection which they have for their son Elijah, provided their son Elijah does not sell the land during the lifetime of his father unless by consent. Jackson Hurst Justice of Peace acknowledged the deed.	
Bk W pg 79 1 Feb 1859 Elisha and wife Hannah Mullinix sold to Prementer Mullinix 40 acres for \$500 NW qr of NE qr Sec 8 T13 R3. David Mullinix Justice of Peace acknowledged the deed.	
Bk W pg 94 21 Apr 1859 Elisha and wife Hannah Mullinix sold to David Mullinix for \$800 40 acres NE qr of SW qr Sec 8 T13 R 3 Putnam Co. IN.	
Index of Grantor also listed other sales for Elisha Mullinix to others.	
Bk E pg 185 26 Sep 1836 to Cyrus Tabon for \$55 for 40 acres NE qr of SW qr of Sec 5 T12 R4.	
Bk F pg 378 3 Jun 1837 to Burgess T. Walls for \$375 for 80 acres E 1/2 of SW qr Sec 29 T13 R 3.	
Bk I pg 232 10 Mar 1841 to Amos Hibbs for \$1100.00 for 72.08 acres SW fractional qr sec 6 T13 R3.	
Bk S pg 20 8 Sep 1853 to Trustee of Jefferson Twp 1/2 acre E 1/2 of NW qr part in Sec 8 T13 R3.	
Bk S pg 576 (no date) to Tucker W. Williamson (no other info- pg 100 of index).	
Bk U pg 216 29 Aug 1855 to David Mullinix for \$800 for 40 acres SW qr of NE qr Sec 8 T 13 R3.	
PUTNAM CO. IN "WEIK'S HISTORY"	
pg 54 listed Elisha Mullinix as one of the jury for 1823 court. He was also summoned for Petit juror for September term 1823.	
pg 56 "This term of court is alo noteworthy in that it contains the record of the first divorce suit, Charity Mullinix vs Elisha Mullinix. This was May term of 1826 court which was held at the home of Gen. Joseph Orr in Greencastle.	

Family Group Record

Husband	Greenbury Mullinix
Wife	Christina Morgan
Notes CHILD 2 - Prementer Mullinix Book "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto B. Mullinax. BIRTH: as above date as 1793. Debbie Schmidt info listed birth as 14 Jul 1792 MARRIAGE: as above. Marriage listed in CD Rom #103 md in Randolph Co. NC. 1816. DEATH: Johnson Co. IN Wills 1828-1845 indexed and printed also in the Hoosier Genealogist Vol 13 #13 Jul-Sep 1973. Will dated Feb 1834 and probated 6 Mar 1834. Said he died 15 Feb 1834. Listed wife Charity, but children not named. Wit: Richard C. Wishard, Isaac Sutton, Nathaniel St. John. Bk? pg 25-26 Possibly witnessed 8 Feb. 1834. Debbie Schmidt info listed burial in White River Twp, Johnson Co. IN in the Lowe cemetery. Complete birth, marriage, death info from Debbie Schmidt, 3220 Mono Gene Drive, Ft Wayne IN 46806 who sent the info to Barbara Mullinix in Michigan Aug 1998. Census not checked to date. 1800 would be age 8 prob. with parents. 1810 would be 18 maybe with parents. 1820 age 28 and married. 1820 Johnson was part of Delaware Co. IN. (not in index) Check Washington Co. IN (Debbie says there) Washington Co. IN p218 has listing for one Prementer Mullenix m-to 10-1 16/26 f-16/26-1 1830 age 38 and prob. IN (Check Johnson Co. IN) Fritz info listed 4 children: Lindsey John, Greenberry, David, Thomas. Sources listed by Debbie Schmidt were 1820 Washington Co. IN census, 1830 Johnson Co. IN; Randolph Co. NC Marriage Record vol 5; Original Land Grants of Johnson Co. IN pg 16,17,24; History of Johnson Co. IN (1888) by Banta p 302,318,358,392; History of Johnson Co. IN (1913) p 186; Johnson Co. IN Probate Record #36; Family History in possession of Debra Schmidt prepared by Edith Crabtree 1949; Family Bible in possession of Betty Trower. Land Records: Deed of sale for 400 acres on Muddy Creek, NC sold to William Robbins and John Wilborne for \$1400 on 16 Sep 1825. Prementer and Charity were among 11 brothers and sisters to sign off on the sale, to settle on estate probably their fathers, Greenberry. CHILD 3 - Sarah Mullinix Marriage record from CD Rom #102 & 103 Putnam Co. IN to Hepler Darrell (also listed as Hessler Darrell). Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. Sarah & Hepler Darrell info stated a brother Jonathan and sister Susannah Mullinix were neighbors and James Mullinix as well all in Carrituch Co. (NC?) Not done any research on this family. Fritz info: stated this Sarah b. abt 1795 NC md William Beard. Barbara Mullinix info stated this Sarah b. 1795 md Darrell Helper which in fact one Sarah md Hepler Darrell 13 Jan 1830. Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000 listed name as Hepler Darnell md. 1830 Putnam Co. IN and born 1809 Wayne Co. KY. She also listed this Sarah as born 1814 Wayne Co. KY. So maybe there is some confusion as to which Sarah was born 1795 and maybe that Sarah md Wm Beard? Need to check for the name Darnell in census records. CHILD 4 - Henry Mullinix Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. Was stated History of Pendleton Co. VA gives his info, lived Wayne Co. KY till 1830 when moved to IN. Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000 listed Henry born ca 1800 Randolph Co. NC and died in Sank Co. WI	

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 13

Husband	Greenbury Mullinix
Wife	Christina Morgan
Notes	CHILD 4 - Henry Mullinix (Continued) which there isn't any so is prob. Sauk Co. WI. Will have to check it out. Md Elizabeth Cox 1819 Montgomery Co. OH and listed 1 son John Henry Mullenix. Not done any research on this family. CHILD 5 - Jonathan Mullinix Marriage record from CD Rom #103 listed in Putnam Co. IN to Cynthia Wright. Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000 listed birth date as 1802 Randolph Co. NC and death date as 10 Dec 1888 Putnam Co. IN. Listed 15 children, most names same as had with few middle initials didn't. Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. He listed death date as 1893. (Maybe should have been 1883). Info from Barbara Mullinix of Plymouth, MI Aug 1998 Listed his birth as 1802 Randolph Co. NJ and died before 10 Dec 1888 Putnam Co. IN. Md 1828 Cynthia Wright. Her husband descends from this line. Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He descends from this family. He stated Jonathan was born 1803/04 in Rowan Co. NC and md Cynthia Wright during the fall of 1829. The license was issued on 26 Sep 1828. It is possible that Jonathan was married before as in 1830 census there was a 10 year old child and Permillia who was about 3 years old. I would question the 16th child they were suppose to have had as was born 1862 and said died before 1870, named Ruth Jane Mullinix as mother would have been age 49 if she was born 1813 as has been said. Also stated by Joseph was that a granddaughter of Jonathan named a girl Ruth? Jonathan owned a section of land on the southeast corner of Manhattan, Washington Co., IN. They had a long life together and had many children of their own and they also raised several grandchildren whose parents died when the children were young. Aug 9, 1880 starts a series of land deeds from Jonathan and Cynthia to their various children for land in Putnam Co. These transactions were: Theodosia Fellows (40 a); Louisa C. Young (40 a); Lenard Mullinix (40 a); Kezelia Hutcheson (40 a); Douglas Mullinix (40 a). Dec 26, 1883, a deed was given from Wm Albright selling land to Jonathan and Cynthia in Clay County. They were living there as early Sept 1883, when deeds to children for Putnam Co. land continued as follows: Douglas Mullinix (to correct description); Zebedee J. Mullinix (40 a); Ettie & Lillie, daughters of Martin Mullinix (20 a); Theodosia Fellows (20 a); Douglas Mullinix (dower right to Jonathan's Estate) 56 a); Linxo Mullinix (remainderman to Sarah Crafton; (she is possibly Julia's daughter, Sarah who md Horace Crafton, 1884. Linzo had a daughter named Sarah. It is unknown if she married a Crafton). 19 Oct 1887, Zebedee Mullinix (??? a) 10 Dec 1888, Douglas alledged Cynthia to be of unsound mind and incapable of administering her estate. Guardian appointed. 25 Nov 1889, a guardian testified Cynthia was deceased. he sold 73 acres in Clay Co. in 1890 to settle estate. On 2 May 1892, the estate was settled. A guardian deed (Cynthia) in Clay Co. sold 93 acres to W.R. Kennedy. Both Douglas an Alonzo apparently bought portions of this land from Kennedy. 1830 Putnam Co. IN pg 404: Jonathan Mullinix m-30/40-1 (would be 28) and females to 5-1 (Permillia-3?), 10/15-1 (unknown), 20/30-1 (Cynthia-18?) 1840 Putnam Co. IN pg 353: Jonathan (Mullbricks) m-5/10-2 (Reuban-8 and Alinzo 10) 30/40-1 (Jonathan 38) and females to 5-2 (Mary C.-4 and Julia Emily-2) 5/10-1 (Elizabeth F.-5) 10/15-1 (Permillia -13) 15/20-1 (unknown-age 20) 20/30-1 (Cynthia-28) 1850 Putnam Co. Washington twp pg 560: Jonathan Mullinix 47 NC farmer 3640, Cynthia 38 NC, Linzo C. 19 IN farmer, Reuban A.G. 18 IN, Elizabeth F. 15 IN, Mary C. 14 IN, Julia E. 12 IN, Jonathan Jr 10 IN, Martin L. 8 IN, Cynthia 6 IN, Leonard P. 3 IN, Mary E. 6/12 IN.

Family Group Record

Husband	Greenbury Mullinix
Wife	Christina Morgan
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Jonathan Mullinix (Continued)	
1860 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp pg 268: Jno Mullinix 58 NC farmer 10000- 1500, Cynthia 47 NC, Julia E. 21 NC, Martin 18 IN, Cynthia 15 IN, Leonard P. 12 IN, Mary E. 9 IN, Zebede 7 IN, Douglass 4 IN, Docia 3 IN (close a son Linzo 30 IN farmer-500, Mary J. 27, Sarah 5)	
1870 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp pg?: Jonathan Mullinix 67 NC farmer 12000-5280, Cynthia 57 NC, Alonzo 40 IN farm labor, Mary E. 20 IN, Preston 23 IN farm labor, Zebede 18 IN, Douglass 15 IN, Louisa 14 IN, Lucinda Urton 9, Susan E. Urton 7, Sara E. Urton 7 (4), Adolpheus Mullinix 6, Leticia 3. (Urton children of dau Julia E. Urton and husband Erasmus who died mid 1860) (Adolpheus and Leticia believe to Alonzo's children- His first wife may have died or they divorced and his 2nd mg had these two children as a letter by Tillie Belle Fritts Mundy. Sarah his first child could have gone with mother or she may be one that md F.C. Holliday about 1860?)	
1880 Putnam Co. Washington Twp pg ?: Jonathan Mullinix 78 NC-NC-NC, Cynthia 68 SC-SC-SC, Ellen 28 IN, Zebedee 27 IN (div), Eliz(abeth) Urton 15 (17) granddau IN-KY-IN, Sarah Urton 14 granddau IN-KY-IN.	
(a note 1900 census Clay Co. IN Perry Twp Vol 10 ED 16 she 3 li 41-no more info)	
LAND RECORDS PUTNAM CO. IN:	
Bk C pg 2 pg 345 29 Jun 1833 Jonathan Mullinix and Cynthia his wife, sold to Jesse Tarbsville for \$337.50 94.80 acres of land in Putnam Co. IN. NW fractional qt Sec 30 T13 R4 land being on Deer Creek.	
Also from Index of land records Putnam Co. IN: Bk F pg 257 9 Sep 1837 Jonathan Mullinix sold to Ellis Wright for \$100 part SE qr of Sec 24 T 13 R5. Bk U pg 579 17 ? 1857 Jonathan Mullinix sold to Isom S. Wright for \$5000 E 1/2 of NE qr Sec 24 T13 R5.	
Bk C part 2 pg 345 29 Jun 1833 Jonathan Mullinix sold to Jesse Tarbeville? for \$200 for 94 acres NW qr of Sec 30 T13 R4.	
CHILD 6 - David Mullinix	
MARRIAGE: From CD Rom #103 listed in Putnam Co. IN.	
Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix.	
Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000 listed same birth and death info and mg info but did list different children. Preston, Charner R, Maston Greenbury, Martha, Mary E., Mentor, Phiena, Christina Elizabeth, Liberty and Elisha Newport. They differed from census also. Prob. need to go back and see if any more info on the children as well.	
Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He sent complete dates and names of some of their children: Charner Preston, Maston Greenberry, Prementer, Elizabeth, Liberty P., Elisha N. and 3 others.	
Debbie Schmidt info said buried in the Hudson Hill cem. in Owen Co. IN.	
1830 Putnam Co. IN listed two David Mullinix (either could be). David Mullinix pg 222 m-to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 20/30-1 David Mullinix pg 214 m-to 5-2 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 20/30-1	
1840 did not locate any David in Putnam Co. nor in index of IN.	
1850 Putnam Co. IN Jefferson twp pg 478 #177/177: David Mullinix 46 NC farmer 3000, Eleanor 46 Tn, Prementer E. 16m In, Elizabeth 13 In, Liberty P. 10 In, Elisha N. 6 IN, George Rutherford 65 TN.	
1860 Owens Co. IN East Division Spencer p.o. pg 208 #219/217: Catharine Hopes 82 NC 275-25 and Eleanor Mulinix 60 NC, Amanda M.S.V. Mulinix 18 Ark. (could be wife although David didn't die until 1883 so will have to check further.)	
LAND RECORDS OF PUTNAM CO IN:	
Bk H pg 99-100 21 Apr 1840 David Mullinix and wife Eleanor sold to Absolom Hurst Sr 80 acres for \$1600.00 W 1/2 o	

Family Group Record

Page 11 of 13

Husband	Greenbury Mullinix
Wife	Christina Morgan
Notes CHILD 6 - David Mullinix (Continued) fsw qt of Sec 34 T 14 R 3 Putnam Co. IN. Bk I pg 267 29 May 1841 one David Mullinix sold to Jesse Hurst for \$200 for 40 acres W side E 1/2 of NW qr Sec 1 T 13 R 3. (could be this person) (info from index) Bk K pg 24 5 Dec 1842 one David Mullinix sold to Absolom Hurst for \$220 the NW qr of SW qr of Sec 1 T13 R3. (could be this person) (info from index) Bk R pg 467 30 Apr 1853 Christina Mullinix sold to David Mullinix for \$100 part of lot 59 E. Greencastle which was part of her dower. Bk R pg 468 3 May 1853 David Mullinix sold to Joseph Reed for \$458 part of lot 59 E. Greencastle. Bk R pg 251 1 Feb 1853 one David Mullinix sold to Mullinix & Buis for \$700 part of lot 60 E. Greencastle. (maybe this person). (info from index) CHILD 7 - Silas Andrew Mullinax Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. First marriage, no record of 2nd mg. Listed birth date as 5 Nov 1807. MARRIAGE1: Otto Mullinix info dated mg 4 Jul 1827 and Fritz info listed 24 Jul 1827. Putnam Co. IN, Washington Twp. MARRIAGE2: Md to Mary (Fouts) McIntosh 1848 who was sister to 1st wife, Rachel. MARRIAGE3: Md to Eliza Fox 1851 in Clay Co, IN. (Fritz info) Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Listed more info on Silas and both marriages and his children. Debbie Schmidt info listed birth date as 5 Nov 1806 Randolph Co. NC. Died Hinote Farm, Putnam Co. IN and buried Mullinix cem. Washington Twp Putnam Co. IN. Said md Washington Twp Putnam Co. IN 1st time. Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000 listed Silas complete info, same as others but little different on the children of last marriage. List 7 for last mg of: Mary E, James Hardin, Wm L, Isaac P., Silas Elles, Amanda & George B. 1st mg Jonathan G. listed as John Green. CENSUS RECORDS: 1830 Putnam Co. IN pg 206: Silas Mullinix m-20-30-1 and f- to 5-1 15/20-1. 1840 Putnam Co. IN pg 354: could be Silas Mullinicks m-to 5-1 5/10-1 30/40-1 and f-5/10-2? 10/15-1 20/30-1. 1850 Putnam Co. IN Washington twp pg 562 #47/47: Silas Mullinix 43 NC farmer 2000, Sarah 19 IN, Henley 17 In, Martha 14 In, John G. 12 In, Silas 10 In, Noah 8 IN, Rachel 6 IN, Cynthia E. 2 IN. 1860 Putnam Co. IN Washington twp Manhattan p.o. pg 261 #830/832: Silas Mullinix 54 NC farmer 6000-2626, Eliza 30 IN, Jno g. 22 IN farm laborer, Silas 19 IN, Noah 17, Rachel 15, Cynthia E. 11, Mary E. 5, Jas H. 3, William S. 10/12 all b. IN. LAND RECORDS PUTNAM CO. IN: Some that maybe this person from Index. Bk P pg 238 15 Mar 1852 for \$50 Silas Mullinix sold to Doctor Fox part of lot 67 E. Greencastle. Bk Q pg 707 3 Sep 1852 for \$2500.00 Silas Mullinix sold to Maud J. Terrican? 80 acres W 1/2 of NW qr Sec 25 T13 R 5. Bk R pg 352 10 Feb 1853 for \$87.50 Silas Mullinix sold to John Cromwell part of WWF qr Sec 29 T13 R5. (index WWF- maybe NWF?)	

Family Group Record

Husband	Greenbury Mullinix
Wife	Christina Morgan
Notes	
CHILD 7	- Silas Andrew Mullinax (Continued) Bk S pg 527 Silas Mullinix sold to William Kemper (no more info from index) Bk V pg 89 15 Sep 1859 for \$600 Silas Mullinix sold to William H. Deel 40 acres SE 1r of SE qr Sec 30 T13 R5. Bk V pg 631 21 Jan 1857 for \$700 Silas Mullinix sold to David Harris 40 acres NE of NE qr Sec 31 T13 R5.
CHILD 8	- Mary "Polly" Mullinix Name and mg info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. Marriage record from CD Rom #103 but listed 2 different years. 1822 & 1823, same day and month. Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998 said her birth about 1809 and married 1822 so doubt the birth date is right as would have been 14. Possible? They had 12 children. Debbie Schmidt info listed her birth date as 4 Dec 1808 Randolph Co. NC and again if md 1822 would have been age 14 when md in 1822, 15 in 1823. Also some info from "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986 from Ft Wayne, IN lib # 929.2 As348r researched Oct 1998. This book had info on Mary and Jeremiah and listed 14 of their children, last one wasn't listed. Also listed her birth as 1804 which would be closer to right I would think. Listed their marriage date as 9 Oct 1822 Putnam Co. IN. 1810 Mary would be ca age 2 and prob. with parents. 1820 Mary age ca 12 prob. with parents. 1830 Mary age ca 22, haven't located parents but was said md 1831 so need to recheck actual census maybe can locate her? (actually md in 1822). 1840 not located them. 1850 Putnam Co. IN Warren twp pg 540 #136/136: Jeremiah Skelton 46 Va farmer 700, Polly 41 NC, Eleanor 19, Martha 17, Josiah 14, Elizabeth 13, Catherine 11, Isaac 9, Jeremiah 7, Melissa 4, Silas A. 4/12, (all children b. IN) Sally Skelton 70 VA insane. (maybe mother?) 1860 Pottawattamie Co., IA Boomer twp pg 400 #728/660: Mary Skelton 52 NC farmer 1500-500, Isaac 19, Jeremiah 15 farm hand, Mary M. 13, Silas 12, Eliza J. 8, Josiah 6 (all children b. IN.) 1870 have not done, IA 1880 only did soundex, will have to do all to locate Mary but did locate some of her children.
CHILD 9	- Susannah Mullinax Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. Sarah & Hepler Darrell info stated a brother Jonathan and sister Susannah Mullinix were neighbors and James Mullinix as well all in Carrituch Co. (NC?) Not done any research on this family.
CHILD 10	- Greenberry Mullinax Jr. Marriage record from CD Rom #103 listed in Putnam Co. IN to Rachel Hurst. 2nd mg also listed Putnam Co. IN. Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. Said md Elizabeth Stephens. Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail listed 2 marriages for Greenberry. 1st to Rachel Hurst according to licence and she died and he md Elizabeth Stephens. Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000 listed Greenberry born in Randolph Co. NC and died Ia (could be Ind or Iowa?) Md twice, 2nd to Elizabeth Stephens 1848 Putnam Co. IN. Not done any research on this family.

Family Group Record

Page 13 of 13

Husband	Greenbury Mullinix
Wife	Christina Morgan
Notes	
CHILD 11 - Elizabeth Mullinix Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. Listed only 1st marriage. 3 marriages from info of Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Located one marriage record in Putnam Co. IN on CD Rom #103 with 24 Mar and also 18 Mar date 1830 to Giles Whitaker (2 other spellings). Debbie Schmidt info listed her birth as 1810/20.	
CHILD 12 - Unity Mullinix Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. Listed mg date as 2 Sep 1831. Debbie Schmidt info listed her birth as 1810/20. Fritz info: stated md William Stanley on 2 Sep 1831 or 18 Mar 1831.	

MULLINNIX- MULLANAX - MULLINIX - MULLANIX - ?????

PENN & NORTH CAROLINA LINE:

GREENBERRY MULLINEX married Christina Morgan in 1779 Rowan Co. N.Carolina. Moved to Randolph Co., N.C. Hillsborough Dist. by 1790 census. He had one boy and by 1800 census he had a second son and a daughter. 1810 Randolph Co. N.C. census he had 6 males and 4 females. They moved to Indiana where Greenberry Mullinex died in 1851. 12? children.

1. Elisha b. May 1790 Rowan Co. N.C.
2. Prementer b. 1793 Rowan Co. N.C. md. Charity LOWE Dec 1816.
3. Mary married Jeremiah Skeleton Oct 1822.
4. Unity married William Stanley Sept 1831.
5. Jonathan b. 1803 md. Cinthia Wright Sept 1828.
6. David b. 1804 md. Eleanor HURST Sept 1824.
7. Elizabeth married Giles Whitaker 1830.
8. Silas b. 1807 md. Rachel Fouts July 1827.
9. Sarah married Hepler Darrell Jan 1830.
10. Susannah
11. Greensbury b. 1811 md. Elizabeth Stephens 1848.
12. Henry b. 1800ca. md. Elizabeth ? lived in Wayne Co. Ky.

This branch inPenn 1771 moved to Rowan Co. N.C by 1780.

Line of Sarah J. Mullinnix Star Rte Box 108 Rosanky, Tx. 78953

Also from book "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto B. Mullinax.

MULLINNIX - MULLANAX - MULLINIX - MULLENIX - ??????

SOUTH CAROLINA LINE:

ARCHIBALD MULLINNIX, son of William, was born in Va. 10 Nov 1756. He married MARY POWELL on 5 Feb 1786 and moved to Kentucky. He died in Campbell, Ky. 1 Jan 1820. 8? children.

1. Archibald Jr. died as infant 12 days old.
2. Nancy b. 1788
3. Rachel b. 1791 died 9 mo. old.
4. John Wesley b. 1795 d. 1870 Iowa. never md.
5. Thomas b. 1800 d. md Mary Lynchard 1825 Covington, Ky.
6. William b. 1808 Lincoln Co. Ky. married Margaret Merideth
7. Benjamin b. 1809 Mitchellsburg, Ky.
8. Jesse b. 1811 Mitchellsburg, Ky.

Line of Mrs Sarah J. Mullinnix Star Rte Box 108 Rosanky, Tx.
(Feb 1986) 78953

Hazel ALLEE BARNES
4-20-98

Descendants of Greenberry Mullinix

Generation No. 1

1. GREENBERRY⁴ MULLINIX (JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born 1771 in Frederick County, Maryland, and died May 23, 1851 in Wayne County, Kentucky. He married CHRISTINA MORGAN.

Children of GREENBERRY MULLINIX and CHRISTINA MORGAN are:

2. 1. JONATHAN⁵ MULLINIX, b. 1804, North Carolina.
3. 11. ELISHA MULLINIX, b. May 22, 1790, Randolph County, North Carolina; d. May 17, 1882, Owen County, IN.

Generation No. 2

2. JONATHAN⁵ MULLINIX (GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born 1804 in North Carolina. He married WRIGHT.

Child of JONATHAN MULLINIX and WRIGHT is:

4. 1. JULIA EMILY MULLINIX⁶ MULLINIX, b. 1838, Indiana.
3. ELISHA⁵ MULLINIX (GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born May 22, 1790 in Randolph County, North Carolina, and died May 17, 1882 in Owen County, IN. He married (1) CHARITY McCULLUM February 17, 1812. He married (2) CHARITY McCULLUM February 24, 1816. He married (3) HANNA HUNT JENKINS November 1830 in ?.

Notes for ELISHA MULLINIX:

Elisha Mullinix and Charity McCullom, Married February 24, 1816, and they were divorced in the May Term Court 1826.

Source: All Mullinix (Mullinix) information was received from Barbara Mullinax - Michigan - April 16, 1998 - by e-mail.

Children of ELISHA MULLINIX and CHARITY McCULLUM are:

1. SARAH "SALLY"⁶ MULLINIX, b. February 02, 1813, Wayne County, Kentucky; d. February 03, 1900, Macon County, Missouri; m. ALVA SHOEMAKER, November 29, 1829, Randolph County, Missouri.
11. RACHEL MULLINIX, b. 1814, Wayne County, Kentucky; d. Unknown, ?; m. JOHN FIDLER, July 09, 1862, Floyd County, Indiana.
111. MINERVA MULLINIX, b. Abt. 1815, Wayne County, Kentucky; d. Unknown, ?; m. GEORGE MCCREARY, March 25, 1839, Putnam County, Indiana.
5. iv. ELIZABETH FRANCES "BETSY" MULLINIX, b. 1816, Wayne County, Kentucky; d. 1889, Putnam County, Indiana.
- v. NANCY MULLINIX, b. Abt. 1817, Wayne County, Kentucky; d. Unknown, ?; m. WILLIAM ROSS, November 13, 1848, Floyd County, Indiana.
- vi. SOLOMON MULLINIX, b. March 19, 1823, Wayne County, Kentucky; d. May 12, 1886, Macon County, Missouri; m. ELIZABETH HUGHES, May 28, 1846, ?.
- vii. NOAH MULLINIX, b. February 1825, Putnam County, Indiana; d. Abt. 1900, Macon County, Missouri; m. CELIA SHOEMAKER, August 13, 1851, ?.
- viii. GEORGE W. MULLINIX, b. Abt. 1828, Putnam County, Indiana; d. September 13, 1914, Putnam County, Indiana; m. MARTHA CRABTREE, Unknown, ?.

Children of ELISHA MULLINIX and HANNA JENKINS are:

- ix. NANCY⁶ MULLINIX, b. Abt. 1831.
- x. RACHEL MULLINIX, b. Abt. 1832.
- xi. SALLY MULLINIX, b. Abt. 1834.

- xii. CHRISTIANA MULLINEX, b. Unknown.
- xiii. DAVID MULLINEX, b. Unknown.
- xiv. ELIJAH MULLINEX, b. Unknown.
- xv. FRANCIS MULLINEX, b. Unknown.
- xvi. GEORGE W. MULLINEX, b. Unknown.
- xvii. MARTHA MULLINEX, b. Unknown.
- xviii. MARY A. MULLINEX, b. Unknown.
- xix. NOAH MULLINEX, b. Unknown.
- xx. PREMENTER MULLINEX, b. Unknown.
- xxi. SOLOMON MULLINEX, b. Unknown.

Generation No. 3

4. JULIA EMILY MULLINEX⁶ MULLINEX (JOHATHAN⁵, GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born 1838 in Indiana. She married URTON.

Child of JULIA MULLINEX and URTON is:

- 6. 1. LUCINDA JANE⁷ URTON, b. 1862, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

5. ELIZABETH FRANCES "BETSY"⁶ MULLINEX (ELISHA⁵, GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born 1816 in Wayne County, Kentucky, and died 1889 in Putnam County, Indiana. She married RILEY BUIS September 20, 1832 in Putnam County, Indiana.

Notes for RILEY BUIS:

Riley Buis and Elizabeth Mullenix were married September 9, 1832 according to the Marriage Records CD - Vero Beach Library, January 16, 1997.

Child of ELIZABETH MULLINEX and RILEY BUIS is:

- 7. 1. WILLIAM RILEY⁷ BUIS, b. September 1833, Putnam County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Putnam County, Indiana.

Generation No. 4

6. LUCINDA JANE⁷ URTON (JULIA EMILY MULLINEX⁶ MULLINEX, JOHATHAN⁵, GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born 1862 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married FRITTS.

Child of LUCINDA URTON and FRITTS is:

- 8. 1. WILLIAM GORDON FRITTS⁸ FRITZ, b. 1890, Indiana.

7. WILLIAM RILEY⁷ BUIS (ELIZABETH FRANCES "BETSY"⁶ MULLINEX, ELISHA⁵, GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born September 1833 in Putnam County, Indiana, and died Unknown in Putnam County, Indiana.

Child of WILLIAM RILEY BUIS is:

- 9. 1. ELIZABETH ALICE⁸ BUIS, b. Abt. 1850, ?; d. October 1870, Putnam County, Indiana.

Generation No. 5

8. WILLIAM GORDON FRITTS⁸ FRITZ (LUCINDA JANE⁷ URTON, JULIA EMILY MULLINEX⁶ MULLINEX, JOHATHAN⁵, GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born 1890 in Indiana.

Child of WILLIAM GORDON FRITTS FRITZ is:

- 1. JOSEPH DONALD⁹ FRITZ, b. 1938.

9. ELIZABETH ALICE⁸ BUIS (WILLIAM RILEY⁷, ELIZABETH FRANCES "BETSY"⁶ MULLINEX, ELISHA⁵,

GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born Abt. 1850 in ?, and died October 1870 in Putnam County, Indiana. She married LEVI SAMUEL ADAMS December 02, 1868 in Putnam County, Indiana, son of JOHN ADAMS and MARY TARBUTTON.

Notes for ELIZABETH ALICE BUIS:

Elizabeth Alice Buis was married to Levi Samuel Adams. She died at the birth of her first child my grandmother, Elizabeth Alice Adams Allee. The cause was said to have been "milk leg."

Child of ELIZABETH BUIS and LEVI ADAMS is:

10. 1. ELIZABETH ALICE⁹ ADAMS, b. September 29, 1870, Putnam County, Indiana; d. June 06, 1957, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Generation No. 6

10. ELIZABETH ALICE⁹ ADAMS (ELIZABETH ALICE⁸ BUIS, WILLIAM RILEY⁷, ELIZABETH FRANCES "BETSY"⁶ MULLINIX, ELISHA⁵, GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born September 29, 1870 in Putnam County, Indiana, and died June 06, 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married LEVI AUSTIN ALLEE March 18, 1888 in Putnam County, Indiana, son of ANDREW ALLEE and MALINDA HARLAN.

Children of ELIZABETH ADAMS and LEVI ALLEE are:

11. 1. NETTIE VERL¹⁰ ALLEE, b. January 06, 1889, Putnam County, Indiana; d. 1970, Indianapolis Marion County, Indiana.
12. 11. VICTOR MILLARD ALLEE, b. November 14, 1890, Putnam County, Indiana; d. November 23, 1980, Orlando, Orange County, Florida.
111. INFANT BOY ALLEE, b. 1891-1895, Putnam County, Indiana; d. 1891-1895, Putnam County, Indiana.
- 1v. TRIXIE MERL ALLEE, b. August 05, 1896, Putnam County, Indiana; d. December 1973, Indianapolis Marion County, Indiana.
- v. ELMER ESTES ALLEE, b. August 14, 1901, Putnam County, Indiana; d. January 02, 1976, Indianapolis Marion County, Indiana; m. RUTH HALE, Unknown, Indianapolis Marion County, Indiana.
- vi. HAROLD REYNARD ALLEE, b. November 25, 1904, Putnam County, Indiana; d. March 25, 1915, Putnam County, Indiana.
13. vii. TRESSA DEE ALLEE, b. October 10, 1907, Putnam County, Indiana.

Generation No. 7

11. NETTIE VERL¹⁰ ALLEE (ELIZABETH ALICE⁹ ADAMS, ELIZABETH ALICE⁸ BUIS, WILLIAM RILEY⁷, ELIZABETH FRANCES "BETSY"⁶ MULLINIX, ELISHA⁵, GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born January 06, 1889 in Putnam County, Indiana, and died 1970 in Indianapolis Marion County, Indiana. She married CARL NELSON, SR. Unknown in Indianapolis Marion County, Indiana.

Children of NETTIE ALLEE and CARL NELSON are:

1. INFANT DAUGHTER¹¹ NELSON, b. 1924; d. 1924.
14. 11. ALVIN RAY NELSON, b. October 29, 1926, Indianapolis Marion County, Indiana; d. July 1973, Indianapolis Marion County, Indiana.
111. CARL NELSON, JR., b. 1928, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Texas.
- 1v. ROY WAYNE NELSON, b. 1930, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; d. Unknown, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; m. ?, Unknown, ?.

12. VICTOR MILLARD¹⁰ ALLEE (ELIZABETH ALICE⁹ ADAMS, ELIZABETH ALICE⁸ BUIS, WILLIAM RILEY⁷, ELIZABETH FRANCES "BETSY"⁶ MULLINIX, ELISHA⁵, GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born November 14, 1890 in Putnam County, Indiana, and died November 23, 1980 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida. He married ETHEL IRENE PURSEL February 03, 1918, daughter of SAMUEL PURSEL and FLORA RAGLAND.

Children of VICTOR ALLEE and ETHEL PURSEL are:

15. 1. HAZEL MARIE¹¹ ALLEE, b. June 20, 1925, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
16. 11. BONNIE JUNE ALLEE, b. February 23, 1927, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

13. TRESSA DEE¹⁰ ALLEE (ELIZABETH ALICE⁹ ADAMS, ELIZABETH ALICE⁸ BUIS, WILLIAM RILEY⁷, ELIZABETH FRANCES "BETSY"⁶ MULLINIX, ELISHA⁵, GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born October 10, 1907 in Putnam County, Indiana. She married (1) TOM BENSON Unknown in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married (2) OWEN STEWART Unknown in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Child of TRESSA ALLEE and TOM BENSON is:

17. 1. WILBUR GENE¹¹ BENSON, b. July 25, 1928, Indianapolis Marion County, Indiana.

Generation No. 8

14. ALVIN RAY¹¹ NELSON (NETTIE VERL¹⁰ ALLEE, ELIZABETH ALICE⁹ ADAMS, ELIZABETH ALICE⁸ BUIS, WILLIAM RILEY⁷, ELIZABETH FRANCES "BETSY"⁶ MULLINIX, ELISHA⁵, GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born October 29, 1926 in Indianapolis Marion County, Indiana, and died July 1973 in Indianapolis Marion County, Indiana. He married MABEL Unknown in ?.

Child of ALVIN NELSON and MABEL is:

18. 1. RONALD RAY¹² NELSON, b. 1958, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

15. HAZEL MARIE¹¹ ALLEE (VICTOR MILLARD¹⁰, ELIZABETH ALICE⁹ ADAMS, ELIZABETH ALICE⁸ BUIS, WILLIAM RILEY⁷, ELIZABETH FRANCES "BETSY"⁶ MULLINIX, ELISHA⁵, GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born June 20, 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana¹. She married (1) CHESTER KAMINSKI December 21, 1945 in Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana², son of STANLEY KAMINSKI and LOUISE. She married (2) FRANKLYN BURNS February 03, 1984 in Maitland, Orange County, Florida, son of WILLIAM BURNS and FRANCES MAREK.

Notes for CHESTER KAMINSKI:

Chester (John) Kaminski was born August 15, 1920 in Natrona, Allegheny County, PA. His parents were born in Poland and came to this country about 1910. Chester's father, Stanley, was a coal miner. His passage was paid to the U.S. by the Allegheny Steel Corporation. The steerage fee was \$20. He soon saved enough money to send for his wife, Louise, and their first-born Andrew.

There were 10 children born to Stanley and Louise: Andrew, Walter, Mitchell, Edmund, Chester, John, Wanda, Mary, Regina, and Irene.

Stanley died as a result of a botched hernia operation in February 1947. Louise died of gall bladder cancer in April 1973.

Children of HAZEL ALLEE and CHESTER KAMINSKI are:

1. STANLEY VICTOR¹² KAMINSKI, b. November 20, 1946, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; m. SHAREN GLASSER, September 1979, Reedsport, Oregon.
11. EDWARD CAROLL "BUDDY" KAMINSKI, b. January 16, 1949, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; d. November 01, 1984, South China Sea.

Notes for EDWARD CAROLL "BUDDY" KAMINSKI:

Buddy was graduated from the University of Florida in 1974 with a degree in geology. He pursued his graduate studies at the University of Nevada School of Mines in Reno.

His work took him to many parts of the world. He worked in seven countries in Europe, six countries in Africa, the Persian Gulf, many states in the United States, and his final assignment was to China.

He was killed in a helicopter crash while taking off from an off-shore oil rig in the Gulf of Tonkin, South China Sea, returning to Hong Kong.

Buddy always wanted to be in the Army and spent hours upon hours as a child playing with his little plastic soldiers. During the Viet Nam war, he tried desperately to enlist, but he was rejected because of the residual paralysis from polio he'd suffered at age four. The great irony is that he died in the Gulf of Tonkin, near Viet Nam.

16. BONNIE JUNE¹¹ ALLEE (VICTOR MILLARD¹⁰, ELIZABETH ALICE⁹ ADAMS, ELIZABETH ALICE⁸ BUIS, WILLIAM RILEY⁷, ELIZABETH FRANCES "BETSY"⁶ MULLINIX, ELISHA⁵, GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born February 23, 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married JOHN FRANKLIN SHOUSE April 26, 1947 in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, son of HARLEY SHOUSE and FRANCES ALLMON.

Children of BONNIE ALLEE and JOHN SHOUSE are:

19. i. JUNE ELIZABETH¹² SHOUSE, b. March 11, 1954, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- ii. FRANKLIN DELBERT SHOUSE, b. October 01, 1955, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- iii. LAWRENCE BYRON SHOUSE, b. March 08, 1958, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; m. KATHERINE MARIE BELLINGER, June 29, 1997, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
20. iv. JULIE IRENE SHOUSE, b. September 09, 1961, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
21. v. JOAN AILEEN MARIE SHOUSE, b. May 09, 1965, Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana.

17. WILBUR GENE¹¹ BENSON (TRESSA DEE¹⁰ ALLEE, ELIZABETH ALICE⁹ ADAMS, ELIZABETH ALICE⁸ BUIS, WILLIAM RILEY⁷, ELIZABETH FRANCES "BETSY"⁶ MULLINIX, ELISHA⁵, GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born July 25, 1928 in Indianapolis Marion County, Indiana. He married SHIRLEY NAUERT June 07, 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, daughter of OSCAR NAUERT and NOVA PETTIGREW.

Notes for WILBUR GENE BENSON:

Wilbur Gene Benson is in possession of the Allee family bibles from which most of the information from Andrew Jackson Allee's family is recorded.

Children of WILBUR BENSON and SHIRLEY NAUERT are:

22. i. VICKIE LYNN¹² BENSON, b. November 14, 1959, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- ii. SANDRA BENSON, b. June 06, 1962; d. May 05, 1979.

Notes for SANDRA BENSON:

Sandy was killed in a motorcycle accident.

Generation No. 9

18. RONALD RAY¹² NELSON (ALVIN RAY¹¹, NETTIE VERL¹⁰ ALLEE, ELIZABETH ALICE⁹ ADAMS, ELIZABETH ALICE⁸ BUIS, WILLIAM RILEY⁷, ELIZABETH FRANCES "BETSY"⁶ MULLINIX, ELISHA⁵, GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married ? Unknown in ?.

Children of RONALD NELSON and ? are:

- i. NICOLE RACHELL¹³ NELSON, b. March 30, 1982.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER RAY NELSON, b. February 13, 1984.
- iii. SAMANTHA JO NELSON, b. December 06, 1995.

19. JUNE ELIZABETH¹² SHOUSE (BONNIE JUNE¹¹ ALLEE, VICTOR MILLARD¹⁰, ELIZABETH ALICE⁹ ADAMS, ELIZABETH ALICE⁸ BUIS, WILLIAM RILEY⁷, ELIZABETH FRANCES "BETSY"⁶ MULLINIX, ELISHA⁵, GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born March 11, 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married ROBERT GRANVILLE MEFFORD May 24, 1975 in Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, son of CHARLES MEFFORD and EMMA NEVILLE.

Children of JUNE SHOUSE and ROBERT MEFFORD are:

- i. BRADLEY SCOTT¹³ MEFFORD, b. December 01, 1981, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

11. BYRON PATRICK MEFFORD, b. September 25, 1985, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

20. JULIE IRENE¹² SHOUSE (BONNIE JUNE¹¹ ALLEE, VICTOR MILLARD¹⁰, ELIZABETH ALICE⁹ ADAMS, ELIZABETH ALICE⁸ BUIS, WILLIAM RILEY⁷, ELIZABETH FRANCES "BETSY"⁶ MULLINIX, ELISHA⁵, GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born September 09, 1961 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married (1) RONALD JACKSON in Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, son of BOBBIE JACKSON and BARBARA WITTENMEYER. She married (2) MARK CHRISTOPHER DRABEK July 07, 1990 in Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, son of HENRY DRABEK and KATHERYN HEALY.

Children of JULIE SHOUSE and MARK DRABEK are:

1. BRIAN HENRY¹³ DRABEK, b. May 09, 1991, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
11. MATTHEW WILLIAM DRABEK, b. May 02, 1995, Arkansas.
111. CHRISTOPHER JOHN DRABEK, b. July 05, 1986, Libertyville, Lake County, Illinois.

21. JOAN AILEEN MARIE¹² SHOUSE (BONNIE JUNE¹¹ ALLEE, VICTOR MILLARD¹⁰, ELIZABETH ALICE⁹ ADAMS, ELIZABETH ALICE⁸ BUIS, WILLIAM RILEY⁷, ELIZABETH FRANCES "BETSY"⁶ MULLINIX, ELISHA⁵, GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born May 09, 1965 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana. She married TIMOTHY LEE MULLENS July 10, 1982 in Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, son of JAMES MULLENS and LIANN BURT.

Children of JOAN SHOUSE and TIMOTHY MULLENS are:

1. JUSTIN NICHOLAS LEE¹³ MULLENS, b. December 29, 1986, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
11. JOHNATHAN EDWARD THOR MULLENS, b. October 1982, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

22. VICKIE LYNN¹² BENSON (WILBUR GENE¹¹, TRESSA DEE¹⁰ ALLEE, ELIZABETH ALICE⁹ ADAMS, ELIZABETH ALICE⁸ BUIS, WILLIAM RILEY⁷, ELIZABETH FRANCES "BETSY"⁶ MULLINIX, ELISHA⁵, GREENBERRY⁴, JONATHON³, JONATHON², THOMAS¹) was born November 14, 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married WILLIAM AARON BRYANT April 17, 1981 in ?.

Children of VICKIE BENSON and WILLIAM BRYANT are:

1. MEGAN KAY¹³ BRYANT, b. October 10, 1984.
11. KELLI RENE BRYANT, b. March 18, 1987.
111. TRACI LYNN BRYANT, b. January 16, 1990.
- iv. AMBER MARIE BRYANT, b. October 18, 1992.

Endnotes

1. Birth Certificate
2. Marriage License

Descendants of Elizabeth Frances "Betsy" Mullinix

Elizabeth Frances "Betsy" Mullinix b: 1816 in Wayne County, Kentucky d: 1889 in Putnam County, Indiana
 +Riley Buis b: 1808 in Tennessee d: Unknown in Putnam County, Indiana
 2 William Riley Buis b: September 1833 in Putnam County, Indiana d: Unknown in Putnam County, Indiana
 3 Elizabeth Alice Buis b: Abt. 1850 in ? d: October 1870 in Putnam County, Indiana
 +Levi Samuel Adams b: Abt. 1850 in ? d: Unknown in Putnam County, Indiana
 4 Elizabeth Alice Adams b: September 29, 1870 in Putnam County, Indiana d: June 06, 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion
 County, Indiana
 +Levi Austin Allee b: December 12, 1867 in Putnam County, Indiana d: October 16, 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion
 County, Indiana
 5 Nettie Varl Allee b: January 06, 1889 in Putnam County, Indiana d: 1970 in Indianapolis Marion County,
 Indiana
 +Carl Nelson, Sr. b: April 15, 1891 in ? d: January 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
 6 Infant Daughter Nelson b: 1924 d: 1924
 6 Alvin Ray Nelson b: October 29, 1926 in Indianapolis Marion County, Indiana d: July 1973 in Indianapolis
 Marion County, Indiana
 +Mabel b: 1929 in ? d: in ?
 7 Ronald Ray Nelson b: 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
 +? b: Abt. 1960 in ?
 8 Nicole Rachell Nelson b: March 30, 1982
 8 Christopher Ray Nelson b: February 13, 1984
 8 Samantha Jo Nelson b: December 06, 1995
 6 Carl Nelson, Jr. b: 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana d: Unknown in Texas
 6 Roy Wayne Nelson b: 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana d: Unknown in Indianapolis, Marion
 County, Indiana
 +? b: Abt. 1935 in ?
 5 Victor Millard Allee b: November 14, 1890 in Putnam County, Indiana d: November 23, 1980 in Orlando, Orange
 County, Florida
 +Ethel Irene Pursell b: January 24, 1893 in Putnam County, Indiana d: November 01, 1987 in Plainfield,
 Hendricks County, Indiana
 6 Hazel Marie Allee b: June 20, 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
 +Chester Kaminski b: August 15, 1920 in Natrona, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania d: May 01, 1982 in
 Orlando, Orange County, Florida
 7 Stanley Victor Kaminski b: November 20, 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
 +Sharen Glasser b: December 12, 1946 in Reedsport, Oregon
 7 Edward Caroli "Buddy" Kaminski b: January 16, 1949 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana d:
 November 01, 1984 in South China Sea
 *2nd Husband of Hazel Marie Allee:
 +Franklyn Burns b: October 15, 1926 in Brooklyn, New York
 6 Bonnie June Allee b: February 23, 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
 +John Franklin Shouse b: September 04, 1919 in Pike County, Indiana d: July 14, 1978 in Indianapolis,
 Marion County, Indiana
 7 June Elizabeth Shouse b: March 11, 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
 +Robert Granville Mefford b: November 18, 1954 in Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
 8 Bradley Scott Mefford b: December 01, 1981 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
 8 Byron Patrick Mefford b: September 25, 1985 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
 7 Franklin Delbert Shouse b: October 01, 1955 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
 Lawrence Byron Shouse b: March 08, 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
 +Katherine Marie Bellinger
 7 Julie Irene Shouse b: September 09, 1961 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
 +Ronald Jackson b: July 19, 1960 in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana
 *2nd Husband of Julie Irene Shouse:
 +Mark Christopher Drabek b: January 24, 1962 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
 8 Brian Henry Drabek b: May 09, 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
 8 Matthew William Drabek b: May 02, 1995 in Arkansas
 8 Christopher John Drabek b: July 05, 1986 in Libertyville, Lake County, Illinois
 7 Joan Aileen Marie Shouse b: May 09, 1965 in Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana
 +Timothy Lee Mullens b: November 12, 1963 in Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana
 8 Justin Nicholas Lee Mullens b: December 29, 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
 8 Johnathan Edward Thor Mullens b: October 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
 5 Infant Boy Allee b: 1891-1895 in Putnam County, Indiana d: 1891-1895 in Putnam County, Indiana
 5 Trixie Marl Allee b: August 05, 1896 in Putnam County, Indiana d: December 1973 in Indianapolis Marion
 County, Indiana
 5 Elmer Estes Allee b: August 14, 1901 in Putnam County, Indiana d: January 02, 1976 in Indianapolis Marion
 County, Indiana
 +Ruth Hale b: Unknown in ? d: Unknown in ?
 5 Harold Reynard Allee b: November 25, 1904 in Putnam County, Indiana d: March 25, 1915 in Putnam County,
 Indiana
 5 Tressa Dee Allee b: October 10, 1907 in Putnam County, Indiana
 +Tom Benson b: Unknown in Greece d: Unknown in ?
 6 Wilbur Gene Benson b: July 25, 1928 in Indianapolis Marion County, Indiana
 +Shirley Nauert b: June 20, 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
 7 Vickie Lynn Benson b: November 14, 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
 +William Aaron Bryant b: October 03, 1958 in ?
 8 Megan Kay Bryant b: October 10, 1984
 8 Kelli Rene Bryant b: March 18, 1987
 8 Traci Lynn Bryant b: January 16, 1990
 8 Amber Marie Bryant b: October 18, 1992
 7 Sandra Benson b: June 06, 1962 d: May 05, 1979
 *2nd Husband of Tressa Dee Allee:
 +Owen Stewart b: May 04, 1921 in ? d: April 1977 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida

HUSBAND Elisha MULLINAX-1999

BIRTH: 22 May 1790 PLACE: ,Rowan Co.,NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 27 Feb 1812(Div) PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
 DEATH: 17 May 1882 PLACE: ,Owen Co.,IN
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Greenbury MULLINAX-538
 OTHER WIVES: Hannah HUNT-2012

MOTHER: Christina MORGAN-1998

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 645

WIFE Charity MC COLLOM-2011

BIRTH: 1790 PLACE: Surry Co.,NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1838 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Thomas MC COLLUM-2246
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Nancy STANLEY-2247

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 722

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah "Sally" MULLINAX-2248
 --- BIRTH: 2 Feb 1813 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 29 Nov 1829 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
 DEATH: 3 Feb 1900 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Alva SHOEMAKER-2249

MRIN: 723

Parent Link Type: (B)

*one of several mullinax
 alva shoemaker -
 Randolph Co MO*

2. NAME: Rachel MULLINAX-2250
 --- BIRTH: 1814 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 9 Jul 1862 PLACE: Floyd Co.,IN
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: John FIDLER-2251

MRIN: 724

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Minerva MULLINAX-2252
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1815 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 25 Mar 1839 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: George MC CREARY-2253

MRIN: 725

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Elizabeth Frances MULLINAX-2254
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1816 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 20 Sep 1832 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 DEATH: 1889 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Riley BUIS-2255

MRIN: 726

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Nancy MULLINAX-2256
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1817 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 13 Nov 1848 PLACE: Floyd Co.,IN
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: William ROSS-2257

MRIN: 727

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Solomon MULLINAX-2258
 --- BIRTH: 19 Mar 1823 PLACE: KY
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 28 May 1846 PLACE: *macon co mo col 103*
 DEATH: 12 May 1886 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO *(macon co mo)*
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth HUGHES-2260

MRIN: 728

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2015 Billerica Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
 (319) 355-2095
 565

H 1st Cousin 5 Gen removed

HUSBAND Elisha MULLINAX-1999
WIFE Charity MC COLLOM-2011

Yr of Birth 1790
Yr of Birth 1790

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Noah MULLINAX-2259	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Feb 1825	PLACE: KY/Putnam Co.,IN
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 22 Dec 1853	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: Abt 1900	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Malinda Jane COOLEY-2266	MRIN: 729
8. NAME: George W. MULLINAX-2013	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1828	PLACE: ,IN
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1852	PLACE:
DEATH: 13 Sep 1914	PLACE: Worthington,Putnam Co.,MO
BURIAL: Sep 1914	PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Rose cem.
SPOUSE: Martha Jane BAUGH/CRABTREE?-2020	MRIN: 650
9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Elisha MULLINAX-1999

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Hannah HUNT-2012 (MRIN:647)

Married: Nov/Dec 1830 ,IN

NOTES:

A little info from the Book "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto B. Mullinax. Some info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Also Barbara Mullinix.

BIRTH: Info from above book and Fritz info.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Wayne Co. KY. One source says was divorced 1828. Said to have had 8 children. Fritz info said was divorced in May Term Court in 1826 and possible that it was 1828 before it was final. He said mq date of 24 Feb 1816.

MARRIAGE2: Prob. in IN. Was said to have had 7 children.

DEATH: Putnam Co. IN History in bio of son Permenter by 2nd wife, said father settled in Jefferson Twp. sec 20 where he lived till 1868 then moved to IL and 1878 back to IN where he died in Owen Co. IN. Born Rowan Co. NC of Scotch Irish ancestry. Father reared on farm and moved from KY abt 1810 to Washington Co. IN where he divorced his first wife. Prementer one of 7 children.

CHILDREN: Had only one known child from first mq and one from 2nd to date.

Fritz info listed children as Nancy, Rachel, Elizabeth and Riley Buis, Sally, Solomon, Noah, George W., David, Elijah, Prementer, Francis M., Christiana, Mary A. and Martha.

The newspaper "The Greencastle Visitor" Dec 19, 1841 advertised "a sheriff's sale of property belonging to David and Elisha Mullinix". Apparently they fell on hard times and land had to be sold. (Fritz info) (Was David brother or son?)

Not checked census records to date.

WIFE Charity MC COLLOW-2011

NOTES:

Name from the book "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto Mullinax.

Barbara Mullinix info listed her birth date and place and death place as Floyd Co. IN but no date. I had date of after 1838.

MARRIAGE: Was recorded Wayne Co. KY md 28 Feb 1812 and Info on divorce from Putnam Co. IN History in bio of step son.

She was listed in land record in Wayne Co. Ky Bk G pg 348-49 with brother Thomas McCollow Jr of Wayne Co. Ky and Charity Mullinix of Floyd Co. IN in 20 Oct 1835 in regards to land they received from their father Thomas in Wayne Co. KY. on headwaters of Beaver Creek. Recorded 13 Apr 1838 and was signed by Charity Mullinix.

CHILD 1 Sarah "Sally" MULLINAX-2248

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998. Complete info on dates.

*1 Sarah and Hester Barrell 13 Jan 1830
(from Hester Barrell's Putnam Co. Ind.)*

CHILD 2 Rachel MULLINAX-2250

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998. Listed birth year and mq date.

*one Rachel Mullinix md
William Brown Putnam Co Ind
7 Aug 1862.*

CHILD 3 Minerva MULLINAX-2252

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

*(md - McCray in agree)**one Rachel Mullinix
md John Fidler 7 Jul 1862 Floyd Co. Ind.
ed 102*

CHILD 4 Elizabeth Frances MULLINAX-2254

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

CHILD 5 Nancy MULLINAX-2256

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

Nancy J. Mullinix md Amos 13 Nov 1848 Floyd Co. Ind. ed 103

CHILD 6 Solomon MULLINAX-2258

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Sent name and birth and death and mq info. She said died in Macon Co. MO.

DEATH: Circuit Court at Unionville, Puntam Co. MO had listed one Solomon Mullinix dated 22 May 1889 #583 that is probably this person.

Had located census records in MO and didn't know who it was at the time, now I can place them.

1850 Macon Co. MO Soloman 27 Ky, Elizabeth 25 Ky, James W. 3, Mary E. 1

1860 Macon Co. MO Sol Mullinax 36 Ky, Elizabeth 36 KY, James H. 13, Mary E. 11, Sarah S/L 9, George L. 5, John W. 1. (bro Noah also close age 34).

1870-80 not located Macon Co. MO, prob. Putnam Co. (need to recheck)

CHILD 7 Noah MULLINAX-2259

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998. Sent name and birth and death and mg info. Said md 1853 Malinda Jane Cooley but in 1860 census he was married to Jane. She said they were div. There was also a mg record of one Noah to Celia Shoemaker 13 Aug 1851. (who was this?) Could this have been first wife and he divorced her? and then md Malinda 1853?

mg rec bk a p 96 Macon Co mo.
Had located census records in MO and didn't know who it was at the time, now I can place them.

1860 Macon Co. MO Noah Mullinax 34 KY, Jane 24 MO, Jonathan 8 MO, Rebecca 4, Peter 2, Emily 2/12 (bro Solomon close by age 36) (was this Malinda Jane Cooley?)

didn't locate them in 1870 Macon Co. census. Prob. in Putnam Co. MO

CHILD 8 George W. MULLINAX-2013

NOTES:

Listed as last child of Elisha and Charity Mullinax. But there is a problem as to who his parents are. Has been suggested could be Solomon and Susan Mulanix of Putnam Co. MO or even Jesse and Elizabeth Wright Mullinax. But both Joseph Fritz and Barbara Mullinix listed his parents as Elisha and Charity.

Have copy of his obit from Unionville newspaper 16 Sep 1914 of George Mullenix under Graysville: Uncle George Mullenix died at Worthington Sunday morning about ten o'clock at the home of his daughter, Mrs Dowel Titsort. he has been in very poor health for some time. He was a soldier and was 85 years of age. he was respected by all who knew him. The remains were laid to rest Monday afternoon in the Rose cemetery beside his wife who died four or five years ago.

1850 Putnam Co. MO one George Mullanix 20 IN, Martha 21 Ky, Miles Crabtree 31 IN.

1860 Putnam Co. MO

1870 not located but prob. Putnam Co. MO

1880 Putnam Co. MO Elm Twp. pg 47: George W. Mulinix 56 IN-KY-KY, Martha 50 KY-KY-KY, Mary 17, Georginna 15, Miles 13, Dock 8, Green 5.

1900-10- not checked to date.

Info from Barbara Mullinix said he married Martha Crabtree. My research said Martha Jane Baugh.

*one Martha Jane Baugh nd John Blodsham 28 Sep 1853
Putnam Co MO*

one Martha Jane Crabtree nd George W. Cop 16 Apr 1867 Putnam Co mo -

HUSBAND Elisha MULLINIX-1999

BIRTH: 22 May 1790 PLACE: ,Rowan Co.,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 24 Jan 1831 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
DEATH: 17 May 1882 PLACE: ,Owen Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE:

my rec cd 103

FATHER: Greenbury MULLINIX-538
OTHER WIVES: Charity MC COLLOM-2011

MOTHER: Christina MORGAN-1998

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 645

WIFE Hannah HUNT-2012

BIRTH: Abt 1796 PLACE: KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Jan 1885 PLACE: ,Boone Co.,IA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: David MULLINIX-2271
--- BIRTH: Abt 1832 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1852 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 1870/1871 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Charlotte SHOEMAKER-2277

MRIN: 730

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Elijah MULLINIX-2272
--- BIRTH: Abt 1833 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 18 Jan 1852 PLACE: Putnam Co.,~~MO~~IN.
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nancy WARD-2318

MRIN: 749

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Prementer MULLINIX-2014
--- BIRTH: 5 Oct 1835 PLACE: Jefferson Twp.,Putnam Co.,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 24 Feb 1859 PLACE: ,IN
DEATH: Aft 1887 PLACE: ,IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Julia A. ALLEN-2015

MRIN: 648

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Francis M. MULLINIX-2273
--- BIRTH: Abt 1836 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Christiana MULLINIX-2274
--- BIRTH: Abt 1838 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Mary Ann MULLINIX-2275
--- BIRTH: Abt 1840 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(309) 355-2095
565

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Elisha MULLINIX-1999
WIFE Hannah HUNT-2012

Yr of Birth 1790
Yr of Birth 1796

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Martha E. MULLINIX-2276 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1842 PLACE: Putnam Co., IN

F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

8. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

9. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

HUSBAND Elisha MULLINIX-1999**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

Charity MC COLLOM-2011 (MRIN:646)

Married: 27 Feb 1812(Div) ,Wayne Co.,KY

NOTES:

A little info from the Book "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto B. Mullinax. Some info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Also Barbara Mullinix.

BIRTH: Info from above book and Fritz info.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Wayne Co. KY. One source says was divorced 1828. Said to have had 8 children. Fritz info said was divorced in May Term Court in 1826 and possible that it was 1828 before it was final. He said mg date of 24 Feb 1816.

MARRIAGE2: Prob. in IN. Was said to have had 7 children.

DEATH: Putnam Co. IN History in bio of son Permenter by 2nd wife, said father settled in Jefferson Twp. sec 20 where he lived till 1868 then moved to IL and 1878 back to IN where he died in Owen Co. IN. Born Rowan Co. NC of Scotch Irish ancestry. Father reared on farm and moved from KY abt 1810 to Washington Co. IN where he divorced his first wife. Prementer one of 7 children.

CHILDREN: Had only one known child from first mg and one from 2nd to date.

Fritz info listed children as Nancy, Rachel, Elizabeth md Riley Buis, Sally, Solomon, Noah, George W., David, Elijah, Prementer, Francis M., Christiana, Mary A. and Martha.

The newspaper "The Greencastle Visitor" Dec 19, 1841 advertised "a sheriff's sale of property belonging to David and Elisha Mullinix". Apparently they fell on hard times and land had to be sold. (Fritz info) (Was David brother or son?)

Not checked census records to date.

WIFE Hannah HUNT-2012**NOTES:**

Name from the book "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto Mullinax.

MARRIAGE1: She was married to a Mr Jenkins first.

MARRIAGE2: Not located mg but believe abt 1830 prob. in IN. Wife listed in book "Putnam Co. IN History" in bio of son. Barbara Mullinix listed mg date as 24 Jan 1831 Putnam Co. IN.

Barbara Mullinix listed 7 children for them.

DEATH: Why she died in Boone Co. IA unless she had children there as husband had died in 1882 I haven't checked out to date.

CHILD 1 David MULLINIX-2271**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, whose husband descends from this line.

She says she had been told that maybe David died in the Civil War and also another story that he may have ran off with an Indian woman and raised another family in OK. She said she located David's son John Thomas and his wife Elizabeth "Margie" Sears in Randolph and Chariton Co. MO

According to birth dates of children his last child born Jul 1871 Chariton Co. MO so he at least was there for the conception of that child if was actually the father.

She located wife Charlotte's will but not one for David.

She hadn't located David in any census to date.

CHILD 2 Elijah MULLINIX-2272**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

CHILD 3 Prementer MULLINIX-2014**NOTES:**

Info from "Biographical & Historical Record of Putnam Co. IN" pub 1877 Copied from Ft Worth library #977.249B. Name written as Mullinix in book.

Prementer was born in Jefferson Twp. to Elisha and Hannah Mullinix. He was one of 7 children, not naming other children. History tells of his parents, grand parents and his family.

He was living prob. in Putnam Co. but owned land in Owen Co. IN where he had 120 acres. His residence was one of the finest in the village. Purchased in 1882 at cost of \$2,500. He also owns the lot which his office is situated.

He married and had three children.

Dr Mullinax attended Asbury University two years and then he read medicine under Dr. Washington Brinton, of Mount Meridian and engaged in the practice of his profession at Mount Tabor, Monroe Co. IN for three years. He then went to Quincy, Owen Co. IN practicing there 18 years then moved to Bloomington, Monroe Co. IN and in spring of 1882 came to Cloverdale Twp.(Putnam Co.) where he has since been engaged in practice of medicine.

He also attended Miami Medical College during 1866-67. He became a Mason in 1864 and held several offices. He is now worshipful master of Cloverdale Lodge #132. He united with the Baptist church in 1860.

CHILD 4 Francis M. MULLINIX-2273

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

CHILD 5 Christiana MULLINIX-2274

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

CHILD 6 Mary Ann MULLINIX-2275

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

CHILD 7 Martha E. MULLINIX-2276

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

1823, and that the plaintiff was awarded judgment. The following constituted the jury: Abraham Lewis, Noble J. Meyers, David Hurst, John Rawley, Benjamin Bell, Richard Moore, David McCoy, Elisha Mullinix, Isaac Matkins, William Craig and Israel Linder. The name of the twelfth juror is not legible.

Before court was adjourned for the term the following allowances were made: James Athey, twelve dollars for the use of his house twelve days for court purposes; Robert Cunningham, two dollars for room for grand jury two days; Cunningham was also allowed two dollars for two days' service as bailiff, and Justin Goodrich, one dollar for a like service. On the last day, June 3, 1823, it was ordered that "Court adjourn until court in course to meet at the house of Isaiah Wright at the next term."

For a brief period and until the spring of 1825 the record is alike scant and quite incomplete, but from the pleadings written by the attorneys and the returns of the court officers which are still on file we learn that the business of the courts was gradually increasing in volume and importance. Between September, 1823, and the summer of 1824 the meetings of the court were held as directed in the residence of Isaiah Wright, whose log cabin was not far distant and in the neighborhood of the Forks of Eel. The venire of petit jurors for the fall or September term, 1823, shows the following to have been summoned: Abraham Coleman, Abraham Lewis, Noble J. Myers, Israel Linder, David Hurst, George Legg, Abraham Leatherman, Frederick Leatherman, John Oatman, John Reed, Robert McCain, John Rawley, Joseph Patterson, William Craig, Reuben Clearwaters, William McCray, Elisha Mullinix, John Miller, Anos Robertson, Benjamin Bell, Isaac Matkins, Richard Moore, David McCoy and Isaac Legg. Those selected for grand jury service at the same time were: Thomas Higgins, Aaron Harlan, Samuel Arthur, Elijah Crawford, Robert Cunningham, James Kelso, Charles Hedrick, John Colton, Luke Freeland, David Higgins, Samuel Chadd, Ezekiel Hart, John Duncan, Elisha Hyatt, Jacob Clark, Garrett Gibson, Jonathan Humphreys, Isaac Bell, Jubal Deweese, Joseph Thornburgh and Mathew Cole.

Meanwhile, the county seat question having been settled, the judicial machinery of the new county was moved to Greencastle. The court house not yet having been built, the sessions of court were held, beginning in the fall of 1824, at the house of Jubal Deweese, a log cabin on the west side of the public square, where Blake's opera house now stands. In May, 1826, as appears from certain records in the clerk's office, court was held also in the home of Joseph Orr; however, it is supposed a court house was built, for, as appears by the record, court was no longer held in private buildings.

The character and volume of litigation at this period shows that the people were somewhat reluctant to call on the courts for a settlement of their disputes. There were but few suits on notes, less for enforcement or violation of contracts and never a personal injury or damage suit. Criminal actions were equally few and unimportant. One proceeding of frequent occurrence in the records is the application for a writ *ad quod damnum*. A man desiring to erect a dam across the stream for a mill would apply to the court for the privilege, whereupon the latter would direct the sheriff to summon "twelve fit persons in the bailiwick" whose duty it was to "examine the lands proposed for the erection of said dam and mills, likewise the lands above and below the same, the property of other persons which might overflow by the erection of the dam to the height required and to say what damage it will be to the several properties, and whether the mansion house of any such proprietor or proprietors or the curtilages, orchards, yards or gardens of any such proprietors will be injured or overflowed; also to inquire whether and in what degree fish of passage or ordinary navigation will be obstructed, whether and by what means such obstructions may be prevented and whether in their opinion the health of the neighbors will be annoyed by the stagnation of the water." Usually the twelve men chosen decided in the applicant's favor and the dam was promptly built.

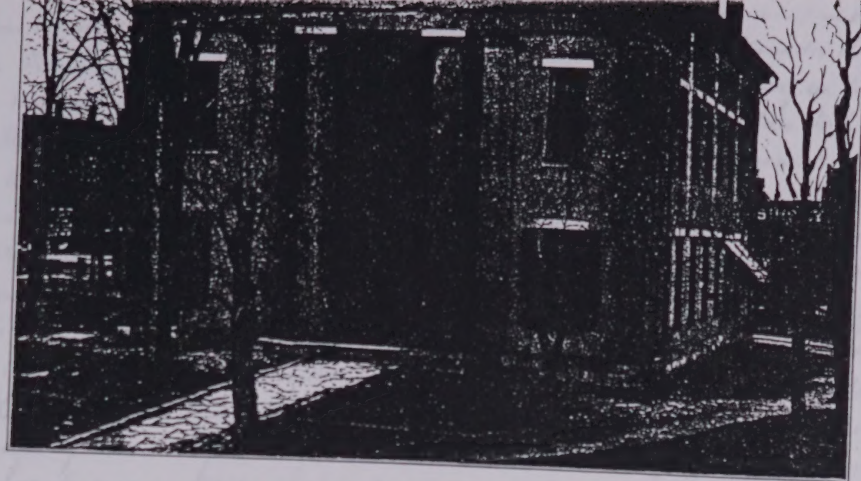
Of the civil actions, as often happens in a new community, many were slander suits. One of the earliest was William M. Blair vs. John Hamilton, filed in Parke county, September 17, 1822, and transferred to the Putnam circuit court for trial. In this instance the defendant is said to have charged plaintiff with stealing hogs. Another filed June 3, 1823, entitled Benjamin Johnson vs. John Huffman, charges that defendant "in the presence of divers good citizens of this state and in conversation with same, in a loud voice spoke, uttered and published these false, scandalous and malicious words concerning the plaintiff: 'He stole indigo and dyed his socks with it and I can prove it.' A majority of the criminal actions were offenses of the grade of affray and assault and battery, and later we find in the records prosecutions now and then for selling liquor unlawfully. The first indictment was returned September 9, 1822, and charged that Nathan Parker, late of Tipton township, in the county of Putnam, on "the first day of August in the year of our Lord, eighteen hundred and twenty-two, with force and arms at Longwaytown in the county of Wabash and in that part of said county of Wabash under the jurisdiction of the county of Putnam, one bay mare of the value of thirty dollars did feloniously steal, take and carry away, etc."

The complete records, which are missing after the close of the June term,

1823, are resumed again in 1825. They show that the circuit court convened in Greencastle May 5, 1825, with John R. Porter as presiding and John Smith and John Sigler as associate judges. John Law was the new prosecuting attorney and Robert Glidewell was admitted to the bar. Among the proceedings at this term was the indictment of Polly Henry for perjury—being the first criminal charge against a woman—and Silas G. Weeks for retailing liquor in violation of the law. At the October term of that year the same court officers were present. The first petition by an administrator to sell the lands of a decedent was filed at this term, and related to the sale of the lands of Thomas James, the father of the late Stanfield P. James. The elder James was murdered near Cloverdale by an insane man named Robinson who slipped behind him and shot him while he was engaged in chopping wood. Robinson soon after committed suicide by shooting himself in the head. This was the first murder in the county. At this term James Whitcomb, afterward Governor of the state, appeared as attorney for the plaintiff in the suit of Storm vs. Gilson.

The May term, 1826, was held at the house of Gen. Joseph Orr in Greencastle, with the same judges and court officers present. One of the proceedings is the report of the grand jury with reference to the jail. The body holds "that the jail of the county is insufficient, that it needs a lock to each door and that the steps of the same need fastening to the wall." The report is signed by "Joseph Jackson, Foreman." That our forefathers also had a pure food law is shown by a proceeding in court at this term, wherein Noah H. Drewry was tried for selling unwholesome provisions. This term of court is also noteworthy in that it contains the record of the first divorce suit, Charity Mullinix vs. Elisha Mullinix. At the following term in October, Henry Secrest, destined to be one of the greatest lawyers in this part of Indiana, was admitted to the bar. At the May term in 1827 Joseph F. Farley was admitted to the bar. Arthur Mahorney was the first man tried for gambling and Lewis H. Sands and Henry Secrest for sending and accepting a challenge to fight a duel. Of the latter charge Sands and Secrest were acquitted, but were convicted on the charge of carrying concealed weapons. At the October term, 1827, John M. Purcell was tried and convicted on the charge of vagrancy. He was fined and hired out for a month, the proceeds of his labor being applied towards the payment of the fine and his support. In 1828 Sigler and Smith gave way as associate judges to David Deweese and William Elrod. William McIntosh was still sheriff and Arthur Mc-

Carroll clerk and John Law prosecuting attorney. The record of the May



OLD COURT HOUSE

Record 5
p. 20
1550
Putnam County, State of Indiana given and assigned to wit: The North West Quarter of Section seven. Township (16) Sixteen. North of Range (3) Three West, also Northern acres of, on the West side of the West half of the North East Quarter of Section seven. Township (16) Sixteen. North of Range Three West. the above described land doains to the said Lydia Margaret Underwood as one of legal heirs of James Jones Deceased late of Putnam County, State of Indiana and the said Isaac Underwood & Lydia Margaret Underwood his wife for and in consideration of the sum after killed without the title of said land unto him the Warden Cash forever free from the claim of a other person so far as their interest may be in said land and whereas the said Lydia Margaret Underwood being a minor under twenty one years of age and her father being dead. Jan Jones the mother of said Lydia Margaret Underwood does hereby the said Isaac Underwood and Lydia Margaret Underwood in the foregoing conveyed as she believes it would be for the benefit of the said Lydia Margaret and that it would be prejudicial to her and her husband to be prevented from disposing of the foregoing described land hereby conveyed, this 1st day of September 1853
David Underwood
Lydia Margaret Underwood
Janey Jones
Demid & Deacid in the presence of
John Black,
John Miller

State of Indiana Putnam County, set
Personally appeared before me John A Justice of the peace in & for said County the mentioned David Underwood & Lydia Margaret Underwood his wife grantors to the foregoing deed and the contents of the same being made known to them they freely acknowledge the same to be their voluntary act & deed for the purposes therein contained I further certify that Janey Jones the mother of the said Lydia Margaret Underwood (her father being dead) did also appear before me at the same time and declared that the execution of the foregoing deed by the said Lydia Margaret Underwood as she believed was for the benefit of the said Lydia Margaret & would be prejudicial to her and her said husband if prevented from conveying the same. Given under my hand as Justice of the peace for Putnam Co. this 1st day of Sept 1853
John A. Justice

1553
Elisha Mullennix and Hannah Mullennix his wife convey and warrant to be
Hill, Allen & Burks & Peter James Deed Trustees for Jefferson Township Putnam
County, and their successors in office one half acre of the East half of the North West
Quarter of Section Eight. Township Whitten. North of Range three West, commencing at
the North West corner, and running ten rods East, thence Eight Rods South, 11
Ten Rods West. Thence eight Rods North to the beginning, for Deed purposes and for
in consideration of the advantage of the said Deedees to be there taught the land
without the improvements to revert to the original when ever it ceases to be used,
Deed purposes this 9th day of September 1853
Elisha Mullennix
Hannah Mullennix
County Putnam State of Indiana,
Before me Jackson Hunt a Justice of the peace for said County, this 9th day of Septem.
1853 Elisha Mullennix and Hannah Mullennix acknowledged the execution of the
annexed deed
Jackson Hunt Justice

274
Deed 82 W
p. 94

State of Indiana & Putnam Common Pleas
Putnam County, 3 Court March Term 1859

Wednesday, March 9th

1859. Present the Honorable John Conroy Judge, when the following proceedings were had to wit: And now comes said Common Pleas and here in open Court reports a Deed of Conveyance of said premises to said Thomas Gardner purchaser as aforesaid which being examined by the Court is approved and said Commissioners now here acknowledge said Deed to be his act and Deed for the purposes therein expressed which is ordered to be certified Record Signed March 10th 1859 (Signed) John Conroy & Ward McGinnis Clerk of said Court, do certify that the foregoing is truly taken from the enter book thereof

274
L.S.
Clerk

Witness my hand & the seal of said Court at Green-
castle this 23rd April 1859

J. McConis Clerk

Wm. B. Studisill D. C.

I have examined & approved the within Deed March 9th 1859
John Conroy,

10146 Elisha Mulliner and Hannah Mulliner his wife of Putnam County in
the State of Indiana convey and warrant to David Mulliner of Putnam
County in the State of Indiana for the sum of Eight hundred dollars
in hand paid the following Real Estate in Putnam County in the State of
Indiana to wit: A certain lot or parcel of the South West quarter of Section
12 in Township thirteen South of Range three West being forty acres more
or less. Witness my hand & the seal of said Elisha Mulliner and Hannah Mulliner
his wife on this 18th day of February
1859

Elisha Mulliner (Seal)

Hannah Mulliner (Seal)

D. C.

Witness the State of Indiana Putnam County Seal

38

at Green-castle this nineteenth day of February 1859 personally appeared Elisha Mulliner
and Hannah Mulliner his wife and acknowledged the execution of the within
Deed, Witness my hand and Justice Seal Milton B. Lord D. C. (Seal)

Deed 82^K
P. 594

Anthony Bowers hereby release claim of dower in said premises forever, in the testimony whereof, they have hereunto set their hands and seals
Twenty second day of January in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty three

Anthony Bowers
Amanda Bowers

State of Indiana)
Putnam County) Sot

Before me a Justice of the peace in and for said County personally came Anthony Bowers and Amanda Bowers the grantors in above conveyance, and acknowledged it to be their voluntary, not and de... and I having made known to Amanda Bowers wife of the said Anthony Bowers the contents and purport of said deed on private examination separate, apart, and without the hearing of said husband she severally acknowledged to have executed said deed of her free will and accord without coercion or compulsion by her said husband

Witness my hand and seal this 22nd day of January, 1853

Jesse Wendall
Justice of the peace

This Indenture made this 11th day of June one thousand eight hundred and fifty three, between Elisha Mullinnix and Hannah Mullinnix his wife of the County of Putnam and State of Indiana of the first part, and David Mullinnix of the aforesaid State and County of the second part. Witnesses that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the Love and Fatherly affection they have for their son David Mullinnix do grant and donate unto him a certain tract of land described as follows, The South East quarter of the South West quarter of Section Eight Township Three North Range Three West, being Forty acres more or less, To have and to hold the same together with all the appurtenances thereto belonging to David Mullinnix and his lawful representatives forever, The grantor his heirs and assigns hereby covenanteeing with the grantee his heirs and assigns, that the title so conveyed is clear, free, and unincumbered that he is lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid as of a sure perfect and independent estate of inheritance in fee simple; and that he will warrant and defend the same against all claims whatsoever

Recorded
July 28th
1853

In witness whereof the said Elisha Mullinnix and Hannah

The first Barber's mulling

Mullinnix his wife who hereby relinquishes her dower in said premises have
humbly set their hands and seals this Eleventh day of June 1853

Eliza Mullinnix (Seal)
Hannah Mullinnix (Seal)

The State of Indiana Putnam County

Personally appeared before me, Jackson Hurst a Justice of the peace, this
Eleventh day of June 1853, Eliza Mullinnix and Hannah Mullinnix his
wife and acknowledged the execution of the annexed deed, for the purposes
therein named. Witness my hand and seal this Eleventh day of June
AD 1853

Jackson Hurst (Seal)
Justice of the peace

This Indenture, made this Eighth day of January, in the year of our Lord
one thousand eight hundred and forty nine, between Stephen Roach and
Elmira Sloane Roach his wife of the County of Parker, and State of Indiana,
the first part, and John Lewis of the County of Parker and State of Indiana
the second part, Witnesseth, That the said party of the first part, for and
in consideration of the sum of six hundred Dollars, to the said party of the first
part by the party of the second part in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby
acknowledged, have granted, bargained, and sold, and by these presents do grant
reclaim, alien, sell, convey, and confirm unto the said party of the second part
his heirs and assigns forever, all the following described piece or parcel of land,
To wit: The North West quarter of Section Thirtieth, in Township thirteen North of Range
three West; also the West half of the South West quarter of Section Three, in Township
twelve North of Range three West, and the East half of the South East quarter of
Section four in Township Twelve, North of Range three West, all in the County
of Putnam and State of Indiana, and containing in the aggregate, Three
and twenty acres, more or less, together with all the rights, privileges,
and appurtenances thereto belonging, To have and to hold the above described
premises, with all the improvements and appurtenances to the same belonging
to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever, and the said
party of the first part, for themselves and their heirs, do hereby covenant with the
said party of the second part and his heirs, that they are lawfully seized in fee
of the premises aforesaid, and have good right, full power, and lawful authority
to sell and convey the same in manner aforesaid; that the premises
are free and clear from all incumbrances whatsoever; and that they will forever
warrant and defend the same, and the quiet and peaceable possession thereof
together with the appurtenances to the same belonging or appertaining, unto
the said John Lewis and to his heirs and assigns forever.

This indenture made and entered into this the
 twentieth ninth day of January one thousand eight hundred
 and thirty five between Elisha Spullin and Hannah his
wife of the one part and Levi Chastain of the other part
 all of the County of Putnam and State of Indiana. Witness
 that for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred
 dollars to the said party of the first part in hand paid by
 the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby
 acknowledged have granted bargained and sold, and by these
 presents do grant, bargain and convey unto their said
 Levi Chastain his heirs and assigns forever a certain lot
 or parcel of Land lying and being in the County and
 State aforesaid known by its being the east half of the
 south east quarter of Section fifteth in Township Thirtieth
 north of Range four west. Lands offered for sale at
 Crawfordsville together with all and singular, the rights
 and appurtenances thereto belonging or in any wise
 appertaining. To have and to hold the same unto the said
 Levi Chastain his heirs and assigns forever. And the said
Elisha Spullin and Hannah his wife, doth by these
 presents covenant and agree to and with the said Levi
 Chastain his heirs and assigns that the above described
 land is free and clear of Dower or any other encumbrance
 and that they have lawfully authority to sell and convey
 the same in manner and form aforesaid. And they the
 said Elisha and Hannah his wife and their heirs
 executors and administrators shall warrant and forever
 defend the quiet and peaceable possession of the same unto
 the said Levi Chastain his heirs and assigns forever from
 the lawful claim of all and every person lawfully claim-
 ing the same. In testimony whereof the said Elisha Spullin
 and Hannah his wife have set their hands and seals
 the date above written.

Elisha Spullin
 Hannah Spullin

Levi Chastain

Recorded State of Indiana

July 25th 1835 Putnam County

Personally appeared in my office the
 above and within named Elisha Spullin and Hannah
his wife grantors to the foregoing deed of conveyance, acknowl-
 edged the signing and delivery of the same for the purposes
 therein expressed and after being examined by me
 according to law desisteth the same may go to record
 given under my hand and seal this 25th day of
 January 1835

John Swift
 Justice of the peace

Rec from Barbara Mullings

Deed Bk. 5
p. 147

147

Elisha Mullinix and Hannah Mullinix his wife of Putnam County and State of Indiana Convey and Warrant to Elizah Mullinix same County and State, The South East quarter of the South East quarter of Section Eight Township Thirteen North Range Three West lying and being in the County of Putnam and State of Indiana for and in consideration as well for the better maintenance and fatherly affection which they have for their son Elizah Mullinix, provided however that the said Elizah their son shall not sell said land during the lifetime of his Father unless by consent of his said parents this 29th day of November 1853

(County of Putnam)
State of Indiana Jst

Elisha Mullinix (Seal)
Hannah Mullinix (Seal)

Before me, Jackson Hurst a Justice of the peace for said County this 29th day of November 1853. Elisha Mullinix and Hannah Mullinix his wife acknowledged the execution of the annexed deed

Given under my hand and seal this 29th day of November 1853

Jackson Hurst (Seal)
Justice

Edward G Bladen of Putnam County, in the State of Indiana Conveys and Warrants to Andrew W Rockridge of Putnam County in the State of Indiana for the sum of Four Thousand three hundred and thirty three dollars the following Real Estate in Putnam County in the State of Indiana, Commencing four Chains and fifty four and a half links West of the South East Corner of Section Seventeen Township fourteen North of Range four West. Thence West with said Section line Seven chains and Seventy Seven links to a lime stone, Thence North Six chains and fifty seven and three fourth links to a lime stone, Thence East Seven chains and Seventy seven links to a lime stone Thence South Six chains and fifty seven and three fourth links to the beginning, containing five acres and ¹⁰/₁₆ of an acre more or less

In witness whereof the said Edward G Bladen has hereunto set his hand and seal this 16th day of December 1853

State of Indiana
Putnam County Jst

Edward G Bladen (Seal)

Before me, William Lee Recorder in and for said County this Sixteenth day of December 1853, Edward G Bladen acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed, Witness my hand and seal

William Lee (Seal)
Recorder P.C.

Rec from Arthur Sullivan

No 120

Amos Hills and Liza Hills his wife of Putnam County in the State of Indiana convey and warrant to Washington Foreman of Putnam County in the State of Indiana for the sum of one hundred and twenty five dollars the following Real Estate in Putnam County in the State of Indiana To wit Lot No 131 County mine Also seventeen feet off of the East side of Lot No 130 thirty in the corner of Mount Meridian Putnam County Indiana
In Witness whereof the said Amos Hills and Liza Hills his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this 21 day of January 1859

Amos Hills ^{mark} [Seal]Liza Hills ^{mark} [Seal]

Recorded

April 11th

1859

State of Indiana Putnam County

Before me Daniel Mullinix Justice of the Peace in and for said County

at D.C. Hill

this 21 day of January 1859 Amos Hills and Liza Hills his wife acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed Witness my hand and seal
Daniel Mullinix J. P. Seal

No 131

Elisha Mullinix and Hannah Mullinix his wife of Putnam County in the State of Indiana convey and warrant to Benjamin Mullinix of Putnam County in the State of Indiana for the sum of five hundred dollars in hand paid the following Real Estate in Putnam County in the State of Indiana To wit the North West quarter of North East quarter of Section No 5 eight Township No 13 North Range No 3 West containing forty acres more or less

In Witness whereof the said Elisha Mullinix and Hannah Mullinix his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this first day of February 1859

Elisha Mullinix [Seal]Hannah Mullinix ^{mark} [Seal]

Recorded

April 11th

1859

State of Indiana Putnam County

Before me Daniel Mullinix a Justice of the Peace in and for

at D.C. Hill

said County this first day of February 1859 Elisha Mullinix and Hannah Mullinix his wife acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed Witness my hand and Official seal
Daniel Mullinix J. P. Seal

No 132

William R Case and Mary O Case his wife of Putnam County in the State of Indiana convey and warrant to John Liberty of Putnam County in the State of Indiana for the sum of \$500 five hundred dollars the following Real Estate in Putnam County in the State of Indiana To wit the East half of the South East quarter of the South West quarter of Section No 23 County three in Township No 16 sixteen North of Range 3 three West To the County of Putnam and the State of Indiana containing nearly acres be the same more or less In witness

Recorded

April 11th

1859

whereof the said William R Case and Mary O Case his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this 15 day of February 1859
William R Case [Seal]

State of Kentucky, Wayne County
This Indian treaty made this twentieth day of October in the year of
and one thousand eight hundred & thirty five between Thomas Mc
Callum of the County of State against of the one part, and John
Muliner of the State of Indiana Agent County of the other part
Witnesseth that the said John Muliner hath for and in con-
sideration of the sum of twenty five dollars to her in hand paid by
the said John McCallum ^{in full} and before the sealing and delivery
these presents The receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath given
hundred dollars and cents, and so by this present deed and coming
unto him the said Thomas McCallum his heirs and assigns all
my right title and interest in and to a lot or certain tract of land sit-
uate lying and being in the County of Wayne and State of Kentucky
and lying and being in the head waters of Bear Creek, the corner
the tract of land owned by our Father Thomas McCallum and his heirs
together with all and singular the rights and privileges and advan-
to the same forever in fee simple to have and to hold all my
set against in and to the premises aforesaid unto him the said
Thomas McCallum his heirs & assigns forever to him and his heirs
proper use benefit & behoof forever conveying and warranting the same
from the claim of my self my heirs and assigns, and from the leg-
claim of all and every person or persons whatever. In witness
whereof the said John Muliner hath hereunto set his hand and
seal the day and year first written.

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of
David Warrick
John Muliner

John Muliner

signed dated and subscribed in presence of
David Warrick
John Morison

though Natives the two undersigned witnesses, Natives, to be the act and deed of said William Bell for the purposes therein mentioned upon the same together with the foregoing certificate shall have admitted to record in said office.

of April 1838

Given under my hand this 13th day

William Simpson Clerk

BKG-348-349

WAYNE CO KY

State of Kentucky, Wayne County

This Indian tract made this twentieth day of October in the year of Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty five between Thomas McCallum & of the County of White apportioned of the one part, and John Melvin of the State of Indiana Agent County of the other part, witnesseth that the said Lehigh Melvin hath for and in consideration of the sum of seventy five dollars to her in hand paid by the said John McCallum at and before the sealing and delivering these presents. The receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath granted unto him the said Thomas McCallum his heirs and assigns all my right, title and interest in and to all or certain tract of land situate lying and being in the County of Wayne and State of Kentucky, and being in the head & tail of Beaver Creek, the claim of the tract of land owned by our Father Thomas McCallum in his lifetime together with all and singular the rights and privileges and advantages to the same forever in fee simple to have and to hold all my estate forever in and to the premises aforesaid unto him, his heirs Thomas McCallum his heirs & assigns forever to his and his heirs proper use, benefit & behoof. Further conveying and warranting the same from the claim of myself, my heirs and assigns, and from the claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever. Our witness whereof the said Lehigh Melvin hath mounted at his own cost the day and year first written.

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

Saved Mansville

John Moreland

Lehigh Melvin

Governments of Kentucky
Wayne County Canal

William Simpson Clerk of the County of
for the County aforesaid do hereby certify that the foregoing deed of conveyance from Lehigh Melvin to John McCallum is from him on the 4th day of March 1838 by the will of John Melvin and of his undersigned Natives, and of persons that in the presence of the following John Mansville to be

Lehigh Melvin for the purposes therein mentioned, whereupon the same together with the foregoing certificate shall have admitted to record in said office.

April 1838

Given under my hand this 13th day of

William Simpson Clerk

HUSBAND Alva SHOEMAKER-2249

BIRTH: 6 Dec 1805 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 29 Nov 1829 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
 DEATH: 8 Dec 1873 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO,Rice cem.
 FATHER: William SHOEMAKER-2488 MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-2489 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 822

WIFE Sarah "Sally" MULLINIX-2248

BIRTH: 2 Feb 1813 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 3 Feb 1900 PLACE: Lagonda,Chariton Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Lagonda,Chariton Co.,MO,Rice cem. Parent Link Type: (B)
 FATHER: Elisha MULLINIX-1999 MOTHER: Charity MC COLLOW-2011
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 646

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Burrus SHOEMAKER-3147 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1830 PLACE: MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 14 Nov 1849 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Polly SHOEMAKER-3154 MRIN: 998

2. NAME: Mary Ann SHOEMAKER-2329 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1832 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 20 Dec 1855 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Fountain WILSON-2377 MRIN: 771

3. NAME: (male) SHOEMAKER-3155 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: William SHOEMAKER-2330 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1834 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1858 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: Bef 1873 PLACE: AR
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Nancy Ann SUMMERS-2341 MRIN: 757

5. NAME: (male) SHOEMAKER-3156 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: John Calvin SHOEMAKER-2331 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 8 Sep 1836 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1856 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: 9 Apr 1913 PLACE: New Cambria (nr),Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Dodson cem.
 SPOUSE: Nancy Ann SUMMERS?-2384 MRIN: 774 There are other marriage(s)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2605
 (319) 355-2095
 JCL

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Alva SHOEMAKER-2249
WIFE Sarah "Sally" MULLINIX-2248

Yr of Birth 1805
Yr of Birth 1813

CHILDREN (continued)

-
7. NAME: Charlotte Amy SHOEMAKER-2332 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Aug 1838 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 13 Dec 1860 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: 27 Dec 1915 PLACE: Keota,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Larkin M. FUGATE-2409 MRIN: 789
-
8. NAME: Thomas M. SHOEMAKER-2333 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 25 Aug 1840 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Dec 1860 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: 3 Nov 1907 PLACE: Lagonda,Chariton Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret Frances SHOEMAKER-2416 MRIN: 792
-
9. NAME: Bright Gilstrap SHOEMAKER-2334 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Aft 1842 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Jul 1865 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
-
10. NAME: James B. SHOEMAKER-2335 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Nov 1844 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Sep 1868 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: Oct 1923 PLACE: College Mound,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO,Rice cem.
SPOUSE: Wealthy SUMMERS-402 MRIN: 799
-
11. NAME: Rebecca Frances SHOEMAKER-2336 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 17 Dec 1847 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 2 Mar 1867 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
DEATH: 7 Jan 1880 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO,Rice cem.
SPOUSE: Andrew D. RAMSEY-2446 MRIN: 806
-
12. NAME: Sarah N. SHOEMAKER-2337 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Jun 1850 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 9 Apr 1871 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
DEATH: Aft 1873 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William LAUGHERY/LANGHERY-2463 MRIN: 813
-
13. NAME: Solomon Benjamin SHOEMAKER-2338 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Apr 1853 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 29 Apr 1880 PLACE: Bynumville,Chariton Co.,MO
DEATH: 23 Jul 1925 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO,Rice cem.
SPOUSE: Ursula Emma CALL-2346 MRIN: 759
-
14. NAME: Henry Franklin SHOEMAKER-2339 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Feb 1857 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 29 Apr 1880 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
DEATH: 1936 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO,Rice cem.
SPOUSE: Annie Elizabeth TATE-2343 MRIN: 758
-

HUSBAND Alva SHOEMAKER-2249
WIFE Sarah "Sally" MULLINIX-2248

Yr of Birth 1805
Yr of Birth 1813

CHILDREN (continued)

15. NAME: W.F. SHOEMAKER-3157	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1857	PLACE: MO
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
16. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
17. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
18. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
19. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
20. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
21. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
22. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Alva SHOEMAKER-2249

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

Located one Rich Shoemaker age 50 MO in 1880 Macon Co. Ringo Twp pg 560 census with wife Sarah 42 IL, Sarah E. 24, Wm 22, Liddy F. 20, John S. 17, Becky J 14 all born MO. next door to John C. age 44 and James W. age 37 that all could be brothers. (however wives don't match some marriage records that had been located, so not sure to date.).

Rice cemetery located in Chariton Co. MO, NE 1/4 Sec 18 Twp 56 Rg 16. Start at intersection of State Highway 129 and State Route P about 2 miles, southeast of Wein, MO. Go east then north on route P about 4 miles or about 1/2 miles north of Lagonda, located on west side of road. (Believe also has been referred to as the Lagonda cem.)

Also there was one Alva Shoemaker buried in the Rice cem, Chariton Co. MO as are several Mullinix's (various spellings.) Alva born 6 Dec 1805 and died 8 Dec 1873. Also listed with him was Sarah M. 21 Feb 1882 - 5 Mar 1882 and Charles W. 7 May 1883-25 Oct 1884 (children of H.F. & A.E.) Next to them is Henry F. Shoemaker 1857-1936 and Annie E. 1862-1932 who are probably the parents of those children. Maybe Henry the son of Alva?

Located obit of one Sarah Mullinix Shoemaker who was said to be married to Alva Shoemaker and he died 1873 and in her obit was stated she was buried next to her husband in Lagonda cem. There was stated in the Rice cemetery records that 2 home made markers were unreadable next to Alva. Probably wife.

There were two marriage records for Alva Shoemaker. Lucinda Mullinix md Alva Shoemaker 29 Nov 1829 Randolph Co. MO Sally Mullenick md Alva Shoemaker 29 Nov 1829 Randolph Co. MO (Is it possible that Sally and Lucinda are the same person?) Also Barbara located some info that stated Sally md Alva 27 Nov and Lucinda 29 Nov. Obituary of Sarah also stated she married Alva 30 Nov 1828, same year she moved to Randolph Co. MO. There were 16 children. 7 living in 1900 according to Sarah's obit.

1830 Randolph Co. MO pg 334: Alva Shoemaker age 20/30 and one femlae age 15/20. (Only Mullinix in census was Jesse).

There was a Solomon Shoemaker also on pg334: age 30/40 and females to 5-3 20/30-1

1840 According to family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 Alva was listed as age 30s group with wife in 20s group in Randolph Co. Chariton Twp MO. with 7 children.

1850 Randolph Co. Salt Spring Twp pg 222 #354/354: A. Shoemaker 44 NC farmer, Sarah 36 KY, Mary 18 MO, William 16, John 14, Charlotte 12, Thomas 10, Bright 8, James 6, Rebecca 4, Sarah 3/12, W. Mullinix 24m KY laborer.

There was a Susan Shoemaker 45 NC pg 221 #349/349 Randolph Co. (was she sister in law?) Charlotte 17 Mo, Leroy 15, Margaret 11, M.A. Summers 8f MO.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring twp pg 138 #928/924: A. Shoemaker 55 Ky farmer, Sarah 47 Ky, J.C. 24m, M.C. 22f, T.M. 20m, B.G. 17m, J.W. 15m, P.F. 13f, S.N. 10f, S.B. 7m, H.F. 3m, W.F. 3m.
Next door: William Shoemaker 26, N.A. 19f, A.M. 1m.

1870 didn't have any Shoemakers listed from Randolph Co. MO so probably didn't copy them.

WIFE Sarah "Sally" MULLINIX-2248

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998. Complete info on dates.

Located obituary for Sally Shoemaker in the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1889-1903" by Phyllis E. Mears.

"Mrs Sarah Shoemaker, 86, died at her home in the Lagonda community 3 February 1900. She was born in Wayne Co. KY, 2 Feb 1813 and came to Randolph county, MO in the fall of 1828, and on the 30 November of the same year was married to Alva Shoemaker, of Randolph county. They resided in Randolph county until 1863, when they moved to the place near here, where she has resided. Her husband died 8 December 1873. She was the mother of 16 children, seven of whom are now living, five sons and two daughters. The youngest son, has lived with her since her husband's death. She was a member of the Baptist church. Interment in the cemetery north of Lagonda where her husband was buried."

1820 Sarah would be ca 7 prob. with parents in IN?

1830 Randolph Co. MO pg 334: Alva Shoemaker age 20/30 and one female age 15/20. Sarah age 17? (Only one Mullenix in that county, which was Jesse).

1840 was very hard to read and maybe didn't check for Alva Shoemaker. Sarah would be age ca 27.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring twp pg 222 #354/354: A. Shoemaker 44 NC farmer, Sarah 36 KY, Mary 18 MO, William 16, John 14, Charlotte 12, Thomas 10, Bright 8, James 6, Rebecca 4, Sarah 3/13 (all MO), W. Mullinix 24m KY laborer. (there is no brother W. Mullinix b. 1826 listed with Sarah's family, if dau of Elisha and Charity).

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 138 #928/924: A. Shoemaker 55 Ky farmer, Sarah 47 KY, J.C. 24m MO, M.C. 22f, T.M. 20m, B.G. 17m, J.W. 15m, P.F. 13f, S.N. 10f, S.B. 7m, HF 3m, W.F. 3m
next door Wm Shoemaker 26, N.A. 19f, A.M. 1m MO.

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

1950-1951 Willie's - 1950-1951

NOTES:

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. Said md 1849 Polly Shoemaker Randolph Co. MO.

1840 Rancolph Co. MO Chariton twp male right age for him.

CHILD 2 Mary Ann SHOEMAKER-2329

NOTES:

1840 Randolph Co. MO Chariton Twp female right age for Mary.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 222: Mary age 18 with parents.

1860 Mary age 28 not with parents.

CHILD 3 (male) SHOEMAKER-3155

NOTES:

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

1840 Rancolph Co. MO Chariton twp male right age for him. Not later thought.

CHILD 4 William SHOEMAKER-2330

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) He md Nancy Ann Summers dau of Andrew and Melissa Shoemaker Summers. Moved to Arkansas prior to 1870 and is believed to have died prior to 1873. Census listed at least one son in 1860. Lonnie did not list any children.

1840 Randolph Co. MO Chariton Twp has male right age for William.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 222: William age 16 with parents.

1860 William age 26 and believe next door to parents with wife N.A. 19f, and A.M. 1m (son) Randolph Co. MO pg 138 #929/925 Salt Spring Twp.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

CHILD 5 (male) SHOEMAKER-3156

NOTES:

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

1840 Rancolph Co. MO Chariton twp male right age for him. Not later thought.

CHILD 6 John Calvin SHOEMAKER-2331

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Elizabeth Ann SUMMERS-2340 (MRIN:775)
Married: 1860 MO

NOTES:

One John Calvin Shoemaker md Nancy Ann Summers 1856 MO (could be Randolph, Chariton, Macon Co. MO) and could be this person although this person was still with his parents in 1860 unless md after census).

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) His info said John Calvin md 1st abt 1855 to (?) and md 2nd 1860 to Elizabeth Ann Summers, dau of Hiram and Mary Patrick Summers.

Obituary from the book Macon Co. MO Obituaries by Phyllis Mears pg 200 taken from Macon Republican paper: John C. Shoemaker, 77, died at his home south of New Cambria 9 April 1913. He is one of the oldest citizens of Puzzle Ridge residing there 60 years. He leaves a wife, five sons and two daughters. Interment in Dodson cemetery.

1840 Randolph Co. MO Chariton Twp according to family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 listed a male right age for John with parents.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 222: John age 14 with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 138: one J.C. male age 24 with parents.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

1880 Macon Co. MO Ringo Twp pg 560 one John C. Shoemaker age 44 MO-NC-KY farmer, Elizabeth 39 MO wife, James B. 19, Mary J. 17, Fannie L. 14, Sarah E. 11, Johnnie 8, Florence 5, Thomas A. 3 MO. Next door to Rich Shoemaker age 50 b. 1830 and James W. Shoemaker age 37 b. 1843, of which John had brothers those ages.

CHILD 7 Charlotte Amy SHOEMAKER-2332

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) He said she died 4 Jan 1916 MO.

Obituary from the book Macon Co. MO Obituaries by Phyllis Mears pg 249 from Macon Chronicle dated 1 Jan thru Jan 13, 1916: Mrs Lottie Fugate, 77, wife of L.M. Fugate of Keota died 27 December 1915. She leaves her husband and four children, William, James, Charles Fugate and Mrs Sarah Powers. Funeral at Union Church.

1840 Randolph Co. MO Chariton Twp from family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 listed female right age for Charlotte with parents.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 222: Charlotte age 12 with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 138: one M.C. female age 22 with parents.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

CHILD 8 Thomas M. SHOEMAKER-2333

NOTES:

Marriage records listed one Thomas M. Shoemaker md to Sarah M. White 10 May 1868 Chariton Co. MO that apparently was NOT this person. However there also was a mg record of one Thomas M. to Margaret Shoemaker 11 Dec 1860 Randolph Co. MO which is who Lonnie Shoemaker said he married.

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) His records listed 1 marriage, 3 children from that marriage and his death 2 Nov 1907.

Located obituary for the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries" by Phyllis Mears and on pg 89 from Macon Republican has short notice of his death. "Thomas M. Shoemaker, 67, died 3 November 1907 at his home in Lagonda. He was born 25 Aug 1840. He leaves a wife and three daughters. Funeral at Baptist church."

Rice Cem, Chariton Co. MO has one listing for one Thomas M. b. 11 Dec 1837 and died 1 Feb 1925 next to Sarah M. Shoemaker b. 15 Jun 1847 - no d. date.

(DON'T KNOW WHO THIS THOMAS M. AND SARAH WHITE SHOEMAKER IS TO DATE-not this person)

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 222: Thomas age 10 with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 138: one T.M. male age 20 with parents.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either. Probably check Chariton Co. MO.

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 listed Thomas M. md 14 Dec 1860 to Margaret Shoemaker.

CHILD 9 Bright Gilstrap SHOEMAKER-2334

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 222: Bright age 8 with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 138: one B.G. male age 17 with parents.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

CHILD 10 James B. SHOEMAKER-2335

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Listed name as James B. Shoemaker md. 1868 Wealthy B. Summers and 8 children. But no death info.

Marriage record for one James W. Shoemaker to Welthy Bersheba Summers 1869 Randolph Co. MO and also listed 1868 Macon Co. MO (that could be this person).

Obituary from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 78 had one obit that fit somewhat this person. (however Lonnie's info didn't list a dau md to Chas Thomas so maybe not this person-need more checking). "James Bud Shoemaker died at the home of his daughter, Mrs Chas. Thomas in College Wound community in October 1923. He was 80 years of age and leaves, one brother, five daughters and one son. Funeral at Lagonda and interment in the Rice cemetery." (Checked Rice cem. records and did not locate a burial for him or his wife).

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 222: James age 6 with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 138: one J.W. male age 15 with parents.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

1880 Macon Co. MO Ringo Twp pg 560 James W. Shoemaker 37 MO-NC-KY farmer, Julia A. 35 wife, Daniel S. 15, Mary F. 5, Louis E. 1 (could be this family). Next door John C. age 44 and Rich age 50, of which James had brothers those ages. (BELIEVE NOT THIS FAMILY-Children not same as Lonnie listed).

CHILD 11 Rebecca Frances SHOEMAKER-2336

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

Rice cemetery records, Chariton Co. MO listed Rebecca Frances Ramsey d. 7 Jan 1880 age 32 yrs 21 days. wife of A.D.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 222: Rebecca age 4 with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 138: one R.F. female age 13 with parents.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

CHILD 12 Sarah N. SHOEMAKER-2337

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Married Joseph E. Laughery and living in Iowa 1873 in fathers estate.

One Sarah N. Shoemaker md to Joseph E. Laughery 9 Apr 1871 Chariton Co. MO (that could be this person).

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 222: Sarah age 3/12s with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 138: one S.N. female age 10 with parents.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

CHILD 13 Solomon Benjamin SHOEMAKER-2338

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

One marriage record for Solomon B. Shoemaker to Emma Call 29 Apr 1880 Chariton Co. MO probably 1st marriage. Maybe Ursula E. is Ursula Emma? They were married same day and place as Solomon's brother Henry F.

Lagonda, Chariton Co. MO Rice cemetery records list one Solomon B. Shoemaker 1853-1925 and next to him Ursula E. 1858-1948 probably this person.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 138: one S.B. male age 7 with parents.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

CHILD 14 Henry Franklin SHOEMAKER-2339

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

One marriage record for Henry F. Shoemaker to Annie E. Tate 29 Apr 1880 Chariton Co. MO that is probably this person. Md same day and place as brother Solomon B. to Emma Call.

Rice cemetery near Lagonda, Chariton Co. MO has a listing for one Henry F. Shoemaker 1857-1936 that is probably this person.

Next to them Sarah M. b. 21 Feb 1882-d. 5 Mar 1882 and Charles M. 7 May 1883- 25 Oct 1884 said to be children of H.F. and A.E. Shoemaker.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 138: one H.F. male age 3 with parents also a male W.F. age 3, would this be a twin to Henry?

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

CHILD 15 W.F. SHOEMAKER-3157

NOTES:

1860 Randolph Co. MO listed W.F. age 3 in household maybe with parents. If so was twin to Henry F. also b. 1857 and age 3.

1970 did not locate any MULLINs in Kentucky Co. but may not have checked for them either.

1960 Bureau Co. No list given for the James E. MULLINs 70-80-43 father, John E. 10 wife, Daniel E. 12, Mary E. 13. E. I could be this family. West door John E. age 40 and 12th age 20, of which James and brothers have ages (MULLINs and their families-children not shown as James listed).

CHILD 11 James Francis MULLIN-7100

Received from Bureau Bulletin, Plymouth, MI Nov 1966. Info from James M. MULLIN research. His address 1407 West Street Lane, Cincinnati, MI 45204 (1967)

His contact person, Charles Co. No listed address James Henry 4, 7 Jan 1966 age 11 yrs 11 days. Wife of J.E.

1960 Kentucky Co. No list given for the James E. MULLINs age 1 with parents.

1960 Kentucky Co. No list given for the James E. MULLINs age 11 with parents.

1970 did not locate any MULLINs in Kentucky Co. but may not have checked for them either.

CHILD 12 Mary E. MULLIN-7100

Received from Bureau Bulletin, Plymouth, MI Nov 1966. Info from James M. MULLIN research. His address 1407 West Street Lane, Cincinnati, MI 45204 (1967) married James E. MULLIN and living in June 1967 in Indiana, outside.

One James E. MULLIN as to James E. MULLIN 7 Apr 1971 MULLIN Co. No list could be this person.

1960 Kentucky Co. No list given for the James E. MULLINs age 11 with parents.

1960 Kentucky Co. No list given for the James E. MULLINs age 10 with parents.

1970 did not locate any MULLINs in Kentucky Co. but may not have checked for them either.

CHILD 13 James Francis MULLIN-7100

Received from Bureau Bulletin, Plymouth, MI Nov 1966. Info from James M. MULLIN research. His address 1407 West Street Lane, Cincinnati, MI 45204 (1967)

One marriage record for James E. MULLIN in Ohio Call 19 Apr 1966 MULLIN Co. No Kentucky list marriage. Note

James E. in Ohio (1967)

They were married 2nd day and place as follows: brother Henry E.

James, Charles Co. No list contact person list one James E. MULLIN 1967-1970 and sent to his brother E.

1967-1968 person: this person.

1960 Kentucky Co. No list given for the James E. MULLINs age 1 with parents.

1970 did not locate any MULLINs in Kentucky Co. but may not have checked for them either.

CHILD 14 Mary Francis MULLIN-7100

Received from Bureau Bulletin, Plymouth, MI Nov 1966. Info from James M. MULLIN research. His address 1407 West Street Lane, Cincinnati, MI 45204 (1967)

One marriage record for Mary E. MULLIN in Ohio Call 19 Apr 1966 MULLIN Co. No list is probably this

person. No name day and place as listed below: E. to Ohio call.

His contact person, Charles Co. No list is listed for the Mary E. MULLIN 1967-1970 that is probably this

person. E. I could be this family. West door John E. age 40 and 12th age 20, of which James and brothers have

E. I. and J.E. MULLINs.

1960 Kentucky Co. No list given for the James E. MULLINs age 1 with parents also a wife W.E. age 1, would this be a wife to Henry?

1970 did not locate any MULLINs in Kentucky Co. but may not have checked for them either.

CHILD 15 W.E. MULLIN-7100

1960 Kentucky Co. No listed W.E. age 1 is household wife with parents. If no one wife to Henry E. also E. 1967 and

age 1.

ID#

WOMAN: SHOEMAKER, Sarah MULLINICK, KY
 Mo: McCULLOM, Charity maiden
 Fa: MULLINICK, Elisha

m. 29 Nov 1829 pl. Randolph Co. MO

Husband() SHOEMAKER, Alva b. c. 1806 pl. NC

Mo: bur.

Fa: SHOEMAKER, m. pl.

b. pl.

Husband() b. pl.

Mo: d. pl.

Fa: bur.

Children/Others:

Sex	Surname	Given Name	Born		Died		Married		To Whom	Census Ages		
			Date	Place	Date	Place	Date	Place		1830	1840	1850
1	M	SHOEMAKER, BURRUS?					Nov 1849	Rand. Co. MO	SHOEMAKER, Polly	10-44	18	18
2	F	SHOEMAKER, Mary	Mo							5-9	18	18
3	M	SHOEMAKER,	Mo							5-9	18	18
4	M	SHOEMAKER, William	Mo							5-9	16	16
5	M		Mo							5-9	16	16
6	M	SHOEMAKER John C.	Mo							0-4	14	24
7	F	SHOEMAKER, Charlotte	Mo				Dec 1840	Rand. Co. MO	FENGHT, Larkin M.	0-4	12	22
8	M	SHOEMAKER, Thomas M.	Mo				Dec 1840	Rand. Co. MO	SHOEMAKER, Margaret	10	8	17
9	M	SHOEMAKER, Bright G.	Mo							10	8	17
10	M	SHOEMAKER, James N.	Mo							6	15	15
11	F	SHOEMAKER, Rebecca F.	Mo							4	13	13
12	F	SHOEMAKER, Sarah N.	Mo							3/12	10	10
13	M	SHOEMAKER, S. B.	Mo							7	7	7

SHOEMAKER, Sarah MULLINICK

334-23	13-5	354	924	LOC.
	Chariton	Salt Spr.	Salt Spr.	
15-19	20s	36	47	♀
20s	30s	44	55	H ()
				H ()

..
30
3

b. pl. nc

b. pl. Ne

d. _____ pl. _____

bur.

m. pl. _____

b. pl.

d. pl.

but

[illegible]

HUSBAND Fountain WILSON-2377

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 20 Dec 1855 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Mary Ann SHOEMAKER-2329

BIRTH: Abt 1832 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Alva SHOEMAKER-2249
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" MULLINIX-2248

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 723

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Thomas WILSON-2378
--- BIRTH: Abt 1856 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1894 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Celia MULLINIX-2379

MRIN: 772

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: John G. WILSON-2380
--- BIRTH: Abt 1858 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Fountain O. WILSON-2381
--- BIRTH: Abt 1863 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2945
(319) 355-2095
JES

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Fountain WILSON-2377

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

WIFE Mary Ann SHOEMAKER-2329

NOTES:

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 222: Mary age 18 with parents.

1860 Mary age 28 not with parents.

CHILD 1 William Thomas WILSON-2378

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 2 John G. WILSON-2380

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 3 Fountain O. WILSON-2381

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

HUSBAND William SHOEMAKER-2330

BIRTH: Abt 1834 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1858 PLACE: MO
DEATH: Bef 1873 PLACE: AR
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Alva SHOEMAKER-2249
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" NULLINIX-2248

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 723

WIFE Nancy Ann SUMMERS-2341

BIRTH: Abt 1841 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Andrew SUMMERS-2382
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Melissa SHOEMAKER-2383

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 773

CHILDREN

1. NAME: A.M. SHOEMAKER-2342

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1959 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William SHOEMAKER-2330**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) He md Nancy Ann Summers dau of Andrew and Melissa Shoemaker Summers. Moved to Arkansas prior to 1870 and is believed to have died prior to 1873. Census listed at least one son in 1860. Lonnie did not list any children.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 222: William age 16 with parents.

1860 William age 26 and believe next door to parents with wife N.A. 19f, and A.M. 1m (son) Randolph Co. MO pg 138 #929/925 Salt Spring Twp.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

WIFE Nancy Ann SUMMERS-2341**NOTES:**

1860 William age 26 and believe next door to parents with wife N.A. 19f, and A.M. 1m (son) Randolph Co. MO pg 138 #929/925 Salt Spring Twp.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

CHILD 1 A.M. SHOEMAKER-2342**NOTES:**

1860 William age 26 and believe next door to parents with wife N.A. 19f, and A.M. 1m (son) Randolph Co. MO pg 138 #929/925 Salt Spring Twp.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

HUSBAND John Calvin SHOEMAKER-2331

BIRTH: 8 Sep 1836 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1856 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 9 Apr 1913 PLACE: New Cambria (nr), Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO, Dodson cem.
FATHER: Alva SHOEMAKER-2249 MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" MULLINIX-2248 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Elizabeth Ann SUMMERS-2340 Parents' MRIN: 723

WIFE Nancy Ann SUMMERS?-2384

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Franklin SHOEMAKER-2385 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 5 Jul 1856 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 12 Aug 1877 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
DEATH: 8 Apr 1949 PLACE: New Cambria, Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Tanquilla Jane TABOR-2397 MRIN: 777

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2995
(319) 355-2095
JL-3

Records of: Class (a) (b) (c) (d) (e)
 1960-1969
 1970-1979
 1980-1989
 1990-1999
 2000-2009
 2010-2019
 2020-2029
 2030-2039
 2040-2049
 2050-2059
 2060-2069
 2070-2079
 2080-2089
 2090-2099
 2100-2109
 2110-2119
 2120-2129
 2130-2139
 2140-2149
 2150-2159
 2160-2169
 2170-2179
 2180-2189
 2190-2199
 2200-2209
 2210-2219
 2220-2229
 2230-2239
 2240-2249
 2250-2259
 2260-2269
 2270-2279
 2280-2289
 2290-2299
 2300-2309
 2310-2319
 2320-2329
 2330-2339
 2340-2349
 2350-2359
 2360-2369
 2370-2379
 2380-2389
 2390-2399
 2400-2409
 2410-2419
 2420-2429
 2430-2439
 2440-2449
 2450-2459
 2460-2469
 2470-2479
 2480-2489
 2490-2499
 2500-2509
 2510-2519
 2520-2529
 2530-2539
 2540-2549
 2550-2559
 2560-2569
 2570-2579
 2580-2589
 2590-2599
 2600-2609
 2610-2619
 2620-2629
 2630-2639
 2640-2649
 2650-2659
 2660-2669
 2670-2679
 2680-2689
 2690-2699
 2700-2709
 2710-2719
 2720-2729
 2730-2739
 2740-2749
 2750-2759
 2760-2769
 2770-2779
 2780-2789
 2790-2799
 2800-2809
 2810-2819
 2820-2829
 2830-2839
 2840-2849
 2850-2859
 2860-2869
 2870-2879
 2880-2889
 2890-2899
 2900-2909
 2910-2919
 2920-2929
 2930-2939
 2940-2949
 2950-2959
 2960-2969
 2970-2979
 2980-2989
 2990-2999
 3000-3009
 3010-3019
 3020-3029
 3030-3039
 3040-3049
 3050-3059
 3060-3069
 3070-3079
 3080-3089
 3090-3099
 3100-3109
 3110-3119
 3120-3129
 3130-3139
 3140-3149
 3150-3159
 3160-3169
 3170-3179
 3180-3189
 3190-3199
 3200-3209
 3210-3219
 3220-3229
 3230-3239
 3240-3249
 3250-3259
 3260-3269
 3270-3279
 3280-3289
 3290-3299
 3300-3309
 3310-3319
 3320-3329
 3330-3339
 3340-3349
 3350-3359
 3360-3369
 3370-3379
 3380-3389
 3390-3399
 3400-3409
 3410-3419
 3420-3429
 3430-3439
 3440-3449
 3450-3459
 3460-3469
 3470-3479
 3480-3489
 3490-3499
 3500-3509
 3510-3519
 3520-3529
 3530-3539
 3540-3549
 3550-3559
 3560-3569
 3570-3579
 3580-3589
 3590-3599
 3600-3609
 3610-3619
 3620-3629
 3630-3639
 3640-3649
 3650-3659
 3660-3669
 3670-3679
 3680-3689
 3690-3699
 3700-3709
 3710-3719
 3720-3729
 3730-3739
 3740-3749
 3750-3759
 3760-3769
 3770-3779
 3780-3789
 3790-3799
 3800-3809
 3810-3819
 3820-3829
 3830-3839
 3840-3849
 3850-3859
 3860-3869
 3870-3879
 3880-3889
 3890-3899
 3900-3909
 3910-3919
 3920-3929
 3930-3939
 3940-3949
 3950-3959
 3960-3969
 3970-3979
 3980-3989
 3990-3999
 4000-4009
 4010-4019
 4020-4029
 4030-4039
 4040-4049
 4050-4059
 4060-4069
 4070-4079
 4080-4089
 4090-4099
 4100-4109
 4110-4119
 4120-4129
 4130-4139
 4140-4149
 4150-4159
 4160-4169
 4170-4179
 4180-4189
 4190-4199
 4200-4209
 4210-4219
 4220-4229
 4230-4239
 4240-4249
 4250-4259
 4260-4269
 4270-4279
 4280-4289
 4290-4299
 4300-4309
 4310-4319
 4320-4329
 4330-4339
 4340-4349
 4350-4359
 4360-4369
 4370-4379
 4380-4389
 4390-4399
 4400-4409
 4410-4419
 4420-4429
 4430-4439
 4440-4449
 4450-4459
 4460-4469
 4470-4479
 4480-4489
 4490-4499
 4500-4509
 4510-4519
 4520-4529
 4530-4539
 4540-4549
 4550-4559
 4560-4569
 4570-4579
 4580-4589
 4590-4599
 4600-4609
 4610-4619
 4620-4629
 4630-4639
 4640-4649
 4650-4659
 4660-4669
 4670-4679
 4680-4689
 4690-4699
 4700-4709
 4710-4719
 4720-4729
 4730-4739
 4740-4749
 4750-4759
 4760-4769
 4770-4779
 4780-4789
 4790-4799
 4800-4809
 4810-4819
 4820-4829
 4830-4839
 4840-4849
 4850-4859
 4860-4869
 4870-4879
 4880-4889
 4890-4899
 4900-4909
 4910-4919
 4920-4929
 4930-4939
 4940-4949
 4950-4959
 4960-4969
 4970-4979
 4980-4989
 4990-4999
 5000-5009
 5010-5019
 5020-5029
 5030-5039
 5040-5049
 5050-5059
 5060-5069
 5070-5079
 5080-5089
 5090-5099
 5100-5109
 5110-5119
 5120-5129
 5130-5139
 5140-5149
 5150-5159
 5160-5169
 5170-5179
 5180-5189
 5190-5199
 5200-5209
 5210-5219
 5220-5229
 5230-5239
 5240-5249
 5250-5259
 5260-5269
 5270-5279
 5280-5289
 5290-5299
 5300-5309
 5310-5319
 5320-5329
 5330-5339
 5340-5349
 5350-5359
 5360-5369
 5370-5379
 5380-5389
 5390-5399
 5400-5409
 5410-5419
 5420-5429
 5430-5439
 5440-5449
 5450-5459
 5460-5469
 5470-5479
 5480-5489
 5490-5499
 5500-5509
 5510-5519
 5520-5529
 5530-5539
 5540-5549
 5550-5559
 5560-5569
 5570-5579
 5580-5589
 5590-5599
 5600-5609
 5610-5619
 5620-5629
 5630-5639
 5640-5649
 5650-5659
 5660-5669
 5670-5679
 5680-5689
 5690-5699
 5700-5709
 5710-5719
 5720-5729
 5730-5739
 5740-5749
 5750-5759
 5760-5769
 5770-5779
 5780-5789
 5790-5799
 5800-5809
 5810-5819
 5820-5829
 5830-5839
 5840-5849
 5850-5859
 5860-5869
 5870-5879
 5880-5889
 5890-5899
 5900-5909
 5910-5919
 5920-5929
 5930-5939
 5940-5949
 5950-5959
 5960-5969
 5970-5979
 5980-5989
 5990-5999
 6000-6009
 6010-6019
 6020-6029
 6030-6039
 6040-6049
 6050-6059
 6060-6069
 6070-6079
 6080-6089
 6090-6099
 6100-6109
 6110-6119
 6120-6129
 6130-6139
 6140-6149
 6150-6159
 6160-6169
 6170-6179
 6180-6189
 6190-6199
 6200-6209
 6210-6219
 6220-6229
 6230-6239
 6240-6249
 6250-6259
 6260-6269
 6270-6279
 6280-6289
 6290-6299
 6300-6309
 6310-6319
 6320-6329
 6330-6339
 6340-6349
 6350-6359
 6360-6369
 6370-6379
 6380-6389
 6390-6399
 6400-6409
 6410-6419
 6420-6429
 6430-6439
 6440-6449
 6450-6459
 6460-6469
 6470-6479
 6480-6489
 6490-6499
 6500-6509
 6510-6519
 6520-6529
 6530-6539
 6540-6549
 6550-6559
 6560-6569
 6570-6579
 6580-6589
 6590-6599
 6600-6609
 6610-6619
 6620-6629
 6630-6639
 6640-6649
 6650-6659
 6660-6669
 6670-6679
 6680-6689
 6690-6699
 6700-6709
 6710-6719
 6720-6729
 6730-6739
 6740-6749
 6750-6759
 6760-6769
 6770-6779
 6780-6789
 6790-6799
 6800-6809
 6810-6819
 6820-6829
 6830-6839
 6840-6849
 6850-6859
 6860-6869
 6870-6879
 6880-6889
 6890-6899
 6900-6909
 6910-6919
 6920-6929
 6930-6939
 6940-6949
 6950-6959
 6960-6969
 6970-6979
 6980-6989
 6990-6999
 7000-7009
 7010-7019
 7020-7029
 7030-7039
 7040-7049
 7050-7059
 7060-7069
 7070-7079
 7080-7089
 7090-7099
 7100-7109
 7110-7119
 7120-7129
 7130-7139
 7140-7149
 7150-7159
 7160-7169
 7170-7179
 7180-7189
 7190-7199
 7200-7209
 7210-7219
 7220-7229
 7230-7239
 7240-7249
 7250-7259
 7260-7269
 7270-7279
 7280-7289
 7290-7299
 7300-7309
 7310-7319
 7320-7329
 7330-7339
 7340-7349
 7350-7359
 7360-7369
 7370-7379
 7380-7389
 7390-7399
 7400-7409
 7410-7419
 7420-7429
 7430-7439
 7440-7449
 7450-7459
 7460-7469
 7470-7479
 7480-7489
 7490-7499
 7500-7509
 7510-7519
 7520-7529
 7530-7539
 7540-7549
 7550-7559
 7560-7569
 7570-7579
 7580-7589
 7590-7599
 7600-7609
 7610-7619
 7620-7629
 7630-7639
 7640-7649
 7650-7659
 7660-7669
 7670-7679
 7680-7689
 7690-7699
 7700-7709
 7710-7719
 7720-7729
 7730-7739
 7740-7749
 7750-7759
 7760-7769
 7770-7779
 7780-7789
 7790-7799
 7800-7809
 7810-7819
 7820-7829
 7830-7839
 7840-7849
 7850-7859
 7860-7869
 7870-7879
 7880-7889
 7890-7899
 7900-7909
 7910-7919
 7920-7929
 7930-7939
 7940-7949
 7950-7959
 7960-7969
 7970-7979
 7980-7989
 7990-7999
 8000-8009
 8010-8019
 8020-8029
 8030-8039
 8040-8049
 8050-8059
 8060-8069
 8070-8079
 8080-8089
 8090-8099
 8100-8109
 8110-8119
 8120-8129
 8130-8139
 8140-8149
 8150-8159
 8160-8169
 8170-8179
 8180-8189
 8190-8199
 8200-8209
 8210-8219
 8220-8229
 8230-8239
 8240-8249
 8250-8259
 8260-8269
 8270-8279
 8280-8289
 8290-8299
 8300-8309
 8310-8319
 8320-8329
 8330-8339
 8340-8349
 8350-8359
 8360-8369
 8370-8379
 8380-8389
 8390-8399
 8400-8409
 8410-8419
 8420-8429
 8430-8439
 8440-8449
 8450-8459
 8460-8469
 8470-8479
 8480-8489
 8490-8499
 8500-8509
 8510-8519
 8520-8529
 8530-8539
 8540-8549
 8550-8559
 8560-8569
 8570-8579
 8580-8589
 8590-8599
 8600-8609
 8610-8619
 8620-8629
 8630-8639
 8640-8649
 8650-8659
 8660-8669
 8670-8679
 8680-8689
 8690-8699
 8700-8709
 8710-8719
 8720-8729
 8730-8739
 8740-8749
 8750-8759
 8760-8769
 8770-8779
 8780-8789
 8790-8799
 8800-8809
 8810-8819
 8820-8829
 8830-8839
 8840-8849
 8850-8859
 8860-8869
 8870-8879
 8880-8889
 8890-8899
 8900-8909
 8910-8919
 8920-8929
 8930-8939
 8940-8949
 8950-8959
 8960-8969
 8970-8979
 8980-8989
 8990-8999
 9000-9009
 9010-9019
 9020-9029
 9030-9039
 9040-9049
 9050-9059
 9060-9069
 9070-9079
 9080-9089
 9090-9099
 9100-9109
 9110-9119
 9120-9129
 9130-9139
 9140-9149
 9150-9159
 9160-9169
 9170-9179
 9180-9189
 9190-9199
 9200-9209
 9210-9219
 9220-9229
 9230-9239
 9240-9249
 9250-9259
 9260-9269
 9270-9279
 9280-9289
 9290-9299
 9300-9309
 9310-9319
 9320-9329
 9330-9339
 9340-9349
 9350-9359
 9360-9369
 9370-9379
 9380-9389
 9390-9399
 9400-9409
 9410-9419
 9420-9429
 9430-9439
 9440-9449
 9450-9459
 9460-9469
 9470-9479
 9480-9489
 9490-9499
 9500-9509
 9510-9519
 9520-9529
 9530-9539
 9540-9549
 9550-9559
 9560-9569
 9570-9579
 9580-9589
 9590-9599
 9600-9609
 9610-9619
 9620-9629
 9630-9639
 9640-9649
 9650-9659
 9660-9669
 9670-9679
 9680-9689
 9690-9699
 9700-9709
 9710-9719
 9720-9729
 9730-9739
 9740-9749
 9750-9759
 9760-9769
 9770-9779
 9780-9789
 9790-9799
 9800-9809
 9810-9819
 9820-9829
 9830-9839
 9840-9849
 9850-9859
 9860-9869
 9870-9879
 9880-9889
 9890-9899
 9900-9909
 9910-9919
 9920-9929
 9930-9939
 9940-9949
 9950-9959
 9960-9969
 9970-9979
 9980-9989
 9990-9999
 10000-10009
 10010-10019
 10020-10029
 10030-10039
 10040-10049
 10050-10059
 10060-10069
 10070-10079
 10080-10089
 10090-10099
 10100-10109
 10110-10119
 10120-10129
 10130-10139
 10140-10149
 10150-10159
 10160-10169
 10170-10179
 10180-10189
 10190-10199
 10200-10209
 10210-10219
 10220-10229
 10230-10239
 10240-10249
 10250-10259
 10260-10269
 10270-10279
 10280-10289
 10290-10299
 10300-10309
 10310-10319
 10320-10329
 10330-10339
 10340-10349
 10350-10359
 10360-10369
 10370-10379
 10380-10389
 10390-10399
 10400-10409
 10410-10419
 10420-10429
 10430-10439
 10440-10449
 10450-10459
 10460-10469
 10470-10479
 10480-10489
 10490-10499
 10500-10509
 10510-10519
 10520-10529
 10530-10539
 10540-10549
 10550-10559
 10560-10569
 10570-10579
 10580-10589
 10590-10599
 10600-10609
 10610-10619
 10620-10629
 1063

HUSBAND John Calvin SHOEMAKER-2331OTHER MARRIAGES:

Elizabeth Ann, SUMMERS-2340 (MRIN:775)

Married: 1860

MO

NOTES:

One John Calvin Shoemaker md Nancy Ann Summers 1856 MO (could be Randolph, Chariton, Macon Co. MO) and could be this person although this person was still with his parents in 1860 unless md after census).

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) His info said John Calvin md 1st abt 1855 to (?) and md 2nd 1860 to Elizabeth Ann Summers, dau of Hiram and Mary Patrick Summers.

Obituary from the book Macon Co. MO Obituaries by Phyllis Mears pg 200 taken from Macon Republican paper: John C. Shoemaker, 77, died at his home south of New Cambria 9 April 1913. He is one of the oldest citizens of Puzzle Ridge residing there 60 years. He leaves a wife, five sons and two daughters. Interment in Dodson cemetery.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 222: John age 14 with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 138: one J.C. male age 24 with parents.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

1880 Macon Co. MO Ringo Twp pg 560 one John C. Shoemaker age 44 MO-NC-KY farmer, Elizabeth 39 MO wife, James B. 19, Mary J. 17, Fannie L. 14, Sarah E. 11, Johnnie 8, Florence 5, Thomas A. 3 MO. Next door to Rich Shoemaker age 50 b. 1830 and James W. Shoemaker age 37 b. 1843, of which John had brothers those ages.

WIFE Nancy Ann SUMMERS?-2384NOTES:

Marriage record of one Nancy Ann Summers to John Calvin Shoemaker 1865. She probably died shortly after child born? If in fact this was this person?

CHILD 1 William Franklin SHOEMAKER-2385NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) He was married and had 7 children.

This is probably the person that was listed in 1860 census with Alva and Sarah Shoemaker in Macon Co. MO census b. 1857.

HUSBAND John Calvin SHOEMAKER-2331

BIRTH: 8 Sep 1836 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1860 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 9 Apr 1913 PLACE: New Cambria (nr),Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Dodson cem.
FATHER: Alva SHOEMAKER-2249 MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" MULLINIX-2248 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Nancy Ann SUMMERS?-2384 Parents' MRIN: 723

WIFE Elizabeth Ann SUMMERS-2340

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Hiram SUMMERS-2386 MOTHER: Mary PATRICK-2387 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 776

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James B. SHOEMAKER-2388 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Aug 1861 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1890 PLACE: MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) REED-2400 MRIN: 779 There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: Mary J. SHOEMAKER-2389 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1863 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 25 Jan 1881 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nelson DANO-2402 MRIN: 781

3. NAME: Fannie L. SHOEMAKER-2390 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Apr 1866 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1885 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: 1948 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lewis Fountain Bud SHOEMAKER-2288 MRIN: 782

4. NAME: Sarah E. SHOEMAKER-2391 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1869 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 17 Oct 1891 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: David CORNELISON-2403 MRIN: 783

5. NAME: John S. SHOEMAKER-2392 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: May 1872 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 16 Aug 1892 PLACE: Lagonda,Chariton Co.,MO
DEATH: 1939 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Frances Louise COREY-2404 MRIN: 784

6. NAME: Florence E. SHOEMAKER-2393 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1875 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Feb 1897 PLACE: Lagonda,Chariton Co.,MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: George W. HOWARD-2405 MRIN: 785

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Ballisade Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(319) 355-2095
523

Records of: (A)=Absent, (E)=Employed, (C)=Child, (D)=Displaced
 1960-1969
 1970-1979
 1980-1989

Records of: (A)=Absent, (E)=Employed, (C)=Child, (D)=Displaced

Records of: (A)=Absent, (E)=Employed, (C)=Child, (D)=Displaced
 1960-1969
 1970-1979
 1980-1989

Records of: (A)=Absent, (E)=Employed, (C)=Child, (D)=Displaced
 1960-1969
 1970-1979
 1980-1989

Records of: (A)=Absent, (E)=Employed, (C)=Child, (D)=Displaced
 1960-1969
 1970-1979
 1980-1989

Records of: (A)=Absent, (E)=Employed, (C)=Child, (D)=Displaced
 1960-1969
 1970-1979
 1980-1989

Records of: (A)=Absent, (E)=Employed, (C)=Child, (D)=Displaced
 1960-1969
 1970-1979
 1980-1989

Records of: (A)=Absent, (E)=Employed, (C)=Child, (D)=Displaced
 1960-1969
 1970-1979
 1980-1989

Records of: (A)=Absent, (E)=Employed, (C)=Child, (D)=Displaced
 1960-1969
 1970-1979
 1980-1989

Records of: (A)=Absent, (E)=Employed, (C)=Child, (D)=Displaced
 1960-1969
 1970-1979
 1980-1989

Records of: (A)=Absent, (E)=Employed, (C)=Child, (D)=Displaced
 1960-1969
 1970-1979
 1980-1989

Records of: (A)=Absent, (E)=Employed, (C)=Child, (D)=Displaced
 1960-1969
 1970-1979
 1980-1989

HUSBAND John Calvin SHOEMAKER-2331
WIFE Elizabeth Ann SUMMERS-2340

Yr of Birth 1836
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Thomas Andrew Jefferson SHOEMAKER-2394	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 19 Jan 1877	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 25 Jun 1897	PLACE: Keytesville,Chariton Co.,MO
DEATH: 1 Jun 1951	PLACE: Brookfield,Linn Co.,MO
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mattie Mae HENDRIX-2406	MRIN: 786
8. NAME: Robert Edward SHOEMAKER-2395	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 29 Nov 1880	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 19 Feb 1905	PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
DEATH: 8 Apr 1963	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Emma E. MAY-2407	MRIN: 787
9. NAME: Minnie Louisa SHOEMAKER-2396	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 19 Jul 1884	PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 26 Nov 1905	PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
DEATH: 24 Jan 1950	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Edward MASON-2408	MRIN: 788
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND John Calvin SHOEMAKER-2331

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Nancy Ann SUMMERS?-2384 (MRIN:774)

Married: 1856

MO

NOTES:

One John Calvin Shoemaker md Nancy Ann Summers 1856 MO (could be Randolph, Chariton, Macon Co. MO) and could be this person although this person was still with his parents in 1860 unless md after census).

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) His info said John Calvin md 1st abt 1855 to (?) and md 2nd 1860 to Elizabeth Ann Summers, dau of Hiram and Mary Patrick Summers.

Obituary from the book Macon Co. MO Obituaries by Phyllis Mears pg 200 taken from Macon Republican paper: John C. Shoemaker, 77, died at his home south of New Cambria 9 April 1913. He is one of the oldest citizens of Puzzle Ridge residing there 60 years. He leaves a wife, five sons and two daughters. Interment in Dodson cemetery.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 222: John age 14 with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 138: one J.C. male age 24 with parents.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

1880 Macon Co. MO Ringo Twp pg 560 one John C. Shoemaker age 44 MO-NC-KY farmer, Elizabeth 39 MO wife, James B. 19, Mary J. 17, Fannie L. 14, Sarah E. 11, Johnnie 8, Florence 5, Thomas A. 3 MO. Next door to Rich Shoemaker age 50 b. 1830 and James W. Shoemaker age 37 b. 1843, of which John had brothers those ages.

WIFE Elizabeth Ann SUMMERS-2340

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 1 James B. SHOEMAKER-2388

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Nettie A. HULSKARST-2401 (MRIN:780)

Married: Abt 1902

Jackson Co., MO

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 2 Mary J. SHOEMAKER-2389

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 3 Fannie L. SHOEMAKER-2390

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Six children listed for this marriage.
Husband was married before to Mary Mullinix according to Barbara Mullinix's own records.

CHILD 4 Sarah E. SHOEMAKER-2391

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 5 John S. SHOEMAKER-2392

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 6 Florence E. SHOEMAKER-2393

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 7 Thomas Andrew Jefferson SHOEMAKER-2394

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 8 Robert Edward SHOEMAKER-2395

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO
WILLIE HIL - WIFE TWO

West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 9 Minnie Louisa SHOEMAKER-2396

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997). Minnie's birth recorded in Chariton Co. She was delivered by Dr. J.W. Proctor of Lagonda and was the 11th child of Elizabeth Summers Shoemaker.

HUSBAND Larkin M. FUGATE-2409

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 13 Dec 1860 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: Aft 1915 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Charlotte Amy SHOEMAKER-2332

BIRTH: 23 Aug 1838 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 27 Dec 1915 PLACE: Keota,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: *in eagle union church & cgm.*
FATHER: Alva SHOEMAKER-2249
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" MULLINIX-2248

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 723

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James F. FUGATE-2410
--- BIRTH: Abt 1864 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1915 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Sarah E. FUGATE-2411
--- BIRTH: Abt 1866 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 14 Nov 1889 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: Aft 1915 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Francis M. POWERS-2414

MRIN: 790

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Charles M. FUGATE-2412
--- BIRTH: 11 Apr 1872 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 19 Sep 1895 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: 29 Oct 1952 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elvie Irena LLEWELLYN-2415

MRIN: 791

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: William O. FUGATE-2413
--- BIRTH: 7 Nov 1876 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1915 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO, New Salem cem.
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: PLACE:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME: PLACE:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2945
(515) 355-2095
JL3

HUSBAND Larkin M. FUGATE-2409**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) He was still living according to obituary of wife Lottie Fugate who d. 27 Dec 1915 Keota, MO.

Checked obituary books until 1933 but no record of his death.

WIFE Charlotte Amy SHOEMAKER-2332**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) He said she died 4 Jan 1916 MO.

Obituary from the book Macon Co. MO Obituaries by Phyllis Mears pg 249 from Macon Chronicle dated 1 Jan thru Jan 13, 1916: Mrs Lottie Fugate, 77, wife of L.M. Fugate of Keota died 27 December 1915. She leaves her husband and four children, William, James, Charles Fugate and Mrs Sarah Powers. Funeral at Union Church.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 222: Charlotte age 12 with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 138: one M.C. female age 22 with parents.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

CHILD 1 James F. FUGATE-2410**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

He was living in 1915, according to mothers obit.

CHILD 2 Sarah E. FUGATE-2411**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

She was living in 1915, according to mothers obit.

CHILD 3 Charles M. FUGATE-2412**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

He was living in 1915, according to mothers obit.

CHILD 4 William O. FUGATE-2413**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

He was living in 1915, according to mothers obit.

HUSBAND Thomas M. SHOEMAKER-2333

BIRTH: 25 Aug 1840 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 11 Dec 1860 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
 DEATH: 3 Nov 1907 PLACE: Lagonda,Chariton Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Alva SHOEMAKER-2249
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" MULLINIX-2248 Parent Link Type: (B)
 Parents' MRIN: 723

WIFE Margaret Frances SHOEMAKER-2416

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: John Shoemaker
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Susanna (?) Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ida F. SHOEMAKER-2417 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1865 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 12 Oct 1882 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 DEATH: 1941 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: George Riley COREY-2420 MRIN: 793

2. NAME: Dora B. SHOEMAKER-2418 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1868 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 9 Sep 1888 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 DEATH: 1909 27 Mar PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Luther BUSTER-2423 MRIN: 795

3. NAME: Marinda Fannie SHOEMAKER-2419 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1874 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 6 Mar 1892 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 DEATH: 1936 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Casper Clay CASH-2424 MRIN: 796

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Source of: (Date) (Date)
 10/10/2012
 10/10/2012
 10/10/2012

Source of: (Date) (Date)
 10/10/2012
 10/10/2012
 10/10/2012

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CH: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CH: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CH: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CH: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CH: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CH: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CH: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CH: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SOURCE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]
 BIRTH: [REDACTED]
 CH: [REDACTED]
 MAR: [REDACTED]
 DEATH: [REDACTED]
 BURIAL: [REDACTED]
 SOURCE: [REDACTED]

HUSBAND Thomas M. SHOEMAKER-2333**NOTES:**

Marriage records listed one Thomas M. Shoemaker md to Sarah M. White 10 May 1868 Chariton Co. MO that apparently was NOT this person. However there also was a mg record of one Thomas M. to Margaret Shoemaker 11 Dec 1860 Randolph Co. MO which is who Lonnie Shoemaker said he married.

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) His records listed 1 marriage, 3 children from that marriage and his death 2 Nov 1907.

Located obituary for the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries" by Phyllis Mears and on pg 89 from Macon Republican has short notice of his death. "Thomas M. Shoemaker, 67, died 3 November 1907 at his home in Lagonda. He was born 25 Aug 1840. He leaves a wife and three daughters. Funeral at Baptist church."

Rice Cem, Chariton Co. MO has one listing for one Thomas M. b. 11 Dec 1837 and died 1 Feb 1925 next to Sarah M. Shoemaker b. 15 Jun 1847 - no d. date.

(DON'T KNOW WHO THIS THOMAS M. AND SARAH WHITE SHOEMAKER IS TO DATE-not this person)

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 222: Thomas age 10 with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 138: one T.M. male age 20 with parents.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either. Probably check Chariton Co. MO.

WIFE Margaret Frances SHOEMAKER-2416**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Daughter of John Shoemaker and Susanna (?).

CHILD 1 Ida F. SHOEMAKER-2417**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 2 Dora B. SHOEMAKER-2418**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

slut from Macon Co. pg 118 1864-1920 d. unknown Lagonda funeral home
husband - 1 son - 3 dau. aged mother 2 sisters. (Rice Cem?)
buried at Lagonda church with infant nearby.

CHILD 3 Marinda Fannie SHOEMAKER-2419**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) They had one dau Lucy Cash b. 11 Nov 1902.

RECORDS - THOMAS H. BROWNE - 1-11

Investigation records indicate that Thomas H. Browne, 41, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, was the father of the child, Thomas H. Browne, 11, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, who was born on May 1, 1957. The child was born to Thomas H. Browne and a woman whose name is not known.

Records from the St. Louis, Missouri, area indicate that Thomas H. Browne, 41, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, was the father of the child, Thomas H. Browne, 11, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, who was born on May 1, 1957. The child was born to Thomas H. Browne and a woman whose name is not known.

Records from the St. Louis, Missouri, area indicate that Thomas H. Browne, 41, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, was the father of the child, Thomas H. Browne, 11, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, who was born on May 1, 1957. The child was born to Thomas H. Browne and a woman whose name is not known.

Records from the St. Louis, Missouri, area indicate that Thomas H. Browne, 41, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, was the father of the child, Thomas H. Browne, 11, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, who was born on May 1, 1957. The child was born to Thomas H. Browne and a woman whose name is not known.

Records from the St. Louis, Missouri, area indicate that Thomas H. Browne, 41, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, was the father of the child, Thomas H. Browne, 11, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, who was born on May 1, 1957. The child was born to Thomas H. Browne and a woman whose name is not known.

Records from the St. Louis, Missouri, area indicate that Thomas H. Browne, 41, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, was the father of the child, Thomas H. Browne, 11, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, who was born on May 1, 1957. The child was born to Thomas H. Browne and a woman whose name is not known.

Records from the St. Louis, Missouri, area indicate that Thomas H. Browne, 41, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, was the father of the child, Thomas H. Browne, 11, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, who was born on May 1, 1957. The child was born to Thomas H. Browne and a woman whose name is not known.

RECORDS - THOMAS H. BROWNE - 1-11

Investigation records indicate that Thomas H. Browne, 41, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, was the father of the child, Thomas H. Browne, 11, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, who was born on May 1, 1957. The child was born to Thomas H. Browne and a woman whose name is not known.

RECORDS - THOMAS H. BROWNE - 1-11

Investigation records indicate that Thomas H. Browne, 41, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, was the father of the child, Thomas H. Browne, 11, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, who was born on May 1, 1957. The child was born to Thomas H. Browne and a woman whose name is not known.

RECORDS - THOMAS H. BROWNE - 1-11

Investigation records indicate that Thomas H. Browne, 41, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, was the father of the child, Thomas H. Browne, 11, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, who was born on May 1, 1957. The child was born to Thomas H. Browne and a woman whose name is not known.

RECORDS - THOMAS H. BROWNE - 1-11

Investigation records indicate that Thomas H. Browne, 41, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, was the father of the child, Thomas H. Browne, 11, 1101 1/2 West 10th Street, St. Louis, Missouri, who was born on May 1, 1957. The child was born to Thomas H. Browne and a woman whose name is not known.

HUSBAND Luther T. BUSTER-2423

BIRTH: 1865 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 9 Sep 1888 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
DEATH: Jul 1917 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Lagonda,Chariton Co.,MO
FATHER: Felix BUSTER-2426 MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-2427 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 797

WIFE Dora B. SHOEMAKER-2418

BIRTH: 1868 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 27 Mar 1909 PLACE: Lagonda,Chariton Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Lagonda,Chariton Co.,MO
FATHER: Thomas M. SHOEMAKER-2333 MOTHER: Margaret Frances SHOEMAKER-2416 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 792

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 ~~Windsor~~ Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2530
(319) 355-2095
569

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Luther T. BUSTER-2423**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

Obituary located in the book "Macon Co. Mo Obituraries 1904-1920" by Phyllis Mears pg 118: "Mrs Dora B. Buster, 41, died 27 March 1909 at her home in Lagonda from dropsy. She leaves a husband and one son, three daughters, an aged mother and two sisters. Funeral at Lagonda church with interment nearby."

Had thought buried Rice cem, 1/2 mile north of Lagonda but they werent' listed there so need to check and see if there was a cemetery at Lagonda.

Obituary of husband from "Macon Co. MO Obituraries 1904-1920 pg 287: "Luther Buster, 52, was hit and killed by a car while crossing the street in Macon. He was the son of Felix Buster of Callao, MO. He is survived by his wife and 5 children. These are all married but one and were the children by a former wife, who has been dead a number of years. he was cousin of Judge C.H. Buster of Macon. The remains were taken to Callao and then to Lagonda and buried by the side of his first wife. (not listed in Rice cem though).

WIFE Dora B. SHOEMAKER-2418**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Listed death as 1909.

Obituary located in the book "Macon Co. Mo Obituraries 1904-1920" by Phyllis Mears pg 118: "Mrs Dora B. Buster, 41, died 27 March 1909 at her home in Lagonda from dropsy. She leaves a husband and one son, three daughters, an aged mother and two sisters. Funeral at Lagonda church with interment nearby."

Had thought buried Rice cem, 1/2 mile north of Lagonda but they werent' listed there so need to check and see if there was a cemetery at Lagonda.

Obituary of husband said had 5 children, from former wife, all married but one. He had remarried. He was buried next to first wife (Dora).

WILLIAM PAT - WILLIAM PAT

Received from Bureau of Military Affairs, Department of Defense, Washington, D.C. 20315 (1952)
 West Branch Lane, Washington, D.C. 20315 (1952)

Delivery located in the West Branch Lane, D.C. 20315 (1952) by William Pat - WILLIAM PAT, 41
 died 17 March 1952 at his home in Washington, D.C. 20315. He was a husband and son, three daughters, an aged
 mother and two sisters. Burial at Arlington National Cemetery.

But thought buried with son, 113 mile north of Washington, D.C. 20315. Listed there as dead to check and see if
 there was a cemetery at Arlington.

Delivery of husband from "Bureau of Military Affairs, Department of Defense, Washington, D.C. 20315" by William Pat - WILLIAM PAT, 41
 while crossing the street in Washington, D.C. 20315. He was the son of William Pat - WILLIAM PAT, 41 and 2
 children. There was all married but one and was the father of a former wife, who had been dead a number of
 years. He was a husband and son, three daughters, an aged mother and two sisters. Burial at Arlington National Cemetery.
 Burial in the West Branch Lane, D.C. 20315 (1952). (Not listed in this case though).

WILLIAM PAT - WILLIAM PAT

Received from Bureau of Military Affairs, Department of Defense, Washington, D.C. 20315 (1952)
 West Branch Lane, Washington, D.C. 20315 (1952)

Delivery located in the West Branch Lane, D.C. 20315 (1952) by William Pat - WILLIAM PAT, 41
 died 17 March 1952 at his home in Washington, D.C. 20315. He was a husband and son, three daughters, an aged
 mother and two sisters. Burial at Arlington National Cemetery.

But thought buried with son, 113 mile north of Washington, D.C. 20315. Listed there as dead to check and see if
 there was a cemetery at Arlington.

Delivery of husband from "Bureau of Military Affairs, Department of Defense, Washington, D.C. 20315" by William Pat - WILLIAM PAT, 41
 while crossing the street in Washington, D.C. 20315. He was the son of William Pat - WILLIAM PAT, 41 and 2
 children. There was all married but one and was the father of a former wife, who had been dead a number of
 years. He was a husband and son, three daughters, an aged mother and two sisters. Burial at Arlington National Cemetery.
 Burial in the West Branch Lane, D.C. 20315 (1952). (Not listed in this case though).

HUSBAND James B. SHOEMAKER-2335

BIRTH: Nov 1844 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Sep 1868 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: Oct 1923 PLACE: College Mound, Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO, Rice cem.
FATHER: Alva SHOEMAKER-2249 MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" MULLINIX-2248 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 723

WIFE Wealthy SUMMERS-402

BIRTH: Abt 1850 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1910 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Nineveh SUMMERS-378 MOTHER: Jane GILSTRAP-379 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 118

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah Jane SHOEMAKER-2430 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 28 Aug 1869 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 24 Feb 1887 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: 24 Mar 1947 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William Jesse BURRIS-2438 MRIN: 800

2. NAME: Oscar W. SHOEMAKER-2431 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 6 Jun 1872 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 30 Apr 1895 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Mary E. SHOEMAKER-2432 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1875 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 17 Aug 1892 PLACE: Macon, Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Luther E. EDWARDS-2441 MRIN: 802

4. NAME: Benjamin F. SHOEMAKER-2433 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 16 Oct 1877 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 30 Sep 1902 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Annie SHOEMAKER-2434 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Nov 1881 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Fannie SHOEMAKER-2435 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Nov 1881 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 11 Apr 1910 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO, Mt Olive cem.
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2439 Millard Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2005
(319) 355-2095
569

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND James B. SHOEMAKER-2335

Yr of Birth 1844

WIFE Wealthy SUMMERS-402

Yr of Birth 1850

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Minnie SHOEMAKER-2436		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Dec 1885	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 4 Sep 1904	PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Orbe RICE-2444	MRIN: 804	
8. NAME: James R. SHOEMAKER-2437		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Jun 1888	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1947	PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Joella ?UNKNOWN-2445	MRIN: 805	
9. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1941	DATE: 10/10/1941	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1940	DATE: 10/10/1940	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1939	DATE: 10/10/1939	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1938	DATE: 10/10/1938	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1937	DATE: 10/10/1937	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1936	DATE: 10/10/1936	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1935	DATE: 10/10/1935	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1934	DATE: 10/10/1934	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1933	DATE: 10/10/1933	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1932	DATE: 10/10/1932	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1931	DATE: 10/10/1931	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1930	DATE: 10/10/1930	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1929	DATE: 10/10/1929	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1928	DATE: 10/10/1928	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1927	DATE: 10/10/1927	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1926	DATE: 10/10/1926	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1925	DATE: 10/10/1925	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1924	DATE: 10/10/1924	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1923	DATE: 10/10/1923	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1922	DATE: 10/10/1922	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1921	DATE: 10/10/1921	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1920	DATE: 10/10/1920	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1919	DATE: 10/10/1919	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1918	DATE: 10/10/1918	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1917	DATE: 10/10/1917	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1916	DATE: 10/10/1916	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1915	DATE: 10/10/1915	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1914	DATE: 10/10/1914	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1913	DATE: 10/10/1913	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1912	DATE: 10/10/1912	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1911	DATE: 10/10/1911	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1910	DATE: 10/10/1910	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1909	DATE: 10/10/1909	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1908	DATE: 10/10/1908	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1907	DATE: 10/10/1907	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1906	DATE: 10/10/1906	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1905	DATE: 10/10/1905	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1904	DATE: 10/10/1904	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1903	DATE: 10/10/1903	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1902	DATE: 10/10/1902	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1901	DATE: 10/10/1901	PLACE: BILLYVALE
NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-1900	DATE: 10/10/1900	PLACE: BILLYVALE

HUSBAND James B. SHOEMAKER-2335

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Listed name as James B. Shoemaker md. 1868 Wealthy B. Summers and 8 children. But no death info.

Marriage record for one James W. Shoemaker to Welthy Bersheba Summers 1869 Randolph Co. MO and also listed 1868 Macon Co. MO (that could be this person).

Obituary from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 78 had one obit that fit somewhat this person. (however Lonnie's info didn't list a dau md to Chas Thomas so maybe not this person-need more checking). "James Bud Shoemaker died at the home of his daughter, Mrs Chas. Thomas in College Mound community in October 1923. He was 80 years of age and leaves , one brother, five daughters and one son. Funeral at Lagonda and interment in the Rice cemetery." (Checked Rice cem. records and did not locate a burial for him or his wife).

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 222: James age 6 with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 138: one J.W. male age 15 with parents.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

1880 Macon Co. MO Ringo Twp pg 560 James W. Shoemaker 37 MO-WC-KY farmer, Julia A. 35 wife, Daniel S. 15, Mary F. 5, Louis E. 1 (could be this family). Next door John C. age 44 and Rich age 50, of which James had brothers those ages. (BELIEVE NOT THIS FAMILY-Children not same as Lonnie listed).

WIFE Wealthy SUMMERS-402

CHILD 1 Sarah Jane SHOEMAKER-2430

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 2 Oscar W. SHOEMAKER-2431

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

Not listed in obituary books by Phyllis Mears of Macon Co. MO.

CHILD 3 Mary E. SHOEMAKER-2432

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 4 Benjamin F. SHOEMAKER-2433

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 5 Annie SHOEMAKER-2434

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) He listed her birth as Nov 1881 and sister Fannie's birth as 23 Nov 1881 so maybe twins.

CHILD 6 Fannie SHOEMAKER-2435

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Listed birth and marriage info.

Located obituary from the "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1904-1920" by Phyllis Mears pg 140. "Mrs Fannie Banta nee Shoemaker of Mt. Olive community died 12 Apr 1910. She leaves a husband, Will Banta and two children, a father, mother, one brother, three sisters and one brother in law who has always made his home with them. She wa a member of the Christian church. Interment in Mt. Olive cemetery.

CHILD 7 Minnie SHOEMAKER-2436

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 8 James R. SHOEMAKER-2437

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

MURKIN James E. SCHWARTZ-1912

Received from Barbara Wallis, Plymouth, MI and 1965. Info from James E. Schwartz research. His address 1967:
West Huron Lane, Gladwin, MI 49804 (1967). Listed name as James E. Schwartz at 1967 Whitney E. Schwartz and a
children, but no birth info.

Birthdate record for son James E. Schwartz in 1912-1913 by Whitney Schwartz. Info from James E. Schwartz Co. MI and also listed 1965
James Co. MI that could be this person.

Obituary from the book "Whitney Co. MI obituaries 1912-1913" by Whitney Schwartz. It had one child that it recorded
this person. (James E. Schwartz's wife died in 1912. It was in the obituary as James E. Schwartz and this person was
"checked". James E. Schwartz died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Clara. James is listed in the obituary as
October 1912. He was 50 years of age and leaves a son James E. Schwartz, five daughters and one son. Funeral at Gladwin and
interment in the Elm cemetery.
(Checked this one records and did not locate a burial for him or his wife).

1920 Gladwin Co. MI birth record for son James E. Schwartz. James was a child person.

1940 Gladwin Co. MI birth record for son James E. Schwartz. James was a child person.

1970 did not locate any Schwartz in Gladwin Co. MI but may have changed for this child.

1950 Gladwin Co. MI birth record for son James E. Schwartz. Info from James E. Schwartz Co. MI and also listed 1965
James Co. MI that could be this person. (James E. Schwartz died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Clara. James is listed in the obituary as
October 1912. He was 50 years of age and leaves a son James E. Schwartz, five daughters and one son. Funeral at Gladwin and
interment in the Elm cemetery.)

WIFE Whitney Schwartz-1912

CHILD 1 James E. Schwartz-1912

Received from Barbara Wallis, Plymouth, MI and 1965. Info from James E. Schwartz research. His address 1967:
West Huron Lane, Gladwin, MI 49804 (1967).

CHILD 2 James E. Schwartz-1912

Received from Barbara Wallis, Plymouth, MI and 1965. Info from James E. Schwartz research. His address 1967:
West Huron Lane, Gladwin, MI 49804 (1967).

Not listed in obituary books by Whitney Schwartz of James Co. MI.

CHILD 3 Mary E. Schwartz-1912

Received from Barbara Wallis, Plymouth, MI and 1965. Info from James E. Schwartz research. His address 1967:
West Huron Lane, Gladwin, MI 49804 (1967).

CHILD 4 Barbara E. Schwartz-1912

Received from Barbara Wallis, Plymouth, MI and 1965. Info from James E. Schwartz research. His address 1967:
West Huron Lane, Gladwin, MI 49804 (1967).

CHILD 5 James E. Schwartz-1912

Received from Barbara Wallis, Plymouth, MI and 1965. Info from James E. Schwartz research. His address 1967:
West Huron Lane, Gladwin, MI 49804 (1967). He listed his birth as 1912 and sister James's birth as 1912
but no wife listed.

CHILD 6 James E. Schwartz-1912

Received from Barbara Wallis, Plymouth, MI and 1965. Info from James E. Schwartz research. His address 1967:
West Huron Lane, Gladwin, MI 49804 (1967). Listed birth and marriage info.

Located obituary from the "Whitney Co. MI obituaries 1912-1913" by Whitney Schwartz. It had one child that it recorded
this person. (James E. Schwartz's wife died in 1912. It was in the obituary as James E. Schwartz and this person was
"checked". James E. Schwartz died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Clara. James is listed in the obituary as
October 1912. He was 50 years of age and leaves a son James E. Schwartz, five daughters and one son. Funeral at Gladwin and
interment in the Elm cemetery.)

CHILD 7 James E. Schwartz-1912

Received from Barbara Wallis, Plymouth, MI and 1965. Info from James E. Schwartz research. His address 1967:
West Huron Lane, Gladwin, MI 49804 (1967).

CHILD 8 James E. Schwartz-1912

Received from Barbara Wallis, Plymouth, MI and 1965. Info from James E. Schwartz research. His address 1967:
West Huron Lane, Gladwin, MI 49804 (1967).

HUSBAND Andrew D. RAMSEY-2446

BIRTH: 11 Dec 1838	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 2 Mar 1867	PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO	
DEATH: 29 Apr 1891	PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO,Rice cem.	
FATHER:		Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:	MOTHER:	

WIFE Rebecca Frances SHOEMAKER-2336

BIRTH: 17 Dec 1847	PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 7 Jan 1880	PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO,Rice cem.	
FATHER: Alva SHOEMAKER-2249	MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" MULLINIX-2248	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 723

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah Ellen RAMSEY-2447		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 17 Dec 1867	PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 18 Feb 1885	PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO	
DEATH: 24 Jun 1953	PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: John Thomas TRYON-2453	MRIN: 807	

2. NAME: John A. RAMSEY-2448		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 7 Jan 1870	PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 3 Jun 1891	PLACE: Lagonda,Chariton Co.,MO	
DEATH: 30 Mar 1951	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Viola F. SHOEMAKER-2456	MRIN: 809	There are other marriage(s)

3. NAME: Mary Louise RAMSEY-2449		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 5 May 1872	PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 21 Oct 1872	PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO,Rice cem.	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: Lewis M. RAMSEY-2450		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1875	PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: William T. RAMSEY-2451		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 24 Feb 1877	PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 12 Feb 1899	PLACE: Lagonda,Chariton Co.,MO	
DEATH: 29 Dec 1955	PLACE: MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Jennie L. SMITH-2461	MRIN: 812	

6. NAME: Mildred E. RAMSEY-2452		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1880	PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2615 Williford Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2245
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Andrew D. RAMSEY-2446**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

Rice cemetery records, Chariton Co. MO listed Rebecca Frances Ramsey d. 7 Jan 1880 age 32 yrs 21 days. wife of A.D. Also A.D. Ramsey b. 11 Dec 1838 d. 29 Apr 1891

WIFE Rebecca Frances SHOEMAKER-2336**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

Rice cemetery records, Chariton Co. MO listed Rebecca Frances Ramsey d. 7 Jan 1880 age 32 yrs 21 days. wife of A.D.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 222: Rebecca age 4 with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 138: one R.F. female age 13 with parents.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

CHILD 1 Sarah Ellen RAMSEY-2447**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 2 John A. RAMSEY-2448**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

Nellie B. WHITE-2458 (MRIN:810)

Married: 15 Sep 1901

Chariton Co., MO

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 3 Mary Louise RAMSEY-2449**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

Listed in Rice cemetery d. 21 Oct 1872 age 5 mo 16 days dau of A.D. & R.F. Ramsey.

CHILD 4 Lewis M. RAMSEY-2450**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 5 William T. RAMSEY-2451**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 6 Mildred E. RAMSEY-2452**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

EMILY GRACE BROWN - WILLIS 141 - NEW 602

Received from Barbara Williams, Plymouth, MI Aug 1966. Info from female boy Thomas Brown. His address 1407 West Huron Lane, Okemos, MI 48864 (1967)

Also Thomas Brown, Charles Co. No listed before Thomas Brown & 7 Jan 1966 age 12 yrs 11 days. Wife of A.D. Also A.D. Brown & 11 Dec 1966 & 20 Apr 1967

EMILY GRACE BROWN - WILLIS 141 - NEW 602

Received from Barbara Williams, Plymouth, MI Aug 1966. Info from female boy Thomas Brown. His address 1407 West Huron Lane, Okemos, MI 48864 (1967)

Also Thomas Brown, Charles Co. No listed before Thomas Brown & 7 Jan 1966 age 12 yrs 11 days. Wife of A.D.

1960 Randolph Co. No listed before Thomas Brown & 7 Jan 1966 age 12 yrs 11 days.

1960 Randolph Co. No listed before Thomas Brown & 7 Jan 1966 age 12 yrs 11 days.

1960 did not locate any Thomas Brown in Randolph Co. but may not have checked far from office.

EMILY GRACE BROWN - WILLIS 141 - NEW 602

Received from Barbara Williams, Plymouth, MI Aug 1966. Info from female boy Thomas Brown. His address 1407 West Huron Lane, Okemos, MI 48864 (1967)

EMILY GRACE BROWN - WILLIS 141 - NEW 602

EMILY GRACE BROWN - WILLIS 141 - NEW 602

Charles Co. No

Received from Barbara Williams, Plymouth, MI Aug 1966. Info from female boy Thomas Brown. His address 1407 West Huron Lane, Okemos, MI 48864 (1967)

EMILY GRACE BROWN - WILLIS 141 - NEW 602

Received from Barbara Williams, Plymouth, MI Aug 1966. Info from female boy Thomas Brown. His address 1407 West Huron Lane, Okemos, MI 48864 (1967)

Also Thomas Brown, Charles Co. No listed before Thomas Brown & 7 Jan 1966 age 12 yrs 11 days. Wife of A.D. & A.D. Brown.

EMILY GRACE BROWN - WILLIS 141 - NEW 602

Received from Barbara Williams, Plymouth, MI Aug 1966. Info from female boy Thomas Brown. His address 1407 West Huron Lane, Okemos, MI 48864 (1967)

EMILY GRACE BROWN - WILLIS 141 - NEW 602

Received from Barbara Williams, Plymouth, MI Aug 1966. Info from female boy Thomas Brown. His address 1407 West Huron Lane, Okemos, MI 48864 (1967)

EMILY GRACE BROWN - WILLIS 141 - NEW 602

Received from Barbara Williams, Plymouth, MI Aug 1966. Info from female boy Thomas Brown. His address 1407 West Huron Lane, Okemos, MI 48864 (1967)

HUSBAND William LAUGHERY/LANGHERY-2463

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 9 Apr 1871 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: William LAUGHERY-2464 MOTHER: Ester ?UNKNOWN-2465 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 814

WIFE Sarah N. SHOEMAKER-2337

BIRTH: Jun 1850 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1873 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Alva SHOEMAKER-2249 MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" MULLINIX-2248 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 723

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2415 Willards Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2415~~
(~~334~~) 355-2095
568

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William LAUGHERY/LANGHERY-2463

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Married Joseph E. Laughery and living in Iowa 1873 in fathers estate.

One Sarah N. Shoemaker md to Joseph E. Langhery 9 Apr 1871 Chariton Co. MO (that could be this person).

WIFE Sarah N. SHOEMAKER-2337

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Married Joseph E. Laughery and living in Iowa 1873 in fathers estate.

One Sarah N. Shoemaker md to Joseph E. Langhery 9 Apr 1871 Chariton Co. MO (that could be this person).

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 222: Sarah age 3/12s with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 138: one S.N. female age 10 with parents.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

HUSBAND Solomon Benjamin SHOEMAKER-2338

BIRTH: 23 Apr 1853 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 29 Apr 1880 PLACE: Bynumville,Chariton Co.,MO
 DEATH: 23 Jul 1925 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO,Rice cem.
 FATHER: Alva SHOEMAKER-2249 MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" MULLINIX-2248 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 723

WIFE Ursula Emma CALL-2346

BIRTH: 1858 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1948 PLACE: MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO,Rice cem.
 FATHER: Andrew J. CALL-2466 MOTHER: Phoebe ?UNKNOWN-2467 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 815

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Thomas SHOEMAKER-2468 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1883 PLACE: MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 4 Jun 1905 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 DEATH: 1966 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Bessie M. BEAL-2472 MRIN: 816

2. NAME: Blanche SHOEMAKER-2469 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: May 1887 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 24 Dec 1910 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE: Linn Co.,MO,Rose Hill cem.
 SPOUSE: C.R. BAKER-2475 MRIN: 817

3. NAME: Estelle SHOEMAKER-2470 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: May 1887 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (male) HUMPHREY-2476 MRIN: 818

4. NAME: Remo SHOEMAKER-2471 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Sep 1895 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2816 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2996
 (319) 355-2095
 963

HUSBAND Soloman Benjamin SHOEMAKER-2338**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

One marriage record for Solomon B. Shoemaker to Emma Call 29 Apr 1880 Chariton Co. MO probably 1st marriage. Maybe Ursula E. is Ursula Emma?
They were married same day and place as Solomon's brother Henry F.

Lagonda, Chariton Co. MO Rice cemetery records list one Solomon B. Shoemaker 1853-1925 and next to him Ursula E. 1858-1948 probably this person.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 138: one S.B. male age 7 with parents.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

WIFE Ursula Emma CALL-2346**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Spelled name Ursula. Daughter of Andrew J. Call and Phoebe (?).

Marriage record of one Emma Call to Solomon B. Shoemaker 29 Apr 1880 Chariton Co. MO that could be Ursula E. (for Emma).

Near Lagonda, Chariton Co. MO Rice cemetery records list one Solomon B. Shoemaker 1853-1925 and next to him Ursula E. 1858-1948 probably this person.

CHILD 1 William Thomas SHOEMAKER-2468**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 2 Blanche SHOEMAKER-2469**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 3 Estelle SHOEMAKER-2470**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 4 Remo SHOEMAKER-2471**NOTES:**

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

HUSBAND William Thomas SHOEMAKER-2468

BIRTH: 1883 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 4 Jun 1905 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
DEATH: 1966 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Soloman Benjamin SHOEMAKER-2338 MOTHER: Ursula Emma CALL-2346 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 759

WIFE Bessie M. BEAL-2472

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lincoln SHOEMAKER-2473 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1906 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Garnett B. SHOEMAKER-2474 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1908 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Willard Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2468
(319) 355-2095
765

HUSBAND William Thomas SHOEMAKER-2468

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

WIFE Bessie M. BEAL-2472

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 1 Lincoln SHOEMAKER-2473

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 2 Garnett B. SHOEMAKER-2474

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

HUSBAND Henry Franklin SHOEMAKER-2339

BIRTH: Feb 1857 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 29 Apr 1880 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 DEATH: 1936 PLACE: MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO,Rice cem.
 FATHER: Alva SHOEMAKER-2249 MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" MULLINIX-2248 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 723

WIFE Annie Elizabeth TATE-2343

BIRTH: 1862 PLACE: MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1932 PLACE: MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO,Rice cem.
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah M. SHOEMAKER-2344 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 21 Feb 1882 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 5 Mar 1882 PLACE: MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO,Rice cem.
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Charles M. SHOEMAKER-2345 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 7 May 1883 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 25 Oct 1884 PLACE: Lagonda,Chariton Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO,Rice cem.
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: James Lee SHOEMAKER-2477 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 12 Jul 1887 PLACE: Lagonda,Chariton Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 10 Oct 1907 PLACE: Bynumville,Chariton Co.,MO
 DEATH: 5 Aug 1967 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Bester Florence JEFFREY-2480 MRIN: 819

4. NAME: Grover C. SHOEMAKER-2478 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Dec 1892 PLACE: Lagonda,Chariton Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 20 Sep 1915 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mattie ANSPAUGH-2487 MRIN: 821

5. NAME: Anna B. SHOEMAKER-2479 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1906 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2025
 (313) 355-2095
 923

HUSBAND Henry Franklin SHOEMAKER-2339

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

One marriage record for Henry F. Shoemaker to Annie E. Tate 29 Apr 1880 Chariton Co. MO that is probably this person. Md same day and place as brother Solomon B. to Emma Call.

Rice cemetery near Lagonda, Chariton Co. MO has a listing for one Henry F. Shoemaker 1857-1936 that is probably this person.

Next to them Sarah M. b. 21 Feb 1882-d. 5 Mar 1882 and Charles M. 7 May 1883- 25 Oct 1884 said to be children of H.F. and A.E. Shoemaker.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 138: one H.F. male age 3 with parents.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

WIFE Annie Elizabeth TATE-2343

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

Marriage record for one Annie E. Tate to Henry F. Shoemaker 29 Apr 1880 Chariton Co. MO probably this person.

Rice cemetery near Lagonda, Chariton Co. MO has a listing for one Henry F. Shoemaker 1857-1936 that is probably this person.

Next to them Sarah M. b. 21 Feb 1882-d. 5 Mar 1882 and Charles M. 7 May 1883- 25 Oct 1884 said to be children of H.F. and A.E. Shoemaker.

CHILD 1 Sarah M. SHOEMAKER-2344

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Listed death date as 3 Mar 1882.

Rice cemetery near Lagonda, Chariton Co. MO has a listing for one Henry F. Shoemaker 1857-1936 that is probably this person.

Next to them Sarah M. b. 21 Feb 1882-d. 5 Mar 1882 and Charles M. 7 May 1883- 25 Oct 1884 said to be children of H.F. and A.E. Shoemaker.

CHILD 2 Charles M. SHOEMAKER-2345

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) He said his death record from Chariton Co. MO say Charlie was buried at Shoemaker Cemetery on Puzzle Ridge.

Rice cemetery near Lagonda, Chariton Co. MO has a listing for one Henry F. Shoemaker 1857-1936 that is probably this person.

Next to them Sarah M. b. 21 Feb 1882-d. 5 Mar 1882 and Charles M. 7 May 1883- 25 Oct 1884 said to be children of H.F. and A.E. Shoemaker.

Rice cemetery near Lagonda, Chariton Co. MO has a listing for one Henry F. Shoemaker 1857-1936 that is probably this person.

Next to them Sarah M. b. 21 Feb 1882-d. 5 Mar 1882 and Charles M. 7 May 1883- 25 Oct 1884 said to be children of H.F. and A.E. Shoemaker.

CHILD 3 James Lee SHOEMAKER-2477

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 4 Grover C. SHOEMAKER-2478

NOTES:
Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 5 Anna B. SHOEMAKER-2479

NOTES:
Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

HUSBAND James Lee SHOEMAKER-2477

BIRTH: 12 Jul 1887 PLACE: Lagonda,Chariton Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 10 Oct 1907 PLACE: Bynumville,Chariton Co.,MO
DEATH: 5 Aug 1967 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Henry Franklin SHOEMAKER-2339 MOTHER: Annie Elizabeth TATE-2343 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 758

WIFE Hester Florence JEFFREY-2480

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John H. JEFFREY-2481 MOTHER: Lillie M. ?UNKNOWN-2482 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 820

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Daphne L. SHOEMAKER-2483 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1908 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Henry Allen SHOEMAKER-2484 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 22 Sep 1910 PLACE: Bee Branch Twp,Chariton Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 12 Jul 1912 PLACE: Bee Branch Twp,Chariton Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Byron Miller SHOEMAKER-2485 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 10 Oct 1913 PLACE: Jacksonville,Randolph Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 27 Jul 1973 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Wilford Lee SHOEMAKER-2486 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 9 Sep 1917 PLACE: Canton,Lewis Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2465
(319) 355-2095
363

HUSBAND James Lee SHOEMAKER-2477

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

WIFE Hester Florence JEFFREY-2480

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 1 Dalphne L. SHOEMAKER-2483

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 2 Henry Allen SHOEMAKER-2484

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 3 Byron Miller SHOEMAKER-2485

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 4 Wilford Lee SHOEMAKER-2486

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

HUSBAND John FIDLER-2251

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 9 Jul 1862	PLACE: Floyd Co.,IN	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	PLACE:	
OTHER WIVES:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Rachel MULLINAX-2250

BIRTH: 1814	PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Elisha MULLINAX-1999	MOTHER: Charity MC COLLOM-2011	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 646

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(319) 355-2095
529

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND John FIDLER-2251

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

WIFE Rachel MULLINAX-2250

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998. Listed birth year and mo date.

FIDLER, JOHN

WIFE MULLINAX, RACHEL

BIRTH: 1861-1870

DEATH:

BIRTH: 1861-1870

DEATH: 1870-1880

FIDLER, JOHN

WIFE MULLINAX, RACHEL

BIRTH: 1861-1870

DEATH: 1870-1880

FIDLER, JOHN

WIFE MULLINAX, RACHEL

BIRTH: 1861-1870

DEATH: 1870-1880

FIDLER, JOHN

WIFE MULLINAX, RACHEL

BIRTH: 1861-1870

DEATH: 1870-1880

FIDLER, JOHN

WIFE MULLINAX, RACHEL

BIRTH: 1861-1870

DEATH: 1870-1880

FIDLER, JOHN

WIFE MULLINAX, RACHEL

BIRTH: 1861-1870

DEATH: 1870-1880

FIDLER, JOHN

WIFE MULLINAX, RACHEL

BIRTH: 1861-1870

DEATH: 1870-1880

FIDLER, JOHN

WIFE MULLINAX, RACHEL

BIRTH: 1861-1870

DEATH: 1870-1880

FIDLER, JOHN

WIFE MULLINAX, RACHEL

BIRTH: 1861-1870

DEATH: 1870-1880

HUSBAND George MC CREARY-2253

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 25 Mar 1839	PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Minerva MULLINAX-2252

BIRTH: Abt 1815	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Elisha MULLINAX-1999	MOTHER: Charity MC COLLOW-2011	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 646

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2019 Illinois Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2226
(319) 355-2095
5C9

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND George MC CREARY-2253

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

WIFE Minerva MULLINAX-2252

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

FAMILY GROUP:

WIFE Elizabeth Frances MULLINAX-2254

A. 1890-1900

B. 1900-1910

C. 1910-1920

D. 1920-1930

E. 1930-1940

F. 1940-1950

G. 1950-1960

H. 1960-1970

I. 1970-1980

J. 1980-1990

K. 1990-2000

L. 2000-2010

M. 2010-2020

N. 2020-2030

O. 2030-2040

P. 2040-2050

Q. 2050-2060

R. 2060-2070

S. 2070-2080

T. 2080-2090

U. 2090-2100

V. 2100-2110

W. 2110-2120

X. 2120-2130

Y. 2130-2140

Z. 2140-2150

AA. 2150-2160

AB. 2160-2170

AC. 2170-2180

AD. 2180-2190

AE. 2190-2200

AF. 2200-2210

AG. 2210-2220

AH. 2220-2230

AI. 2230-2240

AJ. 2240-2250

AK. 2250-2260

AL. 2260-2270

AM. 2270-2280

AN. 2280-2290

AO. 2290-2300

AP. 2300-2310

AQ. 2310-2320

AR. 2320-2330

AS. 2330-2340

AT. 2340-2350

AU. 2350-2360

AV. 2360-2370

AW. 2370-2380

AX. 2380-2390

AY. 2390-2400

AZ. 2400-2410

BA. 2410-2420

BB. 2420-2430

BC. 2430-2440

BD. 2440-2450

BE. 2450-2460

BF. 2460-2470

BG. 2470-2480

BH. 2480-2490

BI. 2490-2500

BJ. 2500-2510

BK. 2510-2520

BL. 2520-2530

BM. 2530-2540

BN. 2540-2550

BO. 2550-2560

BP. 2560-2570

BQ. 2570-2580

BR. 2580-2590

BS. 2590-2600

BT. 2600-2610

BU. 2610-2620

BV. 2620-2630

BW. 2630-2640

BX. 2640-2650

BY. 2650-2660

BZ. 2660-2670

CA. 2670-2680

CB. 2680-2690

CC. 2690-2700

CD. 2700-2710

CE. 2710-2720

CF. 2720-2730

CG. 2730-2740

CH. 2740-2750

CI. 2750-2760

CJ. 2760-2770

CK. 2770-2780

CL. 2780-2790

CM. 2790-2800

CN. 2800-2810

CO. 2810-2820

CP. 2820-2830

CQ. 2830-2840

CR. 2840-2850

CS. 2850-2860

CT. 2860-2870

CU. 2870-2880

CV. 2880-2890

CW. 2890-2900

CX. 2900-2910

CY. 2910-2920

CZ. 2920-2930

DA. 2930-2940

DB. 2940-2950

DC. 2950-2960

DD. 2960-2970

DE. 2970-2980

DF. 2980-2990

DG. 2990-3000

DH. 3000-3010

DI. 3010-3020

DJ. 3020-3030

DK. 3030-3040

DL. 3040-3050

DM. 3050-3060

DN. 3060-3070

DO. 3070-3080

DP. 3080-3090

DQ. 3090-3100

DR. 3100-3110

DS. 3110-3120

DT. 3120-3130

DU. 3130-3140

DV. 3140-3150

DW. 3150-3160

DX. 3160-3170

DY. 3170-3180

DZ. 3180-3190

EA. 3190-3200

EB. 3200-3210

EC. 3210-3220

ED. 3220-3230

EE. 3230-3240

EF. 3240-3250

EG. 3250-3260

EH. 3260-3270

EI. 3270-3280

EJ. 3280-3290

EK. 3290-3300

EL. 3300-3310

EM. 3310-3320

EN. 3320-3330

EO. 3330-3340

EP. 3340-3350

EQ. 3350-3360

ER. 3360-3370

ES. 3370-3380

ET. 3380-3390

EU. 3390-3400

EV. 3400-3410

EW. 3410-3420

EX. 3420-3430

EY. 3430-3440

EZ. 3440-3450

FA. 3450-3460

FB. 3460-3470

FC. 3470-3480

FD. 3480-3490

FE. 3490-3500

FF. 3500-3510

FG. 3510-3520

FH. 3520-3530

FI. 3530-3540

FJ. 3540-3550

FK. 3550-3560

FL. 3560-3570

FM. 3570-3580

FN. 3580-3590

FO. 3590-3600

FP. 3600-3610

FQ. 3610-3620

FR. 3620-3630

FS. 3630-3640

FT. 3640-3650

FU. 3650-3660

FV. 3660-3670

FW. 3670-3680

FX. 3680-3690

FY. 3690-3700

FZ. 3700-3710

GA. 3710-3720

GB. 3720-3730

GC. 3730-3740

GD. 3740-3750

GE. 3750-3760

GF. 3760-3770

GG. 3770-3780

GH. 3780-3790

GI. 3790-3800

GJ. 3800-3810

GK. 3810-3820

GL. 3820-3830

GM. 3830-3840

GN. 3840-3850

GO. 3850-3860

GP. 3860-3870

GQ. 3870-3880

GR. 3880-3890

GS. 3890-3900

GT. 3900-3910

GU. 3910-3920

GV. 3920-3930

GW. 3930-3940

GX. 3940-3950

GY. 3950-3960

GZ. 3960-3970

HA. 3970-3980

HB. 3980-3990

HC. 3990-4000

HD. 4000-4010

HE. 4010-4020

HF. 4020-4030

HG. 4030-4040

HH. 4040-4050

HI. 4050-4060

HJ. 4060-4070

HK. 4070-4080

HL. 4080-4090

HM. 4090-4100

HN. 4100-4110

HO. 4110-4120

HP. 4120-4130

HQ. 4130-4140

HR. 4140-4150

HS. 4150-4160

HT. 4160-4170

HU. 4170-4180

HV. 4180-4190

HW. 4190-4200

HX. 4200-4210

HY. 4210-4220

HZ. 4220-4230

IA. 4230-4240

IB. 4240-4250

IC. 4250-4260

ID. 4260-4270

IE. 4270-4280

IF. 4280-4290

IG. 4290-4300

IH. 4300-4310

II. 4310-4320

IJ. 4320-4330

IK. 4330-4340

IL. 4340-4350

IM. 4350-4360

IN. 4360-4370

IO. 4370-4380

IP. 4380-4390

IQ. 4390-4400

IR. 4400-4410

IS. 4410-4420

IT. 4420-4430

IU. 4430-4440

IV. 4440-4450

IW. 4450-4460

IX. 4460-4470

IY. 4470-4480

IZ. 4480-4490

JA. 4490-4500

JB. 4500-4510

JC. 4510-4520

JD. 4520-4530

JE. 4530-4540

JF. 4540-4550

JG. 4550-4560

JH. 4560-4570

JI. 4570-4580

JJ. 4580-4590

JK. 4590-4600

JL. 4600-4610

JM. 4610-4620

JN. 4620-4630

JO. 4630-4640

JP. 4640-4650

JQ. 4650-4660

JR. 4660-4670

JS. 4670-4680

JT. 4680-4690

JU. 4690-4700

HUSBAND William "Riley" BUIS-2255

BIRTH: Abt 1808 PLACE: TN
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 20 Sep 1832 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 DEATH: Betw 1905/1907 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Elizabeth Frances MULLINIX-2254

BIRTH: Abt 1816 PLACE: IN
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1889 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Elisha MULLINIX-1999
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Charity MC COLLOM-2011

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 646

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary BUIS-2805 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1833 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Elisha BUIS-2806 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1833 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 4 Apr 1858 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Luricia MC ANINCH-3400 MRIN: 1083

3. NAME: William Riley BUIS-2807 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1837 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Bef 1907 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Cynthia A. PRICHARD-3401 MRIN: 1084

4. NAME: Marcus Lindsey BUIS-2808 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1840 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 27 Jan 1861 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Orlena DOBBS-3399 MRIN: 1082

5. NAME: Elizabeth BUIS-2809 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1841 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Bef 1850 PLACE: IN
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Charner Preston BUIS-2810 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 6 May 1845 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 22 Nov 1905 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary A. BALDWIN-3394 MRIN: 1078 There are other marriage(s)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2015 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095
 563

HUSBAND William "Riley" BUIS-2255

Yr of Birth 1808

WIFE Elizabeth Frances MULLINIX-2254

Yr of Birth 1816

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Mary S. BUIS-2811 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1848 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

8. NAME: Sarah R. BUIS-2812 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1848 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

9. NAME: Elizabeth A. BUIS-2813 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1851 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

HUSBAND William "Riley" BUIS-2255**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

Marriage record info of son Charner P. Buis in Putnam Co. In Nov 1905 said his father was living in Putnam Co. IN. mother Elizabeth Mullinix was deceased. There was also a wq for a Lora E. in 1907 who said his father was William Riley Buis deceased and his mother was Cynthia A. Prichard living in Coatsville, IN. Were there two Wm Riley Buis's, one father & one son?

1850 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 464 #182/182: Riley Buis 42 TN farmer 4000, Elizabeth 34 IN, Mary 17, Elisha 17, Wm 13, Lindsey 10m, Elizabeth 9, Preston 6, Mary 3, Sarah 2 (all children b. IN).

1860 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp Brimcastle p.o. 7 Jun pg 425 #8/8: Riley Buis 53 Tn farmer 3780-3038, Elizabeth 44 IN, Marcus L. 20m IN, Charner P. 17m IN, Mary S. 13 IN, Sarah R. 12 IN, Elizabeth A. 9 IN, Minervia McCray 36 IN domestic, Rhoda McCray 17 Mo domestic, Elizabeth McCray 11 IL, Leonard Forehand 24 Ky laborer, Thomas Byran 19 In. (believe Minerva is sister to Elizabeth). Next door, William Buis 22 In farmer 1600-415 also living there John Davis 25 Ire laborer.

WIFE Elizabeth Frances MULLINIX-2254**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 464 #182/182: Riley Buis 42 TN farmer 4000, Elizabeth 34 IN, Mary 17, Elisha 17, Wm 13, Lindsey 10m, Elizabeth 9, Preston 6, Mary 3, Sarah 2 (all children b. IN).

1860 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp Brimcastle p.o. 7 Jun pg 425 #8/8: Riley Buis 53 Tn farmer 3780-3038, Elizabeth 44 IN, Marcus L. 20m IN, Charner P. 17m IN, Mary S. 13 IN, Sarah R. 12 IN, Elizabeth A. 9 IN, Minervia McCray 36 IN domestic, Rhoda McCray 17 Mo domestic, Elizabeth McCray 11 IL, Leonard Forehand 24 Ky laborer, Thomas Byran 19 In. (believe Minerva is sister to Elizabeth). Next door, William Buis 22 In farmer 1600-415 also living there John Davis 25 Ire laborer.

CHILD 1 Mary BUIS-2805**NOTES:**

1850 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 464 Mary age 17 with parents and other siblings.

1860 Mary not with parents (age 27).

CHILD 2 Elisha BUIS-2806**NOTES:**

Marriage record of Putnam Co. IN listed Luricia McAninch md to Elisha Buis 1858 that is prob. this person. #2-354.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 464 Elisha age 17 with parents and other siblings. (maybe twin).

1860 Elisha not with parents (age 27).

CHILD 3 William Riley BUIS-2807**NOTES:**

Was this also William Riley Buis? There was Lora E. Buis b. 4 Feb 1876 Putnam Co. In whose father was William Riley Buis deceased and his mother was Cynthia A. Prichard b. Morgan Co. In living in Coatsville IN and he married Mary W. Hammond 20 Mar 1907. Althought Charner P. Buis b. 1845 also listed his father as William Riley Buis who was still living in 1905 he said when he md for the 3rd time. Had thought father and sons but maybe not?

There was in the Putnam Co. IN Death Records: a W.R. Buis age 63 died 17 Dec 1893, Putnam Co. which could be this person but the age would make him born 1830 and believe this person was born closer to 1837. Age could have been off some?

There was in the Putnam Co. IN Death Records: a Cynthia A. Buis age 71 who died 3 Mar 1907 at Mt Meridian (could this be his wife? (b. 1836) Her age would fit with the son's age.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 464 William age 13 with parents and other siblings.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 425 #9/9: William Buis 22 IN farmer 1600-415, John David 25 Ire laborer (next door to parents).

CHILD 4 Marcus Lindsey BUIS-2808**NOTES:**

Marriage record for one Marcus L. Buis to Orlena Dobbs 27 Jan 1861 #3-158 that is probably this person.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 464 Lindsey age 10 with parents and other siblings.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 425 #8/8: Marcus L. age 20 with parents and siblings.

CHILD 5 Elizabeth BUIS-2809**NOTES:**

1850 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 464 Elizabeth age 9 with parents and other siblings.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 425 #8/8: There was one Elizabeth A. age 9 so believe this Elizabeth had died before 1850.

CHILD 6 Charner Preston BUIS-2810

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Sibbie E. RUARK-3395 (MRIN:1079)

Married: 27 Dec 1885

Putnam Co., IN

Lucy A. DAVIS-3396 (MRIN:1080)

Married: 5 Dec 1893

Putnam Co., IN

NOTES:

MARRIAGE: Info from "Putnam Co. IN marriage Record 1905-1908" pub 1981 located at Ft Wayne IN lib # 977.201 P98 un pg 26. Charner P. Buis md Mary A. Baldwin 22 Nov 1905 Putnam Co. IN. Gives his birth date and place, resided Putnam Co. and was farmer. Father: William Riley Buis b. TN li Putnam Co. IN farmer and Mother: Elizabeth Mullinix, b. Putnam Co. IN deceased This was Charner's 3rd mg 1st 2 marriages dissolved by death, the last one by death 5 years ago. Att: Quinton Broadstreet. Info on Mary under her name.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 464 Preston age 6 with parents and other siblings.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 425 #8/8: Charner P. 17 with parents and other siblings.

CHILD 7 Mary S. BUIS-2811

NOTES:

1850 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 464 Mary age 3 with parents and other siblings.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 425 #8/8: Mary S. age 13 with parents and other siblings.

CHILD 8 Sarah R. BUIS-2812

NOTES:

1850 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 464 Sarah age 2 with parents and other siblings.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 425 #8/8: Sarah R. age 12 with parents and other siblings.

CHILD 9 Elizabeth A. BUIS-2813

NOTES:

There was a marriage record for one Elizabeth A. Buis to Eli S. Adams 2 Dec 1869 #4-266 that could be this person?

1860 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 425 #8/8: Elizabeth A. age 9 with parents and other siblings.

HUSBAND William Riley BUIS-2807

BIRTH: Abt 1837 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1907 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: William "Riley" BUIS-2255 MOTHER: Elizabeth Frances MULLINIX-2254 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 726

WIFE Cynthia A. PRICHARD-3401

BIRTH: Abt 1836 PLACE: Morgan Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 3 Mar 1907 PLACE: Mt Meridian,Putnam Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lora E. BUIS-3402 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 4 Feb 1876 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 20 Mar 1907 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary W. HAMMOND-3403 MRIN: 1085

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Millside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2815
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William Riley BUIS-2807**NOTES:**

Was this also William Riley Buis? There was Lora E. Buis b. 4 Feb 1876 Putnam Co. IN whose father was William Riley Buis deceased and his mother was Cynthia A. Prichard b. Morgan Co. IN living in Coatsville IN and he married Mary W. Hammond 20 Mar 1907. Althought Charner P. Buis b. 1845 also listed his father as William Riley Buis who was still living in 1905 he said when he md for the 3rd time. Had thought father and sons but maybe not?

There was in the Putnam Co. IN Death Records: a W.R. Buis age 63 died 17 Dec 1893, Putnam Co. which could be this person but the age would make him born 1830 and believe this person was born closer to 1837. Age could have been off some?

There was in the Putnam Co. IN Death Records: a Cynthia A. Buis age 71 who died 3 Mar 1907 at Mt Meridian (could this be his wife? (b. 1836) Her age would fit with the son's age.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 464 William age 13 with parents and other siblings.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 425 #9/9: William Buis 22 IN farmer 1600-415, John David 25 Ire laborer (next door to parents).

WIFE Cynthia A. PRICHARD-3401**NOTES:**

According to marriage record of believe son, Lora E. Buis who md 20 Mar 1907 said his mother was Cynthia A. and living in Coatsville, IN but according to death records for Putnam Co. IN a Cynthia A. Buis died 3 Mar 1907 age 71 at Mt Meridian (H-20 -1)

CHILD 1 Lora E. BUIS-3402**NOTES:**

Marriage record in Putnam Co. IN listed his birth date and place and parents and their birth place and if deceased.

Marriage lic listed this as his 1st marriage and Att: C.P. Buis. 1907.

HUSBAND Lora E. BUIS-3402

BIRTH: 4 Feb 1876 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 20 Mar 1907 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: William Riley BUIS-2807 MOTHER: Cynthia A. PRICHARD-3401 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1084

WIFE Mary W. HAMMOND-3403

BIRTH: 8 Jan 1890 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Edward HAMMOND-3404 MOTHER: Elizabeth GARDNER-3405 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1086

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2046
(319) 355-2095
of 9

HUSBAND Lora E. BUIS-3402

NOTES:

Marriage record in Putnam Co. IN listed his birth date and place and parents and their birth place and if deceased.

Marriage lic listed this as his 1st marriage and Att: C.P. Buis. 1907.

WIFE Mary W. HAMMOND-3403

NOTES:

Marriage record in Putnam Co. IN listed her birth date and place and parents and their birth place and if deceased.

Marriage lic listed this as her 1st marriage and Att: Edward P. Hammond 1907. Md by t.C. Vaughn.

HUSBAND Charner Preston BUIS-2810

BIRTH: 6 May 1845 PLACE: Putnam Co., IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 22 Nov 1905 PLACE: Putnam Co., IN
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: William "Riley" BUIS-2255 MOTHER: Elizabeth Frances MULLINIX-2254 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Sibbie E. RUARK-3395 and 1 Other Parents' MRIN: 726

WIFE Mary A. BALDWIN-3394

BIRTH: 1 Jun 1854 PLACE: Owen Co., IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Milton BALDWIN-3397 MOTHER: Mary A. FRYLE/TRYLE?-3398 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1081

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2006
(563) 355-2095
563

HUSBAND Charner Preston BUIS-2810

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Sibbie E. RUARK-3395 (MRIN:1079)

Married: 27 Dec 1885

Putnam Co.,IN

Lucy A. DAVIS-3396 (MRIN:1080)

Married: 5 Dec 1893

Putnam Co.,IN

NOTES:

MARRIAGE: Info from "Putnam Co. IN marriage Record 1905-1908" pub 1981 located at Ft Wayne IN lib # 977.201 P98 un pg 26. Charner P. Buis md Mary A. Baldwin 22 Nov 1905 Putnam Co. IN. Gives his birth date and place, resided Putnam Co. and was farmer. Father: William Riley Buis b. TN li Putnam Co. IN farmer and Mother: Elizabeth Mullinix, b. Putnam Co. IN deceased This was Charner's 3rd m; 1st 2 marriages dissolved by death, the last one by death 5 years ago. Att: Quinton Broadstreet. Info on Mary under her name.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 464 Preston age 6 with parents and other siblings.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Marion Twp pg 425 #8/8: Charner P. 17 with parents and other siblings.

WIFE Mary A. BALDWIN-3394

NOTES:

INFO from marriage record Putnam Co. MO. Mary A. listed complete birth date and place, father: Milton Baldwin, b. IN deceased; Mother Mary A. Fryle or Tryle? b. IN deceased. 1st m; Att: Quinton Broadstreet; md by J.F. O'haver (pg 104)

Marriage record Putnam Co. IN #12-104.

HUSBAND William ROSS-2257

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 13 Nov 1848 PLACE: Floyd Co.,IN
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Nancy MULLINAX-2256

BIRTH: Abt 1817 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Elisha MULLINAX-1999 MOTHER: Charity MC COLLOM-2011 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 646

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
-2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA-52722-2255
(319) 355-2095
543

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William ROSS-2257

NOTES:

Info from *Barbara Mullinix* Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

WIFE Nancy MULLINAX-2256

from Barbara Mullinix

WIFE Barbara MULLINAX-2256

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

WIFE MULLINAX

FAMILY:

1. BIRTH: Joseph D. MULLINAX-2257

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

BIRTH: 1881-1882

DIED: 1910-1911

HUSBAND Soloman MULLINIX-2258

BIRTH: 19 Mar 1823 PLACE: KY
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 28 May 1846 PLACE:
DEATH: 12 May 1886 PLACE: Macon Co,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Elisha MULLINIX-1999 MOTHER: Charity MC COLLOM-2011 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 646

WIFE Elizabeth HUGHES-2260

BIRTH: Abt 1823 PLACE: KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James W. MULLINAX-2261 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1847 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Mary E. MULLINAX-2262 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1849 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Sarah S/L? MULLINAX-2263 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1851 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: George L. MULLINAX-2264 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1855 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: John W. MULLINAX-2265 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1859 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Billings County
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2005
(309) 355-2095
5-3

HUSBAND Solomon MULLINIX-2258**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix Aug 1998. Sent name and birth and death and mg info. She said died in Macon Co. MO. 12 May 1886.

DEATH: Circuit Court at Unionville, Puntam Co. MO had listed one Solomon Mulinix dated 22 May 1889 #583. Believe this Solomon was born 1810 so too early to be this person. NEED TO CHECK MACON CO. MO

Had located census records in MO and didn't know who it was at the time, now I can place them.

1850 Macon Co. MO Solomon 27 Ky, Elizabeth 25 Ky, James W. 3, Mary E. 1

1860 Macon Co. MO Sol Mullinix 36 Ky, Elizabeth 36 KY, James H. 13, Mary E. 11, Sarah S/L 9, George L. 5, John W. 1. (bro Noah also close age 34).

1870-80 not located Macon Co. MO, (need to recheck) There was a Solomon b. 1810 with wife Susan in Putnam Co. 1870-80 had thought this person but age is too far off.

WIFE Elizabeth HUGHES-2260**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix Aug 1998. Sent name mg info.

DEATH: Circuit Court at Unionville, Puntam Co. MO had listed one Solomon Mulinix dated 22 May 1889 #583 that is probably her husband.

Had located census records in MO and didn't know who it was at the time, now I can place them.

1850 Macon Co. MO Solomon 27 Ky, Elizabeth 25 Ky, James W. 3, Mary E. 1

1860 Macon Co. MO Sol Mullinix 36 Ky, Elizabeth 36 KY, James H. 13, Mary E. 11, Sarah S/L 9, George L. 5, John W. 1. (bro Noah also close age 34).

1870-80 not located Macon Co. MO, prob. Putnam Co. (need to recheck)

CHILD 1 James W. MULLINAX-2261**NOTES:**

1850 Macon Co. MO census listed James W. age 3 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO census listed James H. age 13 with parents.

CHILD 2 Mary E. MULLINAX-2262**NOTES:**

1850 Macon Co. MO census listed Mary E. age 1 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO census listed Mary E. age 11 with parents.

CHILD 3 Sarah S/L? MULLINAX-2263**NOTES:**

1860 Macon Co. MO census listed Sarah S/L age 9 with parents.

CHILD 4 George L. MULLINAX-2264**NOTES:**

1860 Macon Co. MO census listed George L. age 5 with parents.

CHILD 5 John W. MULLINAX-2265**NOTES:**

1860 Macon Co. MO census listed John W. age 1 with parents.

HUSBAND (male) SAGASER-2320 *William*

BIRTH: 1874 PLACE: *mo*
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1899 PLACE: *mo*
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Annie Elizabeth MULLINIX-2270

BIRTH: 2 Mar 1882 PLACE: *mo*
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 19 Nov 1933 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Callao, Macon Co., MO, Callao cem. Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: John Wilbur MULLINIX-2265 MOTHER: Mittie STACY-2269
OTHER HUSBANDS: W.H. HALL-2321 Parents' MRIN: 753

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Guy P. SAGASER-2322 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1900 PLACE: *macon co mo*
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1933 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: William Everett SAGASER-2323 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1901 PLACE: *macon co mo*
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1933 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Billings Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(319) 355-2095
563

HUSBAND (male) SAGASER-2320

NOTES:

He probably died before wife md 2nd to W.H. Hall (no date). Had two sons Guy P. and Wm Everett still living in 1933.

WIFE Annie Elizabeth MULLINIX-2270

OTHER MARRIAGES:

W.H. HALL-2321 (MRIN:756)

NOTES:

BIRTH,DEATH,MARRAIGE: from obituary from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis E. Mears.

MARRIAGE1: First md to Mr Sagaser and had 2 children.

MARRIAGE2: 2nd mg to W.H.Hall and no children listed.

OBITUARY: "Mrs Annie Elizabeth Hall, 51, died 19 November 1933. She was born 2 Mar 1882. She leaves her husband, W.H. Hall of Callao; two sons by her former marriage, Guy P. Sagaser and William Everett Sagaser of Kansas City, MO, three sisters and one brother, namely, Mrs Jeff Cupp, Mrs Al Cupp, Mrs Edgar Antry of Macon, James Mullnix of Topeka, Kansas. Interment in Callao cemetery." (four living bro & sisters, out of 9)

CHILD 1 Guy P. SAGASER-2322

NOTES:

He was living in 1933 according to mothers obituary in Kansas City, MO.

CHILD 2 William Everett SAGASER-2323

NOTES:

He was living in 1933 according to mothers obituary in Kansas City, MO.

1910 Macon Co mo with Benner Sup. p 224.

HUSBAND Noah MULLINIX-806

BIRTH: Feb 1825 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 22 Dec 1853 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 DEATH: Abt 1900 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Elisha MULLINIX-1999
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Charity MC COLLOM-2011

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 646

WIFE Malinda Jane COOLEY-795

BIRTH: 27 Nov 1833 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Bef 1880 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Timothy Good COOLEY-558
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Lucinda Ann MULLINIX [(twin)]-365

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 168

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jonathan C. MULLINIX-809

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Mar 1852 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Rebecca E. MULLINIX-810

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 11 Jan 1855 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 2 Dec 1943 PLACE: ,Ardmore,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: John Baker d. 1919.

3. NAME: Peter G. MULLINIX-811

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1858 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Jan 1944 PLACE: ,Hannibal, Marion Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Lizzie DODD-808 MRIN: 243

4. NAME: Emma L. MULLINIX-812

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1860 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: William L. "Tom" MULLINIX-813

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1862 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1943 PLACE: *in Hannibal mo.*
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Benjamin Franklin MULLINIX-814

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 18 Apr 1864 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 12 Feb 1908 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: Feb 1908 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO, Mt Salem cem.
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Willards Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2415
 (319) 355-2095
 063

HUSBAND Noah MULLINIX-806
WIFE Malinda Jane COOLEY-795

Yr of Birth 1825
Yr of Birth 1833

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Noah C. MULLINIX-815 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1865 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

8. NAME: George W. MULLINIX-816 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1867 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1880 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

9. NAME: Mary J. MULLINIX-817 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1870 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

HUSBAND Noah MULLINIX-806**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Info from Barbara Mullinix Aug 1998. Sent birth and death and mq info. Said md Malinda Jane Cooley and they div. Believe he may have md 1st Celia Shoemaker 13 Aug 1851 and they maybe div. and then he md Malinda in 1853. Also info from Dale Walker's info. more complete on children.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Macon Co. Mo Book A pg 196. 1853 to Malinda Jane Cooley.

DEATH: No death date located to date but was in 1870 census and a notation the he was in 1880 census.

1860 Macon Co. MO: Noah Mullinax 34 KY, Jane 24 MO, Jonathan 8 MO, Rebecca 4 Mo, Peter 2 MO, Emily 2/12. (bro Solomon close by at age 36).

1870 Macon Co. Chariton Twp. Mo pg 52 #132/132: Noah Mullinix 43 Ky farmer 1600-800, Jane 36 Mo, Jonathan C. 18, Rebecca E. 14, Peter L. 12, Ama/Anna /Emma? L. 10, William L. 8, Ben Frank 6, Noah C. 4, George W. 2.

1880 have notation that it was done but no info listed, will have to recheck.

WIFE Malinda Jane COOLEY-795**NOTES:**

Birth and marriage date from Dale Walker's research.

Marriage recorded Macon Co. Mo Book A pg 196. Malinda's mother and Noah's father were related, both being Mullinix's.

No death date located to date but was in 1870 census and not 1880 census so believe she had died between that period.

1840 Malinda would be age 7 and probably with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1850 Malinda J. age 16 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Jane age 24 MO with Noah Mullinax and children.

1870 Macon Co. Chariton Twp. Mo pg 52 #132/132: Noah Mullinix 43 Ky farmer 1600-800, Jane 36 Mo, Jonathan C. 18, Rebecca E. 14, Peter L. 12, Ama/Anna /Emma? L. 10, William L. 8, Ben Frank 6, Noah C. 4, George W. 2.

1880 have notation that it was done but no info listed, will have to recheck.

Also some info from Barbara Mullinix Aug 1998. She said Noah was div. from Malinda Jane but if anything he was divorced from Celia Shoemaker but will have to do more checking- GLT.

CHILD 1 Jonathan C. MULLINIX-809**NOTES:**

Dale Walkers research didn't list Jonathan C. but listed W.D. "Tom" as born Mar 1852 or 62? There was a son William L. in census b. 1862.

1860 Macon Co. MO Jonathan age 8 with parents.

1870 Jonathan C. age 18 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

CHILD 2 Rebecca E. MULLINIX-810**NOTES:**

Dale Walkers research had complete dates for Rebecca.

While researching in Columbia, MO Nov 1987 I came across an obit that is believed to be this Rebecca from the Macon Chronicle-Herald, Macon MO Fri 31 Dec 1943 pg 1 col 7.

"Mrs Rebecca Baker Dies At Daughter's Home-- Mrs Rebecca Baker died at the home of her daughter Mrs Minnie Powers of Ardmore Dec 2, 1943. She was the wife of John Baker who preceded her in death 24 years ago. (1919).

She leaves one daughter, Mrs Minnie Powers of Ardmore, two brothers, Pete and Tom Mullinix of Hannibal, one sister of Hannibal, 18 grand children and 28 great grandchildren and other relatives and friends."

(Need to check obit again as may have not completed it)

1860 Macon Co. MO Rebecca age 4 MO with parents.

1870 Rebecca E. age 14 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

CHILD 3 Peter G. MULLINIX-811**NOTES:**

Dale Walkers reserach listed death date and place. Also mq to Lizzie Dodd.

1860 Macon Co. MO Peter age 2 with parents.

1870 Peter L. age 12 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

IS THIS A DAU? Bk 3 pg 100.

Obit of one Mrs Ben Lucas who died at the home of her parents, Peter Mullinix and wife east of Bevier Mo 4 May 1908. her husband died some months ago.

CHILD 4 Emma L. MULLINIX-812

NOTES:

Dale Walkers reserach listed birth year.

1860 Macon Co. MO Emily age 2/12 Mo with parents.

1870 name looked like Ama/Anna/Ema L. age 10 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

CHILD 5 William L. "Tom" MULLINIX-813

NOTES:

Dale Walkers reserach listed birth year. Name listed as W.D. "Tom"

Obit of sister listed surviving by brother Tom Mullinix, probably this person.

1870 William L. age 8 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

CHILD 6 Benjamin Franklin MULLINIX-814

NOTES:

Dale Walkers reserach listed birth, death as 21 Feb and marriage.

Cemetery records of Mt Salem church listed death as 12 Feb.

1870 Ben Frank age 6 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

CHILD 7 Noah C. MULLINIX-815

NOTES:

Dale Walkers reserach listed birth year.

1870 Noah C. age 4 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

CHILD 8 George W. MULLINIX-816

NOTES:

Dale Walkers reserach listed birth year.

1870 George W. age 2 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

Had notation he may have died before 1880. Need to recheck 1880 census.

CHILD 9 Mary J. MULLINIX-817

NOTES:

Listed 1880 census age 10.

HUSBAND John BAKER-807

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1919 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Rebecca E. MULLINIX-810

BIRTH: 11 Jan 1855 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 2 Dec 1943 PLACE: Ardmore,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Noah MULLINIX-806 MOTHER: Malinda Jane COOLEY-795 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 242

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Minnie BAKER-2266 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1943 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) POWERS-2259 MRIN: 750

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Illinois Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND John BAKER-807

NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker and also obituary of Rebecca Baker, believe to wife.

WIFE Rebecca E. MULLINIX-810

NOTES:

Dale Walkers research had complete dates for Rebecca.

While researching in columbia, MO Nov 1987 I came across an obit that is believed to be this Rebecca from the Macon Chronicle-Herald, Macon MO Fri 31 Dec 1943 pg 1 col 7.

"Mrs Rebecca Baker Dies At Daughter's Home-- Mrs Rebecca Baker died at the home of her daughter Mrs Minnie Powers of Ardmore Dec 2, 1943. She was the wife of John Baker who preceded her in death 24 years ago. (1919).

She leaves one daughter, Mrs Minnie Powers of Ardmore, two brothers, Pete and Tom Mullinix of Hannibal, one sister of Hannibal, 18 grand children and 28 great grandchildren and other relatives and friends."

(Need to check obit again as may have not completed it)

1860 Macon Co. MO Rebecca age 4 MO with parents.

1870 Rebecca E. age 14 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

CHILD 1 Minnie BAKER-2266

NOTES:

Obituary of Rebecca Baker, believe to be mother. Said living with dau Mrs Minnie Powers in Ardmore, MO in 1943.

HUSBAND Peter G. MULLINIX-811

BL/CHR: BIRTH: Abt 1858 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Jan 1944 PLACE: Hannibal, Marion Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Noah MULLINIX-806 MOTHER: Malinda Jane COOLEY-795 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 242

WIFE Lizzie DODD-808

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: *Daughter* Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: *4 may 1908* PLACE: *East of Beaver, mo.*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *Ben Lucas d. abt may 1908 few months.*

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 ~~Illinois~~ Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2015~~
(~~909~~) 355-2095
563

HUSBAND Peter G. MULLINIX-811

NOTES:

Dale Walkers reserach listed death date and place. Also mg to Lizzie Dodd.

1860 Macon Co. MO Peter age 2 with parents.

1870 Peter L. age 12 listed with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

IS THIS A DAU? Ek 3 pg 100.

Obit of one Mrs Ben Lucas who died at the home of her parents, Peter Mullinix and wife east of Bevier Mo 4 May 1908. her husband died some months ago.

WIFE Lizzie DODD-808

NOTES:

Info from Dale Walker.

HUSBAND George W. MULLINIX-2013

BIRTH: 1828 PLACE: ,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1848 PLACE:
DEATH: 13 Sep 1914 PLACE: Worthington, Putnam Co., MO
BURIAL: Sep 1914 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO, Rose cem.
FATHER: Elisha MULLINIX-1999 MOTHER: Charity MC COLLOM-2011
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 646

WIFE Martha Jane BAUGH-2020

BIRTH: 1829/1830 PLACE: ,KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 22 Sep 1909 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO
BURIAL: 23 Sep 1909 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO, Rose cem.
FATHER: Darius BAUGH-2021 MOTHER: Sarah TRIPLETT-2022
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 651

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James MULLINIX-2023 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Jul 1848 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Nancy J. MULLINIX-2864 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: May 1853 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1874 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 1911 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Putnam Co., MO, Rose cem.
SPOUSE: Timothy Newton MULLINIX-2834 MRIN: 930

3. NAME: Thomas B. MULLINIX-2025 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1855 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Amy MULLINIX-2026 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1857 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 19 Dec 1873 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph VESTAL-2048 MRIN: 657

5. NAME: Jesse S. MULLINIX-2027 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 12 Jan 1860 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 22 Apr 1883 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO
DEATH: 3 Dec 1911 PLACE: Lowground, Putnam Co., MO
BURIAL: Dec 1911 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO, Cain-Ford cem.
SPOUSE: Martha Ann SUMMERS-2033 MRIN: 652

6. NAME: Mary MULLINIX-2028 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1863 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-3025
(319) 355-2095
JCS

HUSBAND George W. MULLINIX-2013

Yr of Birth 1828

WIFE Martha Jane BAUGH-2020

Yr of Birth 1829

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Georgeanna MULLINIX-2029	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 30 Nov 1864	PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: 20 Jan 1933	PLACE: MO
BURIAL:	PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Rose cem.
SPOUSE: Dow Lorenzo TIETSOR-3513	MRIN: 1132
8. NAME: Miles W. MULANIX-2030	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 25 Nov 1866	PLACE: Graysville,Putnam Co.,MO
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
DEATH: 21 Jul 1948	PLACE: Putnam Co.MO
BURIAL: 23 Jul 1948	PLACE: Graysville,Putnam Co.,MO,Rose cem.
SPOUSE: Eva E. JOHNSON-2053	MRIN: 659
9. NAME: Dock MULANIX-2031	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 12 Sep 1871	PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE: ,MO
DEATH: 9 Aug 1951	PLACE: Putnam Co. MO
BURIAL:	PLACE: Putnam Co. MO,Pleasant Home cem.
SPOUSE: Nancy Janet JOHNSON-2049	MRIN: 658
10. NAME: Green B. MULANIX-2032	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 3 May 1875	PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE: MO
DEATH: 20 Mar 1956	PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
BURIAL: 22 Mar 1956	PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO,Rose cem.
SPOUSE: Una Dell HATFIELD-2649	MRIN: 868
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND George W. MULLINIX-2013**NOTES:**

Book by Otto Mullanix listed his wife as Martha Jane Baugh who was the dau of Darius and Sarah Triplett Baugh. Barbara Mullanix info says he married Martha Jane Crabtree. (we either have two George's or one isn't right).

I checked the Marriage Records from CD Rom 103 and didn't find any marriage for George.

Listed as last child of Elisha and Charity Mullanix. But there is a problem as to who his parents are. Has been suggested could be Solomon and Susan Mullanix of Putnam Co. MO or even Jesse and Elizabeth Wright Mullanix. But both Joseph Fritz and Barbara Mullanix listed his parents as Elisha and Charity. Barbara listed his death place as Putnam Co. IN, same date as we have for George who died in Putnam Co. MO.

Have copy of his obit from Unionville newspaper 16 Sep 1914 of George Mullenix under Graysville: Uncle George Mullenix died at Worthington Sunday morning about ten o'clock at the home of his daughter, Mrs Dowel Titsort. he has been in very poor health for some time. He was a soldier and was 85 years of age. he was respected by all who knew him. The remains were laid to rest Monday afternoon in the Rose cemetery beside his wife who died four or five years ago. (no record of a Mullanix wd to Titsort/Tietsort)

1830 George would be ca 0/2 prob. with parents in IN?

1840 George would be ca 10/12 prob. with parents in IN?

1850 Putnam Co. MO one George Mullanix 20 IN, Martha 21 Ky, Miles Crabtree 31 IN.

1860 Putnam Co. MO one George Mulinix 28 KY, Jane 27 Ky, James 8 MO, Nancy 7, Thomas B. 5, Amy 3, Babe 1/12 MO. (know was Jesse) (is this person or do we have 2 different George's- GLT)

1870 not located but prob. Putnam Co. MO

1880 Putnam Co. MO Elm Twp. pg 47: George W. Mulinix 56 IN-KY-KY, Martha 50 KY-KY-KY, Mary 17, Georginna 15, Miles 13, Dock 8, Green 5.

1900 soundex, Putnam Co. Elm Twp MO v 76 ED 114 she 15 li 69: George Mullanix 72 1829 MO, Martha 71 1829 KY wife, James W. 51 Jul 1848 MO son.

1910 soundex, Putnam Co. MO 81-121-27: George W. Mullanix 77 IN living alone.

We know by obituary of Jesse Mullanix who d. 1911 that he was brother to Mrs Tietsort where he died after first being taken to Dock Mullenix's drug store who was thought to be a brother as well, all in Putnam Co. MO.

WIFE Martha Jane BAUGH-2020**NOTES:**

DEATH, BURIAL: Info from Rose cemetery records from book Putnam Co. MO Cemeteries by Sarah Lemen Phillips pub. 1990 pg 55. Stated George W. Mullanix d. 13 Sep 1914 and wife Martha nee Baugh d. 22 Sep 1909 age 79-11-16.

Short obit from Unionville newspaper 6 Oct 1909: Graysville--Mrs Martha Mullenix died Sep 22nd of paralysis, aged 79 years 11 months and 16 days. She was laid to rest the 23rd in the Rose cemetery. Rev Wm. McFarland conducted the services.

Otto Mullanix book said name was Martha Jane Baugh.

Barbara Mullanix info stated her name as Martha Crabtree. Need to locate mg record.

1850 Macon Co. MO listed one George Mullanix age 20 IN, Martha 21 KY, Miles Crabtree 31 IN. (believe this to be Martha Baugh)

1880 Putnam Co., MO Martha age 50 with husband and children (one son named Miles).

CHILD 1 James MULLINIX-2023**NOTES:**

1900 census listed his birth as Jul 1848 and 1860 his age was 8 which was 1852 so which is correct?

1860 Putnam Co. MO James age 8 with parents.

1900 soundex, Putnam Co. Elm twp James W. Mullanix 51 Jul 1848 MO with parents.

CHILD 2 Nancy J. MULLINIX-2864**NOTES:**

BIRTH, DEATH, BURIAL: Info from Rose cemetery records in Putnam Co. MO. and Vol A pg 55 of cemetery book. Buried next to husband.

MARRIAGE: Abt 1874 maybe Schuyler Co. MO. Believe wife was a cousin.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Elm twp. pg 14: Timothy Mullanix 27, Nancy J. 27, Harry Lee H., Jesse 21 MO brother. (no records show Timothy had a brother Jesse?)

1900 Putnam Co. MO: Timothy Mullenix 48 MO merchant, Nancy J. 47, G____ son 15 MO, Alpha 27 widowed, niece.

Wife Nancy J. 1853-1911 Rose cem, Putnam Co. MO was dau of George and Martha Baugh Mullinix also buried in Rose cem.

CHILD 3 Thomas B. MULLINIX-2025

NOTES:

1860 Putnam Co. MO Thomas B. age 5 with parents.

CHILD 4 Amy MULLINIX-2026

NOTES:

1860 Putnam Co. MO Amy age 3 with parents.

CHILD 5 Jesse S. MULLINIX-2027

NOTES:

Info from Cain-Ford cemetery records and obit of Jesse from Unionville Republican paper 6 Dec 1911: Jesse Mullanix of near Low Ground drove a team to Worthington last Friday. When he reached the racks where he expected to hitch he alighted and started around one of the animals to tie it. Without warning the horse kicked at him with both feet, striking him in the stomach. He suffered intensely until about 11 a.m. Sunday when he died. Mr Mullanix was a well known and prosperous farmer and his untimely death is a severe shock to his many friends and relatives.

Obit from Putnam Co. Journal Friday Dec 8, 1911 pg 4 col 3: Low Ground-- Dead: Jesse Mullenix one of the most prominent citizens and farmers drove to Worthington Friday and started to hitch his team it seems as the wind blew his fur overcoat, which he had on. this frightened the horse. He kicked and it struck Jesse and knocked him down. They took him to Dock Mullenix's drug store and kept him there until evening and he was moved to his sitters house Mrs Tietzort's and died there Sunday. Everybody wanted to see this progressive farmer get well and all kinds of help was there but it did no good. God had called him and no one could keep him from his fathers hand. We all extend our sympathies to the berlieved ones. Burial in Cain Ford cemetery.

His marriage was recorded in Putnam Co. IN.

His wives obit said there were 10 children, and 8 is known. 2 may have died young.

Not checked census records to date.

1860 Putnam Co. MO listed babe 1/12 (m) with George and Jane Mulinix (believe to be Jesse).

1900 soundex, Puntam Co. MO Elm twp v 76 ED 114 she 2 li 81: Martha A. Mulanix 35 Apr 1865 Mo, James W. 14 Apr 1886 Mo son, Delphena 11 Mar 1889 Mo dau, Goldie E. 9 Mar 1891 Mo dau, Vane 14 MO son Mar 1886 Mo, Arthur B. 4 Jul 1895 Mo son, Alpha D. 6/12 Nov 1899 Mo dau, Daisy L. 17 Mar 1883 Mo niece. Where was husband as still living?

CHILD 6 Mary MULLINIX-2028

NOTES:

1880 Putnam Co. MO Mary age 17 with parents.

CHILD 7 Georgeanna MULLINIX-2029

NOTES:

Rose cemetery records list Georgeanna Mullenix Tietzort and gives complete birth and death dates and husbands info.

Her father died at her home.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Georginna age 15 with parents.

CHILD 8 Miles W. MULANIX-2030

NOTES:

BIRTH, DEATH, BURIAL: Putnam Co. MO Cemeteries by Sarah L. Phillips pub 1990 pg 55 listed Miles, wife and some children.

MARRAIGE: Married to Eva Johnson by 1890. She died in Mar 1948 so 1920 census listed wife as Dice G. (was she same person, according to both obituaries she was same person.) Strange Miles obit said 8 children and wives obit said 6 children. Son Jesse's obit listed 3 bro & 3 sis surviving him in 1970 so besides him and two that had died before comes to 9 children.

Why did their son Jesse G. Mullanix list a step sister, Verda Ledford of Worthington, MO in his obit of Feb 1970? This would make you think Miles had married twice but not info to that effect to date?

OBITUARY: Unionville Republican Wed 4 Aug 1948: "Miles W. Mullanix --- Miles W. Mullanix, son of George and Martha Mullanix was born at Graysville, MO 25 Nov 1866, passed away 21 Jul 1948 at the age of 81 years 7 months and 26 days. --- A life long resident of the community in which he was born, he engaged in farming in the active years of his life. --- He had been in ill health for the past year. --- A short time ago he professed faith in Christ as his Saviour, testifying to his converting and saving Grace. --- He is survived by eight children, namely, Grace Guffey, Exline, IA, Jess Mullanix, Unionville, MO, Loyd Mullanix, Buffalo, MO (IA?), Floyd Mullanix, Des Moines, IA, Sena Burton, Burlington, IA, Dowel Mullanix, Marshing, Idaho, Effie Summers, Worthington, Victor Mullanix, Rockford, Ill, (believe they left out line as these next ones are brothers-GLT) Doc Mullanix Worthington and Green Mullanix, Worthington, also by a large number of grandchildren and great grandchildren and one great great grandchild. The

children, Daisy and Blanche preceded their father in death.--- Funeral services were held at the Baptist church in Worthington, MO at 2 pm Friday 23 Jul under auspices of Husted and Son Funeral Home. With the Rev. Elston M. Hines, Minister in charge. Burial was in the Rose cemetery near Graysville, MO. "

1880 Putnam Co. MO Miles age 13 with parents.

1900 Putnam Co. MO pg 15 #285/285: Miles Mullenix 32 Druggist, Nov 1867 MO-IN-KY, Eva 26, Jul 1873 Mo 3 child-2 living-, Gracie age 8 dau Oct 1891, Jesse G. age 5, Jan 1895 son.

1910 did not locate. Should be Putnam Co.

1920 soundex, Putnam Co. MO v 83 ED 123 she 12 li 32: Miles Mullanix 53 Mo, Dice G. 44 Mo wife, Jesse 25 Mo son, Floyd 18 Mo son, Lloyd 18 Mo son, Virgil 15 Mo son, Etta 13 Mo dau, Cena 12 Mo dau, Dan 10 Mo son, Effie 7 Mo dau, Victor 4 5/12 Mo son.

CHILD 9 Dock MULANIX-2031

NOTES:

BIRTH,DEATH,BURIAL: Info from Pleasant Home cemetery records. (census listed Oct 1873 but cem. Sep 1871).

Checked Unionville Republican paper 8 to 22 Aug for obit and didn't locate one.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Dock age 8 with parents.

1900 Putnam Co. MO pg 15: Dock Mullenix 26 Druggist Oct 1873 MO-MO-IN, Nancy 22 wife 1877 MO, Noah 8 son 1892, David 6 son Feb 1894, Ola 9/12 dau 1899.

1900 soundex, Putnam Co. Dock Mullenix 26, Nancy 22, Noah 8, Obed 6 Feb 189_ (could be David) and Ola 9/12.

1910 soundex, Putnam Co. MO 81-121-36: Dick Mulinix 39 MO, Nancy J. 35 Mo wife, Noah 19 Mo son, Orid E. 15 MO son, Blanch 10 Mo dau.

1920 soundex, Putnam Co. MO V 83 ED 123 she 3 li 35: Dock Mullanix 48 MO, Nancy 46 Mo wife, Ovis 25 MO son.

CHILD 10 Green B. MULANIX-2032

NOTES:

Rose cemetery has birth and death, also obit has birth, death, marriage.

OBITUARY: Unionville Republican Wed 28 Mar 1956 p5 c1: "Green Mullanix--- Green Mullanix, son of George and Martha Mullanix was born in Putnam Co. MO 3 May 1875 and departed this life 20 Mar 1956 at the Monroe Hospital at age of 80 years 10 months about 17 days. ---He grew to manhood in the Worthington community and on 29 mar 1896 he was united in marriage to Una Hatfield with whom he spent nearly 60 years. --- He leaves to mourn his passing, wife, Una, Worthington, one son Roy of Lucerne & one daughter Mammie Martin, four grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren, other relatives and friends.--- Services were held at the Husted Funeral Home thursday 22 Mar 1956 at 2 pm. Interment in Rose cemetery." Card of thanks, wife and children.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Green age 5 with parents.

1900 Green age 25

1910 Green age 35 and there was one Green Mullanix age 34 MO Putnam Co. MO 81-121-10: Anna D. 30 Mo wife, Mamie A. 11 Mo dau, Roy 8 MO son.

1920 soundex, Putnam Co. MO v 83 ED 123 she 5: Green B. Mullanix 44 Mo, Euna D. 39 Mo wife, Ray 15 MO son.

OBITUARY OF GEORGE MULANIX

Unionville Republican
Sept 16, 1914

GRAYSVILLE

UNCLE GEORGE MULLENIX died at Worthington Sunday morning about ten o'clock at the home of his daughter, Mrs Dowel Titsort. He has been in very poor health for some time. He was a soldier and was 85 years of age. He was respected by all who knew him. The remains were laid to rest Monday afternoon in the Rose Cemetery beside his wife who died four or five years ago.

OBIUTARY OF MARTHA JANE BAUGH MULLENIX

Unionville Paper
6 Oct 1909

GRAYSVILLE

MRS MARTHA MULLENIX died September 22nd of paralysis, aged 79 years, 11 months and 16 days. She was laid to rest the 23rd in the Rose Cemetery. Rev. Wm. McFarland conducted the services.

Oct 1909

Grayville

May.

Peter Morgan and Hugh Mullenix are building new barns.

Tom Smith has gone to Des Moines, Iowa to work.

A number of farmers delivered hogs at Worthington Wednesday.

Neal Cassady, who has been at Albia, Iowa, for some time, has returned home.

William Motter and family, of Centerville, were guests at Frank Fectling's Saturday and Sunday.

Ardie Fectling and Harry, Liversy who are attending the state normal at Kirksville, were visiting their parents Saturday and Sunday.

Miss Nola Ross, of Unionville, is visiting near here.

J. W. Cassady was called Monday to Unionville to attend his brother Albert's burial.

Mrs. Rachel Mullenix has bought Emanuel Ray's house and lot, consideration \$350.

Doc Franklin and family, who have been visiting near here, have returned home.

Mrs. Liversy, who has been very sick for some time, is some better.

Mrs. A. J. Williams, who has been visiting at Centerville, Iowa, the past three months, has returned home.

T. E. Smith sold Joe Mullenix two car load of Angora goats last week and Mr. Mullenix shipped them to Chicago Tuesday.

Charley Liversy who has been visiting his brother Harry at Kirksville, returned home Tuesday.

Mrs. Jane Wood, of Moulton, Iowa, was a guest at Peter Shipley's last week.

Mrs. Martha Mullenix died September 22nd of paralysis, aged 79 years, 11 months and 16 days. She was laid to rest the 23rd in the Rose cemetery. Rev. Wm. McFarland conducted the services.

Glendale

Clyde Daugherty returned home from Des Moines Saturday.

Mr. and Mrs. Monroe Gortrell spent Sunday with Joe Cullon and family.

Sept 16 1914

Mrs. Hiram McClure is no better. Mr. and Mrs. Asa Shelton and daughter, Alma, spent Sunday at the A. L. Berry home.

Anders

The weather still continues cloudy and rainy.

Ethel Lawson was entertained at the Mat Mundon home Saturday night and Sunday.

George Stark is assisting Tom Barnett with his corn cutting this week.

Albert and Tone Anders broke a span of mules apiece last week which they purchased at the Henry Starnes sale.

Arthur Howe purchased himself a new farm wagon last Saturday at Unionville.

Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Yates returned to their home at Des Moines Monday, after a visit here with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Lewis.

Several farmers through here are trying their luck at sowing wheat this fall.

In spite of the rain Sunday evening Elmer Medlin and Ra'ey Mundon made their usual calls.

People through here have more peaches than they know what to do with and there is no sale for them.

Graysville

Plenty of rain at present.

Uncle George Mullenix died at Worthington Sunday morning about ten o'clock at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Dowel Titsort. He has been in very poor health for some time. He was a soldier and was 85 years of age. He was respected by all who knew him. The remains were laid to rest Monday afternoon in the Rose cemetery beside his wife who died four or five years ago.

The tent meeting at Grayville came to a close Sunday night, after continuing twelve nights. While rain and bad roads hindered some yet the attendance was good. One person was converted. Thomas Smith of Bernard, Mo., did the preaching. The song service was in charge of Ralph McGhee, whose home is in Llan county near Pardin. Paul Hickman, a young preacher of the Church of Christ, who lives near Martinsburg, assisted.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-657

Page 1

HUSBAND Joseph VESTAL-2048

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 19 Dec 1873 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Amy MULLINAX-2026

BORN: Abt 1857 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George W. MULLINAX-2013
MOTHER: Martha Jane BAUGH-2020

PARENTS' MRIN: 650

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2906
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife 3rd time 27 removed

Date prepared: 25 Feb 1995

Family Group Record- 652

Page 1 of 6

Husband		Jesse S. MULLINIX-2027	
Born	12 Jan 1860	Place	Putnam County, Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died	3 Dec 1911	Place	Lowground, Putnam County, Missouri
Buried	Dec 1911	Place	, Putnam Co., MO, Cain-Ford cem.
Married	22 Apr 1883	Place	, Putnam Co., MO
Husband's father	George W. MULLINIX-2013		MRIN: 650
Husband's mother	Martha Jane BAUGH-2020		

Wife		Martha Ann SUMMERS-2033	
Born	23 Apr 1865	Place	Putnam County, Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died	30 Jan 1952	Place	Putnam County, Missouri
Buried	1 Feb 1952	Place	Putnam Co., MO, Cain-Ford cem.
Other Spouse	male ROSE-4944		MRIN: 1647
Married	Betw 1912/1920	Place	Putnam County, Missouri
Wife's father	Richard SUMMERS-2057		MRIN: 660
Wife's mother	Sina COX-2058		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	James William MULLINAX-2034	
	Born	8 Apr 1884	Place Putnam County, Missouri
	Christened		Place
	Died	13 Aug 1958	Place Maynard, Arkansas
	Buried	Aug 1958	Place Putnam Co., MO, Cain-Ford cem.
	Spouse	Cora Bell PARTIN-2044	
	Married	16 Aug 1905	Place , Putnam Co., MO
			MRIN: 653

2	M	Nova MULLINAX-2035	
	Born	8 Mar 1886	Place Putnam County, Missouri
	Christened		Place
	Died	29 Jan 1973	Place Worthington, Putnam County, Missouri
	Buried	1 Feb 1973	Place Putnam Co., MO, Cain-Ford cem.
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

3	F	Della (Delphena) MULLINAX-2036	
	Born	Mar 1889	Place Putnam County, Missouri
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1973	Place <i>New Castle, Ky</i>
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	(male) BRANSCOM-2045	
	Married		Place
			MRIN: 654

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2015 Hillside Court
Phone	(319) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2005
E-mail address	<i>glb</i>		
Date prepared	10 Feb 2004		

Family Group Record- 652

Page 2 of 6

Husband		Jesse S. MULLINIX-2027	
Wife		Martha Ann SUMMERS-2033	
Children List each child in order of birth.			
4	F	Goldie E. MULLINAX-2038	
	Born	Mar 1891	Place Putnam County, Missouri
	Christened		Place
	Died	21 Jun 1965	Place Greentop, Schuyler County, Missouri
	Buried	24 Jun 1965	Place Putnam Co., MO, Cain Ford cem.
	Spouse	Phil LEONARD-2047 MRIN: 656	
	Married		Place
5	M	Arthur Bryan MULLINAX-2039	
	Born	Jul 1895	Place Putnam County, Missouri
	Christened		Place
	Died	1952/1965	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
6	F	Alpha D. MULLINAX-2037	
	Born	Nov 1899	Place Putnam County, Missouri
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1973	Place new castle wy
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	(male) HOGG-2046 MRIN: 655	
	Married		Place
7	M	Harold E. MULLINAX-2040 <i>mullanix</i>	
	Born	Abt 1905	Place Putnam County, Missouri 18 apr 1905
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1973	Place Flint mi June 1984 Prudenville, mi
	Buried		Place Flint mi June 1984 Prudenville, mi
	Spouse	Fastgap 48651	
	Married		Place
8	M	Darl T. MULLINAX-2041 <i>mullanix</i>	
	Born	Abt 1910	Place Putnam County, Missouri 11 Aug 1909
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1973	Place Flint mi 6 Oct 1981 mi
	Buried		Place Flint mi 6 Oct 1981 mi
	Spouse	Fastgap Saint Helen 48656	
	Married		Place
9	M	Dow MULLINAX-2042	
	Born		Place Putnam County, Missouri
	Christened		Place
	Died	young	Place
	Buried		Place

Family Group Record- 652

Page 3 of 6

Husband	Jesse S. MULLINIX-2027
Wife	Martha Ann SUMMERS-2033
Children	List each child in order of birth.

9 M **Dow MULLINAX-2042**

Spouse

Married

Place

10 F **(female) MULLINAX-2043**

Born

Place

Putnam County, Missouri

Christened

Place

Died

infancy

Place

Buried

Place

Spouse

Married

Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Jesse S. MULLINIX-2027

Info from Cain-Ford cemetery records and obit of Jesse from Unionville Republican paper 6 Dec 1911: Jesse Mulanix of near Low Ground drove a team to Worthington last Friday. When he reached the racks where he expected to hitch he alighted and started around one of the animals to tie it. Without warning the horse kicked at him with both feet, striking him in the stomach. He suffered intesely until about 11 a.m. Sunday when he died. Mr Mulanix was a well known and properous farmer and his untimely death is a severe shock to his many friends and relatives.

Obit from Putnam Co. Journal Friday Dec 8, 1911 pg 4 col 3: Low Ground-- Dead: Jesse Mullenix one of the most prominent citizens and farmers drove to Worthington Friday and started to hitch his team it seems as the wind blew his fur overcoat, which he had on. this frightened the horse. He kicked and it struck Jesse and knocked him down. They took him to Dock Mullenix's drug store and kept him there until evening and he was moved to his siters house Mrs Tietso's and died there Sunday. Everybody wanted to see this progressive farmer get well and all kinds of help was there but it did no good. God had called him and no one could keep him from his fathers hand. We all extend our sympathies to the berieved ones. Burial in Cain Ford cemetery.

His marriage was recorded in Putnam Co. IN.

His wifes obit said there were 10 children, and 8 is known. 2 may have died young.

Not checked census records to date.

1860 Putnam Co. MO listed babe 1/12 (m) with George and Jane Mulinix (believe to be Jesse).

1900 soundex, Puntam Co. MO Elm twp v 76 ED 114 she 2 li 81: Martha A. Mulenix 35 Apr 1865 Mo, James W. 14 Apr 1886 Mo son, Delphena 11 Mar 1889 Mo dau, Goldie E. 9 Mar 1891 Mo dau, Vane 14 MO son Mar 1886 Mo, Arthur B. 4 Jul 1895 Mo son, Alpha D. 6/12 Nov 1899 Mo dau, Daisy L. 17 Mar 1883 Mo niece. Where was husband as still living?

WIFE - Martha Ann SUMMERS-2033

Info from cemetery records and obit from Unionville Republican paper, Wed. 13 Feb 1952: Martha Ann Summers, dau of Richard and Sina (Cox) Summers was born on a farm in Putnam Co. MO Apr 23, 1865 and departed this life Jan 30, 1952 at the age of 86 yrs 9 mo 7 days of age.

She was married to Jesse Mullenix Apr 22, 1883 and 10 children born to this union. Her husband and 2 children preceded her in death.

Survived by 3 daughters, Mrs Della Branscom, Mrs Alpha Hogg of New Castle, Wyoming and Mrs Golda Leonard of Worthington, and 5 sons; James and Nova of Worthington, Bryan, Harold and Darl of Flint, Michigan. 1 sister

Family Group Record- 652

Page 4 of 6

Husband	Jesse S. MULLINIX-2027
Wife	Martha Ann SUMMERS-2033
Notes	
WIFE	- Martha Ann SUMMERS-2033 (Continued)
	Rebecca Ruggles of Worthington, 19 grandchildren, 33 great grandchildren, 2 great grand children.
	Funeral services were held at the Worthington Church of Christ Feb 1, 1952 at 1 p.m. conducted by Aubrey Collins. Burial was in the Cain-Ford cemetery.
	Another obit from Unionville Republic 6 Feb 1952: Martha a long time resident of Worthington community where she lived a life of usefulness & endeared herself to many friends. The Husted Funeral Home in charge. (birth & death date included).
	1st Marriage recorded Putnam Co. IN
	No Record of 2nd mg but believe to be before 1920 to MR Rose.
	1900 soundex, Putnam Co. Mo lists Martha A. Mullenix as head age 35 with children: James W., Delphena, Goldie E., Vane (Nova?), Arthur B, Alpha D. Where was Jesse?
	1920 census Putnam co. MO p1 16/17: listed Martha A. ROSE AGE 53 MO, Bryan Mullanix 23 Mo son, Harold E. 15 Mo son, Darl T. 10 Mo son (this would tend to say Martha md 2nd to Mr Rose)
CHILD 1	- James William MULLINAX-2034
	There weren't any papers for 13 Aug 1958 and didn't locate an obituary any later. Did check again and did locate a short obituary for James William Mullanix in the Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 20 Aug 1958 p3 c7-8 Obit of wife listed children, his didn't.
	Obituary: "James William Mullanix --- James William Mullanix, a former resident of this county was born 8 Apr 1884 and died of a heart attack in Maynard, Ark. on 13 Aug 1958.--- Funeral services were held at the Martinstown Church of Christ on Sunday 17 Aug at 2:00 pm conducted by Bill Hensley with the Husted Funeral Home in charge. Burial was in the Cain Ford cemetery. The family had moved to Arkansas last March." (Researched Columbia, MO libr 4 May 1999) (Maynard not on the atlas map so will have to look in a state map to find the county).
	Book "Putnam Co. MO Obituaries" by Sarah Phillips pub 1990 under Cain Ford cemetery records pg 4 listed James and wife buried there.
	He was listed as living in Worthington, MO in mothers obit 1952.
	1900 Putnam Co. MO soundex listed Jame W. Mullenix age 14 Apr 1886 MO with mother and other siblings. (where was father?) birth should be 1884. age 16
	1910 Adair Co. MO Nineveh Twp. pg 141 Connelssville #130: James Mullanix 25 MO- MO-Mo md 1-5 yrs, Cora 20 1-1 child, Dallas 2 son, Golda 19 sister.
	1920 soundex, Schuyler Co. MO V 78 ED 142 she 5 li 15: James W. Mullanix 35 MO, Cora B. 29 Mo wife, Dallas E. 12 Mo son, Jessie Paul 4 6/12 MO son.
CHILD 2	- Nova MULLINAX-2035
	BIRTH,DEATH,BURIAL: Listed in book Putnam Co. MO Cemeteries by Sarah Phillips pub 1990 in Cain Ford cem. pg 4.
	Cain Ford cemtery records and listed in mothers obit 1952 as living in Worthington, MO.
	According to his obituary he was never married.
	OBITUARY: Unionville Republican Wed 7 Feb 1973 p- c5: "Nova Mullanix --- Nova Mullanix, son of Jesse and Martha Ann Summers Mullanix was born Mar 8, 1886 in Putnam Co. MO and departed this life Jan 29, 1973 at his

Family Group Record- 652

Husband	Jesse S. MULLINIX-2027
Wife	Martha Ann SUMMERS-2033
Notes	
CHILD 2 - Nova MULLINAX-2035 (Continued)	
home in Worthington, MO. Nova had not been well for some time. He was 86 years 10 months and 21 days of age. --- Nova grew to manhood in the area of his birth where he went to the local school. His entire life was spent in the eastern section of Putnam Co. the last several years in Worthington. --- he was preceded in death by his parents, three brothers and two sisters, Bryan, Dow and James, Golda Leonard and a sister who died in infancy. --- He is survived by two sisters and two brothers, Della Branscom and Alpha Hogg, both of New Castle, Wyoming, Harold Mullanix of Purdenville, Mich and Darl of St Helen, Mich. --- Funeral services was conducted at the Husted Funeral Home Thursday Feb 1, 1973 at 1:00 pm by Rev. Melvin Baldwin. Interment in the Cain-Ford cemetery." Card of Thanks from the family. 1900 Putnam Co. MO soundex listed Vane Mullenix age 14 Mar 1886 Mo with mother and siblings. (name should be Nova).	
CHILD 3 - Della (Delphena) MULLINAX-2036	
Listed in mothers obit 1952 as living in New Castle, WY. Sisters obit of 1965 listed her as living in New Castle, WY. She was listed as living in New Castle, WY in brothers obit of Feb 1973. 1900 Putnam Co. MO soundex listed Delphena Mullenix age 11 Mar 1889 MO with mother and siblings.	
CHILD 4 - Goldie E. MULLINAX-2038	
BIRTH,DEATH,BURIAL,MARRIAGE: Info from book Putnam Co. MO Obituaries by Sarah Phillips pub 1990. pg 4. Name listed as Goldie E. nee Mullanix, wife of Phil Leonard. (he wasn't listed there). Listed in mothers obit 1952 as living in Worthington, MO. OBITUARY: Unionville Republican Wed 23 Jun 1965 p1 c6: "Services Thursday June 24 for Mrs Goldie Leonard--- Services will be conducted by Rev. Joseph Holland at 1:00 pm thursday, June 24, in the Husted Fufneral Home for Mrs Goldie E. Leonard, 74, a highly respected and long time resident of Worthington. She passed away Monday night 21 June in a Greentop Rest Home following a long and extended illness. Burial will be in the Cain-Ford cemetery. ---She is survived by three children: Jesse Leonard, Kellogg, IA, Ruby Given, San Diego, Calif and Donald Leonard, Norwalk, CA, three brothers, Nova mullenix, Worthington, Harold and Darl Mullenix both of Flint, MI and two sisters, Della Branscom and alpha Hogg, both of New Castle Wyoming." 1900 Putnam Co. MO soundex listed Goldie E. age 9 Mar 1891 Mo with mother and siblings. 1910 Adair Co. MO Nineveh Twp. pg 141 Connelssville #130: Golda age 19 as sister with James Mullanix 25,	
CHILD 5 - Arthur Bryan MULLINAX-2039	
Listed in mothers obit 1952 as living in Flint, MI. Sisters obit of 1965 did not list him as surviving. 1900 Putnam Co. MO soundex listed Arthur B. Mullenix age 4 Jul 1895 MO with mother and siblings. 1920 Putnam Co. MO Bryan Mullanix age 23 w/mother Martha A. Rose	
CHILD 6 - Alpha D. MULLINAX-2037	
Listed in mothers obit 1952 as living in New Castle, WY. Sisters obit of 1965 also listed her as living New Castle, WY. She was listed as living in New Castle, WY in brothers obit of Feb 1973. 1900 Putnam Co. MO soundex listed Alpha D. Mullenix age 6/12 Nov 1899 MO with mother and siblings.	

Family Group Record- 652

Page 6 of 6

Husband **Jesse S. MULLINIX-2027**

Wife **Martha Ann SUMMERS-2033**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Harold E. MULLINAX-2040

Listed in mothers obit 1952 as living in Flint, MI. Sisters obit of 1965 also listed him as living in Flint, MI. He was listed as living in Purdenville, Mich in brothers obit of Feb 1973.

1920 Putnam Co. MO Harold E. Mulanix 15 w/mother Martha A. Rose

CHILD 8 - Darl T. MULLINAX-2041

Listed in mothers obit 1952 as living in Flint, MI. Sisters obit of 1965 also listed him as living in Flint, MI. Listed as living in St. Helen, Mich in brothers obit of Feb 1973.

Unionville Republican paper dated 8 Aug 1951 Under Worthington 29 Jul -- Darl Mulanix and family of Flint, Michigan came to spend vacation with his mother Mrs Martha Ann Mulanix.

1920 Putnam Co. MO Darl T. Mulanix age 10 w/mother Martha A. Rose

CHILD 9 - Dow MULLINAX-2042

Listed in mothers obit 1952 as deceased before she. Don't have names of these so maybe died in infancy. He was listed as deceased in brothers obit of Feb 1973.

CHILD 10 - (female) MULLINAX-2043

Listed in mothers obit 1952 as deceased before she. Don't have names of these so maybe died in infancy. Obit of brother Feb 1973 listed sister died in infancy.

*There was a Vera Mulanix SSDI (wife of Darl? or Harold?)
b 7 Oct 1909 d. 20 Feb 1993 Troy MI 48083*

JESSE MULANIX of near Low Ground drove a team to Worthington last Friday. When he reached the racks where he expected to hitch he alighted and started around on of the animals to tie it. Without warning the horse kicked at him with both feet, striking him in the stomach. He suffered intensely until about 11 a.m. Sunday when he died. Mr Mulanix was a well known and prosperous farmer and his untimely death is a severe shock to his many friends and relatives.

PUTNAM CO JOURNAL FRIDAY Dec 8, 1911 Pg 4 col 3

LOW GROUND

DEAD: JESSE MULIENIX one of the most prominent citizens and farmers drove to Worthing Friday and started to hitch his team it seems as the wind blew his fur overcoat, which he had on. This frightened the horse. He kicked and it struck Jesse and knocked him down. They took him to DOCK MULLENIX's drug store and kept him there until evening and he was moved to his sisters house Mrs Tietzort's and died there Sunday. Everybody wanted to see this progressive farmer get well and all kinds of help was there but it did no good. God had calaled him and no one could keep him from his fathers hand. We all extend our sympathies to the berieved ones.

Burial in Cain Ford Cemetery.

Dec 6 1911

—Mrs. William Blackwell returned her home in Kansas City Sunday. Mr. Blackwell accompanied her to Lehigh, returning Sunday night.

—Mrs. Mary V. Hamlett and brother-in-law Dave Hamlett went to Milton, Iowa Thursday to visit Mrs. Hamlett's brother Lewis Phillips.

—After you get your homes, buy your wedding ring at Goodrich's jewelry store. We carry a complete line of solid gold rings.

—Mr. and Mrs. George Roth returned home from Lincolnton Sunday where they have been visiting their daughter, Mrs. Sue Mattison, for the past few days.

—I have some money which I would be glad to loan to private parties. See me for good terms.

J. L. WARNICK

—Mrs. Lucy Miller and Miss Katie Miller of Kilauea, Iowa returned home with their brother S. J. Miller, who has been visiting them for the past three months, Saturday.

—E. L. Mink went to Athia, Iowa, Monday to get his automobile. He took it there sometime ago for repairs but has been unable to bring it home on account of bad roads.

—Locketts and rings of all styles and prices, at Walton's. Just the thing for Christmas.

—W. R. Huffaker purchased a half interest in the Hix K. Probasco draying business and began work the first of the month. Mr. Huffaker formerly lived in the country. He moved his family to town Thanksgiving day.

—Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Mills of Boise City, Okla. who have been visiting relatives in Mounton, Iowa arrived Saturday to visit Mrs. Mills' uncle, Jim Harper. Mr. Mills left for Kansas City Monday where his wife joined him Wednesday. From there they return to their home.

—Jesse Mulanix of near Low Ground drove a team to Worthington last Friday. When he reached the racks where he expected to hitch, he alighted and started around one of the animals to tie it. Without warning the horse kicked at him with both feet, striking him in the stomach. He suffered intensely until about 11 a. m. Sunday when he died. Mr. Mulanix was a well known and prosperous farmer and his untimely death is a severe shock to his many friends and relatives.

Union Republic 6 Feb 1952

Martin Ann Muloney was born 23 Apr 1865 & died 30 Jan 1952. She was a long time resident of the Wrothampton community where she lived a life of usefulness & endeared herself to many friends. The funeral was held Fri at one o'clock in the Church of Christ at Wrothampton with Aubrey Collins as minister. The body was laid to rest in the Cain-Ford Cem with the Trustees funeral home in charge.

MARTHA ANN SUMMERS, daughter of Richard and Sina (Cox) Summers was born on a farm in Putnam Co. Mo. Apr 23, 1865 and departed this life Jan 30, 1952 at the age 86 yrs 9 mo 7 days of age.

She was married to JESSE MULLENIX Apr 22, 1883 and 10 children born to this union. Her husband and 2 children preceded her in death.

Survived by 3 daughters, Mrs Della Branscom, Mrs Alpha Hogg of New Castle, Wyoming and Mrs Golda Leonard of Worthington., 5 sons: James and Nova of Worthington, Bryan, Harold and Darl of Flint Michigan. 1 sister Rebecca Ruggles of Worthington, 19 grandchildren, 33 great grandchildren, 2 great great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Worthington Church of Christ Feb 1, 1952 at 1 p.m. conducted by Aubrey Collins. Burial was in the Cain-Ford cemetery

Wed 7 Feb 1973 Linnell Register p - C 5
" Nova Mulanip

Nova Mulanip, son of Jesse & Martha Ann Sumner
mulanip was b. 4 Nov 1886 in Putnam Co Mo & departed
his life 29 Jan 1973 at his home in Worthington, Mo.

Nova had not been well for some time. He was 86 yrs 10 mo 21 days
of age.

Nova grew to manhood in the area of his birth
where he went to the local school. His entire life was
spent in the eastern section of Putnam Co the last
several years in Worthington.

He was preceded in death by his parents, 3 bro + 2
sisters Bryan, Dow & James, Golda Leonard & a sister
who died in infancy.

He is survived by 2 sisters + 2 bro Della Branson
+ Alpha Hagg, both of New Castle, Wyoming, Harless Mulanip
of Purdenville, Mich & Earl of St Helen, Mich.

Funeral service was conducted at the Rustad
Funeral Home Thursday, Feb 1 1973 at 100 pm by
Rev Melvin Baldwin. Interment in the Carr-Johnson

(Cost of service for the family)

23 June 1965 Unmanned Kymberland Wed p1 c6

Services June 24 for Mrs Goldie Leonard

Services will be conducted by Rev Joseph Holland at 1:00 PM
Thurs, June 24, in the United Funeral Home for Mrs
Goldie E Leonard, 74, a highly respected & long time
resident of Worthington. She passed away Monday, June
21 June in a Grantop Rest Home following a long &
extended illness. Burial will be in the Cain-Ford Cem.

She is survived by 3 children -- Jesse Leonard, Kellogg, Ia.
Ruby Bixen, San Diego, Calif & Donald Leonard, Norwalk, Conn,
3 bro Nora Mullenip Worthington, Harold & Earl Mullenip
Leath of Flint, Mi & 2 sisters Della Branson & Alpha
Hogg, both of New Castle Wyoming."

=====

HUSBAND James W. MULLINAX-2034

BORN: 8 Apr 1884 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 13 Aug 1958 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
 BUR.: Aug 1958 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO,Cain-Ford cem.
 MARR: 16 Aug 1905 PLACE: ,Putnam? Co.,MO
 FATHER: Jesse S. MULLINAX-2027
 MOTHER: Martha Ann SUMMERS-2033

PARENTS' MRIN: 652

=====

WIFE Cora Bell PARTIN-2044

BORN: 26 Oct 1891 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 15 Jun 1974 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
 BUR.: 17 Jun 1974 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO,Cain-Ford cem.
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Howard MULLINAX-2059

----- BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Bef 1974 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Dallas E. MULLINAX-2060

----- BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1974 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Jessie Paul MULLINAX-2061

----- BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1974 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2016 Gilloide Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2035

C:\PAF\MILLER

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 4th Cousin 2 T. removed.

Wife _____

Date prepared: 25 Feb 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-653
DOCUMENTATION

25 Feb 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND James W. MULLINAX-2034
WIFE Cora Bell PARTIN-2044

Yr of Birth 1884
Yr of Birth 1891

HUSBAND - James W. MULLINAX-2034

There weren't any papers for 13 Aug 1958 and didn't locate an obituary any later. Obit of wife listed children.

Cain Ford cemetery records listed James and wife buried there.

He was listed as living in Worthington, MO in mothers obit 1952.

Not checked census records to date.

WIFE - Cora Bell PARTIN-2044

Obit of Cora Mulanix from Unionville Republican paper Wed. 19 Jun 1974 pg 14 col 8: Abstracted-- Dau of Press and Sarah Abernathy Partin b. 26 Oct 1891 Putnam co. MO (stone said 1890) in the Low Ground community and died .15 Jun 1874 at Kirksville Osteopathic hospital being there since 18 Apr. She was 83 yrs 7mo 19 days of age.

Grew up in area where born, attended Lowground school and md 16 Aug 1905 to James Mulanix and had 3 sons, two of whom survive.

Lived almost entire live in Putnam Co. with the exception of few years spent in Michigan and South Missouri.

Preceded in death by husband and 1 son, Howard and 6 brothers. Survived by 2 sons, Dallas E. of Flint, MI and Jesse Paul of Rockwood, Mo. 13 grandchildren, several great grand children and 3 great great grandchildren. Also surviving are 2 sisters and 4 brothers, Mrs Wilbur (Emma) Carter, Mrs Abner (Anna) Elliworth both of Novinger, James partin and Will Partin of Novinger, Mo, Dave Partin of Unionville, MO and Glen Partin of Livonia, MO.

Belonged to Martinstown Church of Christ and liked hand work, especially quilts.

Funeral services conducted at the Husted Funeral Home Monday 17 Jun 1974 2 p.m. by Melvin Stanton, interment in Cainford cemetery.

CHILD 1 - Howard MULLINAX-2059

Listed as deceased in mothers obit 1974.

CHILD 2 - Dallas E. MULLINAX-2060

Listed as living in Flint, MI in mothers obit 1974.

CHILD 3 - Jessie Paul MULLINAX-2061

Listed as living in Rockwood, MO in mothers obit 1974.

HUSBAND Dow Lorenzo TIETTSORT-3513

BIRTH: 6 Jul 1863 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 3 Mar 1888 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 21 May 1939 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Rose cem.
FATHER: Jacob TIETTSORT-4024 MOTHER: Deliah ADMIRE-4025
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1325

WIFE Georgeanna MULLINIX-2029

BIRTH: 20 Nov 1864 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 20 Jan 1933 PLACE: Graysville,Putnam Co.,MO
BURIAL: 21 Jan 1933 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Rose cem.
FATHER: George W. MULLINIX-2013 MOTHER: Martha Jane BAUGH-2020
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 650

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Harold Hasting TIETTSORT-4026 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1933 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Jacob O. TIETTSORT-4027 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1933 PLACE: *in Washington MO*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Nelson Lee TIETTSORT-4028 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 10 Mar 1895 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: *12 Feb 1913* PLACE: *Putnam Co MO*
DEATH: 13 Jan 1947 PLACE: *Memphis, MO*
BURIAL: PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Rose cem.
SPOUSE: *Garnet Nellie Robbins d aft 1947*

4. NAME: George W. TIETTSORT-4029 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 7 Dec 1900 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 14 Jan 1982 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Rose cem.
SPOUSE: Lena LANE-4030 MRIN: 1326

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Willards Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2305
(319) 355-2095
563

HUSBAND Dow Lorenzo TIETTSORT-3513

NOTES:

Rose cemetery records list Dow Lorenzo Tiettsort and gives complete birth and death dates and husbands info. Death age calculates birth date as 6 Jul 1863

Dow's father in law's obit listed his name as Dowel Tiettsort.

Info from Comstock Funeral Home, Putnam Co. MO 1916-1991 listed Lorenzo Dow Tiettsort, widow, buried Rose cem. b. 6 Jul 1863 d. 21 May 1939 and father Jacob Tiettsort b. Brown Co. IN and mother Deliah Admire born Brown Co. IN.

WIFE Georgeanna MULLINIX-2029

NOTES:

Rose cemetery records list Georgeanna Mullenix Tiettsort and gives complete birth and death dates and husbands info.

Her father died at her home.

Obituary from The Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 25 Jan 1933 p8 c1-2. "Georgeanna Tiettsort --- Georgeanna Tiettsort was born in Putnam county, MO on 20 Nov 1864 and departed this life 20 Jan 1933 at the family home at Graysville, Mo at the age of 68 years, 1 month and 20 days. --- She was the daughter of Geroge W. and Martha (Baugh) Mullenix. --- At the age of 24 she was united in marriage to Lorenzo Dow Tiettsort 3 Mar 1888. To this union was born 4 children: Harold Hasting, dec'd, Jacob O. and George W. of Worthington, MO and Nelson L. of Unionville. --- She leaves to mourn her death her husband, 3 sons, 7 grand children and 3 brothers and a host of relatives and friends. She was a dutiful wife, a loving mother and a faithful friend. --- The County Offices were closed between 3:00 and 4:00 for the funeral in respect to Mrs Tiettsort, her son Nelson L. being recorder of Putnam Co. --- The Funeral was held at the Rose cemetery Saturday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock conducted by Rollie Foster. Burial was made in the Rose cemetery." (Card of thanks from husband and children followed). (Researched Columbia, MO libr. 3 May 1999).

Didn't locate any info on her in the Comstock funeral Home Records of Putnam Co. MO 1916-1991. Husband and two sons were listed though.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Georginna age 15 with parents.

CHILD 1 Harold Hasting TIETTSORT-4026

NOTES:

Listed as son, deceased in mothers obit of Jan 1933.

CHILD 2 Jacob O. TIETTSORT-4027

NOTES:

Listed as son, in mothers obit of Jan 1933 living in Worthington, MO.

CHILD 3 Nelson Lee TIETTSORT-4028

NOTES:

Listed as son, in mothers obit of Jan 1933 living in Unionville, MO.

Also listed complete birth and death dates and burial in Rose cem. Putnam Co. Mo in Comstock Funeral Home Records 1916-1991 and listed parents. Was said married but listed no wife.

CHILD 4 George W. TIETTSORT-4029

NOTES:

Listed as son, in mothers obit of Jan 1933 living in Worthington, MO.

Also listed complete birth and death dates and burial in Rose cem. Putnam Co. Mo in Comstock Funeral Home Records 1916-1991 and listed parents, Father Dow Tiettsort and mother Anna Mulanix. Was said married and wife listed as Lena Lane.

Date: 3 May

Surname: Tietzert

Locale: Putnam Co Mo

Place of Res: Coleman, Mo

Topic: obituary

The Unionville Republican wed Jan 25, 1933 p 8 cl 2

Georganna Tietzert

"Georganna Tietzert was born in Putnam Co Mo.

on Nov 20 1864 & departed this life Jan 20, 1933 at the family home at Maypsville, Mo at the age of 68 y 1 mo & 20 da.

She was the dau of Geo W & Martha (Baugh) Mullenier.

at the age of 24 she was united in mry to Lorenzo Dow Tietzert 3 Mar 1888. To this union was born 4 children: Harold Hastings, decd., Jacob O & Geo W of Worthington Mo & Nelson S of Unionville.

She bore to mourn her death her husband, 3 sons, 7 grand children, & 3 bro & a host of relatives & friends. She was a dutiful wife, a loving mother & a faithful friend.

The County officers were called between 3:00 & 4:00 for the funeral in respect to Mrs Tietzert, her son Nelson S, being the recorder of Putnam Co.

The funeral was held at the Rose Cem Sat afternoon at 2:00 o'clock conducted by Pastor Foster. Burial was made in the Rose Cem.

(Card of Thanks by husband & children) followed.

Family Group Record- 1616

Page 1 of 3

Husband		Nelson Lee TIETSORT-4028	
Born	10 Mar 1895	Place	Putnam County, Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died	13 Jan 1947	Place	Monroe, Missouri
Buried	15 Jan 1947	Place	Putnam Co., MO, Rose cem.
Married	12 Feb 1913	Place	Putnam County, Missouri
Husband's father	Dow Lorenzo TIETSORT-3513		MRIN: 1132
Husband's mother	Georgeanna MULLINX-2029		

Wife		Garnet Nellie ROBBINS-4877	
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1947	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Lorenzo Lee TIETSORT-4878	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1947	Place <i>Le Unionville Mo.</i>
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

2	F	Mabel Irene TIETSORT-4879	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1947	Place <i>Le Unionville Mo.</i>
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male COMSTOCK-4884	MRIN: 1617
	Married		Place

3	F	Anna Isabelle TIETSORT-4880	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	<i>off 1947</i>	Place <i>Le Unionville Mo.</i>
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	male HERREN-4886	MRIN: 1618
	Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(304) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2905
E-mail address	563		
Date prepared	7 Feb 2004		

Family Group Record- 1616

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Nelson Lee TIETSORT-4028
Wife		Garnet Nellie ROBBINS-4877
Children List each child in order of birth.		
4	F	Lorraine TIETSORT-4881
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
5	M	Keith Elden TIETSORT-4882
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place
6	M	Larry Ross TIETSORT-4883
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Nelson Lee TIETSORT-4028

Listed as son, in mothers obit of Jan 1933 living in Unionville, MO.

Also listed complete birth and death dates and burial in Rose cem. Putnam Co. Mo in Comstock Funeral Home Records 1916-1991 and listed parents. Was said married but listed no wife.

Obituary Unionville Republican Wed. 15 Jan 1947 p1 c5.
Nelson Lee Tiettsort

Nelson Lee, son of Lorenzo Dow and Georga Anna Tiettsort, born 10 Mar 1895, in Putnam County, Missouri. United in marriage to Garnet Nellie Robbins 12 Feb 1913 and to this union 6 children were born.

He served as Recorder for Putnam Co. for 8 yrs and as tax collector for Elm Twp for 4 yrs, also engaged in farming. At the time of his death he had been Justice of Peace for 2 terms. With the exception of a few years after his service as Recorder he lived his entire life in this county.

29 yrs ago last Dec he united with the United Brethren church at Graysville and was honorary member of the Thomas G. Wade, Circle No. 59, Ladies of the GAR.

He became ill abt a week before his passing and was brought to the Monroe Hospital Sunday, 12 Jan, where he passed away the following morning.

He is survived by his wife and 5 children: Lorenza Lee, Mabel Irene Comstock, of Unionville, Anna Isabelle Herren of Kirksville, Lorraine Tiettsort, Keith, Elden Tiettsort and Larry Ross Tiettsort, both of the home, two brothers George of Graysville and Jake of Yakimo, Wash, five grandchildren, Fredrick LeRoy and Lanny O'Neil Tiettsort, Don Franklin Comstock, Sandra Lee and John Robert Herron; two nephews Edward and Eldon Teitsort, a daughter, Lorraine, died in infancy.

Funeral services were conducted in the United Brethren church at Graysville at 1 pm Wed. Jan 15 with Rev. Elston M. Hines as officiating minister, under auspices of the Comstock Fuenral Home.

Burial in Rose cemetery.

verful the interests in this are who favor low tariffs. There is another side to this story. The least reason up to reduced tariffs for agriculture—the very thing to import the most of. As to lowering tariff duties the first and easiest mark in rural products. As production begins to catch up, the finds that his competition cheap labor countries becoming, and if the tariffs are enough he finds his own cut from under him, while sign producer continues to money even while selling in priced market. Our farmers the first to be hit when lowering tariffs, and that is what is being proposed in town now. The whole thing adds up to make farmers of our nation the he prosperity of too many depend upon how little the may be paid for his product. This means that industry is d in reducing farm income its own products may be ter abroad, and organized s interested in the same cause it means lower food hem and if they can hold on their wages the differ- their pocket is greater. So labor is concerned, and for as well for that matter a dangerous short-sighted for after the farmer has ramped upon and rule to him, his lack of buyer inevitably eats away the foundation under both and labor, and labor loses and its high pay, thus economic ruin upon all and. a well-understood axiom products are created by labor in other parts of the and are allowed to enter on at a price below the production here one of two inevitably happens. Either ruin for the producer of ducts finally comes, event- reading to all elements of money, or else the stand- is reduced to where it lies with the lower standard importing nation. problem is simple. If it a foreign farmer 50 cent bel to produce and lay bushel of corn on our free when the price of our own come down to that ally. But if a 25 cent tariff then it will not go below. The best market in the our own, and the highest standard in the world is n America. The tariff

NELSON LEE TIETSORT

Nelson Lee, son of Lorenzo Dow and Georgia Anna TietSORT, born March 10, 1895, in Putnam county, Missouri.

He was united in marriage to Garnet Nellie Robbins, February 12, 1913. To this union six children were born.

He served as Recorder for Putnam county for eight years, and as tax collector for Elm township for four years. He also engaged in farming. At the time of his death he had been Justice of Peace for two terms. With the exception of a few years after his service as Recorder he lived his entire life in this county.

Twenty-nine years ago last December he united with the United Brethren church at Grayville. He was a honorary member of Thomas G. Wade, Circle No. 59, Ladies of the GAR.

Nelson was of an understanding, kind and patient disposition, never being in too much of a hurry, as there are so many today, to do a kind deed for one whom he knew to be in need of advice or help. He was a counselor and friend to those who came to him when they needed advice. He enjoyed serving the public and was happiest when doing something in this capacity.

He became ill about a week before his passing and was brought to the Monroe Hospital Sunday, January 12, where he passed away before his morning.

He is survived by his wife; by five children, Lorena Lee, Mabel Irene Comstock, of Unionville, Anna Isabelle Herren of Kirksville, Lorraine TietSORT, Keith Eldon TietSORT and Larry Rosa TietSORT both of the home; two brothers, George of Grayville and Jake of Yakimo, Wash; five grandchildren, Fredrick LeRoy and Lanny Y'Neil TietSORT, Don Franklin Comstock, Sandra Lee and John Robert Herron; two nephews, Edward and Eldon TietSORT. A daughter, Lorraine, died in infancy.

Funeral services were conducted in the United Brethren church at Grayville at 2 p.m. Wednesday, January 15, with the Rev. Elston M. Hines as officiating minister, under auspices of the Comstock Funeral Home.

Appropriate selections were sung by Mrs Charles Pittman and Chas Newton Comstock. Mrs. Pittman also gave violin renditions of

sacred hymns. Mrs. Jim Comstock accompanied at the piano.

Pall bearers were: Earl Hogg, Lloyd Sparks, Dale Cassidy, Leeland Pearson, Carl Lynch and Emory Hogg.

Burial was in the Rose cemetery.

ANNA B. WEATHERFORD

Anna Belle (Tatman) Weatherford was born in Moulton, Iowa December 11, 1871. She was the daughter of Solomon Parker Tatman, who was born in Amanda, Ohio in 1843 and Mary Catherine (Warner) Tatman who was born in Amanda, Ohio in 1844.

In the spring of 1872 just a few months after her birth, the family moved to Unionville, Mo., and made their home there. She had three brothers and three sisters. Two sisters, Maude A. Elson and Lillian Tatman and one brother, Bert B. preceded her in death. Her mother passed away in Unionville in 1890 and her father in 1917.

In May 18, 1890 she was united in marriage with Dr. Franklin Ambrose Weatherford, who was born in 1866. To this marriage two children were born. Dr. Weatherford died in 1920.

She became a member of the Christian church in Unionville at about fifteen years of age; and although this has not been her home for many years, she always retained her membership in this congregation.

She was a charter member of the Ogden Park Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star, Chicago, Illinois.

She leaves behind her two children, Harold L. Weatherford, born June 24, 1891 and Martha J. Weatherford born Sept. 14, 1903; one sister, Delf (Tatman) Carroll, born in 1878; two brothers, P. J. born in 1875 and James H. born in 1881; and many other relatives and dear friends.

Her jovial nature, kind character, and willingness to help any and all will long be remembered by those who love her.

Funeral services were conducted by C. Franklin Karns, pastor of the Christian church, and the Order of the Eastern Star, Monday afternoon at two o'clock at the Husted Funeral Home.

Interment in the Unionville cemetery.

Pall bearers: R. A. Hauck, Clare Magee, Wayne Norman, Don Smith

Dr. J. D. Haywood, Skinner, Singler, F. H. Child, Mrs. Mr. Harry Taylor at the piano. "Sweet Me," "Beautiful where."

Card Of We wish to express appreciation to the family and generous help and sympathy and funeral Weatherford.—The

HIGH

Dec. 30.—C. A. of St. Louis drove for a short vacation near Lemons and D. B. Smith was week.

C. F. Tucker among those who near at the Christmas day.

George Montgo and C. F. Tucker Friday.

Nove Mullanix up from Kansas vacation with her er, Jeff Moore and Mr. and Mrs. visit with their family in the state past two weeks.

Otis Schnelle were doing carpenter at his pro Thursday and week.

Homer Olinger came Friday to of his nephews who passed away Lemons Christmas was at Unionville ons cemetery on

Mr. and Mrs. and son, Billie Mrs. Bill Huddles holidays with them Mrs. Frank Sch Zelma Cowan, mle Keith were

Better C

EXPI

● When health want the ables can command a trusted phys

FARM

Family Group Record- 1326

Page 1 of 2

Husband		George W. TIETSORT-4029	
Born	7 Dec 1900	Place	Putnam County, Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died	15 Jan 1982	Place	Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri
Buried	17 Jan 1982	Place	Graysville, Putnam Co., MO, Rose cem.
Married	24 Jul 1924	Place	Missouri
Husband's father	Dow Lorenzo TIETSORT-3513		MRIN: 1132
Husband's mother	Georgeanna MULLINIX-2029		

Wife		Lena LANE-4030	
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1982	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Edward TIETSORT-4851	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1982	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Colleen ?UNKNOWN-4853	
	Married		Place
MRIN: 1604			

2	M	Eldon TIETSORT-4852	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1982	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Betty ?UNKNOWN-4854	
	Married		Place
MRIN: 1605			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(319) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2045
E-mail address	549		
Date prepared	4 Feb 2004		

Family Group Record- 1326

Page 2 of 2

Husband	George W. TIETSORT-4029
Wife	Lena LANE-4030
Notes	HUSBAND - George W. TIETSORT-4029 Listed as son, in mothers obit of Jan 1933 living in Worthington, MO. Also listed complete birth and death dates and burial in Rose cem. Putnam Co. Mo in Comstock Funeral Home Records 1916-1991 and listed parents, Father Dow Tiet sort and mother Anna Mullanix. Was said married and wife listed as Lena Lane. Obituary from Unionville Republican paper Wed 20 Jan 1982 p3 c3. George Tiet sort George W. Tiet sort, 81 of Unionville died 15 Jan 1982 at Putnam Co. Memorial Hospital in Unionville. Son of Dow and Anne Mullanix Tiet sort born 7 Dec 1900 in Putnam Co. MO. 24 Jul 1924 he married Lena Lane who survives. Also survied are 2 sons; Edward Tiet sort and wife Colleen of Unionville and Eldon and wife Betty of Lineus, MO.; 3 grandchildren, Connie Clark and husband Kent of Des Moines, IA, Kandis Tiet sort of Des MOnies, IA, Randy W. Tiet sort of Linneus; Rene Tiet sort of Stuebenville, Ohio, Dwight Tiet sort and wife Mary of Kirksville. Preceded by parents, 3 brothers, Harold, Jake & Nelson Tiet sort. All his liefie was in Putnam Co. engaged in farming. Younger years taught in rural schools in Putnam Co. and at one time owned and operated the store in Graysville. Funeral services held 17 Jan 1982 Comstock Funeral HOme in Unionville with Rev. Larry Kackley of Laredo, MO officiating. Interment in Rose cem in Graysville. Pallbearers Randy L. Tiet sort, Norman Hurley, Elden Hurley, Randy W. Tiet sort, Dwight Tiet sort and Kent Clark. WIFE - Lena LANE-4030 Listed as wife in Comstock Funeral Home Records 1916-1991 Putnam Co. MO of George W. Tiet sort who died 1982. CHILD 1 - Edward TIETSORT-4851 In fathers obit Jan 1982 living with wife Colleen in Unionville, MO. CHILD 2 - Eldon TIETSORT-4852 In fathers obit Jan 1982 living with wife Betty in Linneus, MO.

20 Jan 1982 P 3 C3

Wed - Unumville Register

Geo Tietz

Geo W. 81 of Unumville d. 15 Jan 1982 at
Putnam Co Men Hosp. in Unumville.

Son of Dow & Anne Mullaney Tietz
b 7 Dec 1900 Putnam Co.

24 Jul 1924 md Lena Lane unumville

also survived 2 sons Edward Tietz & wife
Colleen of Unumville & Eldon & wife Betty of
Lennox MO

5 grand - Connie Clark & husband Kent of Osmania
Kandia Tietz of Osmania

Randy W Tietz of Finney,

Rene Tietz of Steubenville OH

Dwight Tietz & wife Mary of KY

Preceded by parents 3 bro - Harold, Jake &
Nelson Tietz.

All life Putnam Co. engaged in farming.

Younger yrs taught in rural schools Putnam Co
at one time owned & operated the store in Waymire.

Final Service held 17 Jan Comstock Fun Hs. in Unumville
w/ Rev Larry Kockley of Laredo MO officiating. Interment Rose Glen
Cemetery. Randy b Tietz, Norman Hurley, Eldon Hurley,
Randy W Tietz, Dwight Tietz & Kent Clark.

HUSBAND Miles W. MULANIX

BIRTH: 25 Nov 1866 PLACE: Graysville, Putnam Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 17 Nov 1889 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
DEATH: 21 Jul 1948 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
BURIAL: 23 Jul 1948 PLACE: Graysville, Putnam Co., MO, Rose cem.
FATHER: George W. MULLINIX MOTHER: Martha Jane BAUGH
OTHER WIVES: Dicey G.? UNKNOWN

Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Eva E. JOHNSON

BIRTH: 21 Jul 1871 PLACE: , MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 9 Mar 1948 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO, Rose cem.
FATHER: Daniel JOHNSON MOTHER: Martha UNKNOWN
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Gracie MULANIX Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 28 Oct 1890 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 3 Mar 1921 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
DEATH: 24 Sep 1976 PLACE: Unionville, Putnam Co., MO
BURIAL: 26 Sep 1976 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO, Rose cem.
SPOUSE: Everett (Joner) GUFFEY There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: Jesse G. MULANIX Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 15 Jan 1895 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 24 Jun 1927 PLACE: Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA
DEATH: 20 Feb 1970 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
BURIAL: 23 Feb 1970 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO, Rose cem.
SPOUSE: Eva Olive MONTGOMERY

3. NAME: Daisy MULANIX Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1898 PLACE: , MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1900 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: _____

4. NAME: Floyd MULANIX [Rev. (Twin)] Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 26 Sep 1900 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 3 Oct 1963 PLACE: Hartville, Wright Co., MO
BURIAL: 6 Oct 1963 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO, Rose cem.
SPOUSE: _____

5. NAME: Lloyd MULANIX [(twin)] Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 26 Sep 1900 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 27 Oct 1976 PLACE: Davenport, Scott Co., IA
BURIAL: 29 Oct 1976 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO, Pleasant Home cem.
SPOUSE: Vada FLYNN

6. NAME: Virgil MULANIX Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1904 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Betw 1920/1948 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? _____

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Illinois Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2000
(314) 355-2095
SES

HUSBAND Miles W. MULANIX
WIFE Eva E. JOHNSON

Yr of Birth 1866
Yr of Birth 1871

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Cleta Blanche MULANIX	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 21 Dec 1905	PLACE: Graysville, Putnam Co., MO
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: Jan 1922	PLACE: MO
DEATH: 27 Jul 1941	PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
BURIAL: 29 Jul 1941	PLACE: Unionville, Putnam Co., MO, Unionville cem.
SPOUSE: Ross C. JONES	
8. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Miles W. MULANIX**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

Dicey G.? UNKNOWN

NOTES:

BIRTH, DEATH, BURIAL: Putnam Co. MO Cemeteries by Sarah L. Phillips pub 1990 pg 55 listed Miles, wife and some children.

MARRIAGE: Married to Eva Johnson by 1890. She died in Mar 1948 so 1920 census listed wife as Dice G. (was she same person, according to both obituaries she was same person.) Strange Miles obit said 8 children and wives obit said 6 children. Son Jesse's obit listed 3 bro & 3 sis surviving him in 1970 so besides him and two that had died before comes to 9 children.

Believe Miles did marry a 2nd time and had 4 children by her and she was prob. the mother of the step sister Jesse listed as did Floyd in his obit of Oct 1963.

Why did their son Jesse G. Mulanix list a step sister, Verda Ledford of Worthington, MO in his obit of Feb 1970? This would make you think Miles had married twice but not info to that effect to date? As his obit didn't mention any wives.

OBITUARY: Unionville Republican Wed 4 Aug 1948: "Miles W. Mulanix --- Miles W. Mulanix, son of George and Martha Mulanix was born at Graysville, MO 25 Nov 1866, passed away 21 Jul 1948 at the age of 81 years 7 months and 26 days. --- A life long resident of the community in which he was born, he engaged in farming in the active years of his life. --- He had been in ill health for the past year. --- A short time ago he professed faith in Christ as his Saviour, testifying to his converting and saving Grace. --- He is survived by eight children, namely, Grace Guffey, Exline, IA, Jess Mulanix, Unionville, MO, Loyd Mulanix, Buffalo, MO (IA?), Floyd Mulanix, Des Moines, IA, Sena Burton, Burlington, IA, Dowel Mulanix, Marshing, Idaho, Effie Summers, Worthington, Victor Mulanix, Rockford, Ill, (believe they left out line as these next ones are brothers-GLT) Doc Mulanix Worthington and Green Mulanix, Worthington, also by a large number of grandchildren and great grandchildren and one great grandchild. The children, Daisy and Blanche preceded their father in death. --- Funeral services were held at the Baptist church in Worthington, MO at 2 pm Friday 23 Jul under auspices of Husted and Son Funeral Home. With the Rev. Elston M. Hines, Minister in charge. Burial was in the Rose cemetery near Graysville, MO."

1880 Putnam Co. MO Miles age 13 with parents.

1900 Putnam Co. MO pg 15 #285/285: Miles Mulenix 32 Druggist, Nov 1867 MO-IN-KY, Eva 26, Jul 1873 Mo 3 child-2 living-, Gracie age 8 dau Oct 1891, Jesse G. age 5, Jan 1895 son.

1910 did not locate. Should be Putnam Co.

1920 soundex, Putnam Co. MO v 83 ED 123 she 12 li 32: Miles Mulanix 53 Mo, Dice G. 44 Mo wife, Jesse 25 Mo son, Floyd 18 Mo son, Lloyd 18 Mo son, Virgil 15 Mo son, Etta 13 Mo dau, Cena 12 Mo dau, Dan 10 Mo son, Effie 7 Mo dau, Victor 4 5/12 Mo son.

WIFE Eva E. JOHNSON**NOTES:**

BIRTH, DEATH, BURIAL: Putnam Co. MO Cemeteries by Sarah L. Phillips pub 1990 pg 55 listed Eva E. (Johnson), wife of Miles and some children.

OBITUARY: The Unionville Republican Wed 224 Mar 1948 p12 (??) c1:

"Eva E. Mulanix --- Eva E. Johnson, daughter of Daniel and Martha Johnson was born in Putnam Co. Mo 21 Jul 1871 and departed this life on 9 Mar 1948 at the age of 76 years 7 months and 17 days, at her home in the last part of Unionville. She had lived most of her life in Putnam Co. --- She was united in marriage with Miles Mulanix 17 Nov 1889. To this marriage six children were born: Jesse G. Unionville, MO, Mrs Grace Guffey of Red Oak, IA, Floyd of Des Moines, IA, Lloyd of Worthington, MO, 2 children predeceased their mother in death, Daisy at the age of 3 years and Mrs Blanche Jones in the year 1941. --- She leaves to mourn her departure, four children, 12 grandchildren, 1 great grandchild, two sisters, Mrs Minnie Sparks of Des Moines, IA and Belia Graves of Unionville, MO, two brothers, Edd and George Johnson of Unionville and many other relatives and a great number of friends that have known and loved her along lives way that will miss her." (a paragraph on church) --- "Funeral services were held at the Husted Funeral Home Thursday 11 Mar at 1 pm conducted by J.D. Noland, christian minister assisted by Mrs Bartley at the piano, Mr and Mrs P.H. Child, Rev Karns, Mrs Martha Husted singing three songs. Pallbearers were James and Junior Sparks, Jack Duncan, Kermet Scott, Earl Letch and Clifford Sparks. The body was tenderly laid to rest in the Unionville cem." (I believe there was a line left out with two children listed as was stated she had 6, which 4 listed as surviving and 3 deceased and there were other children listed in obit of Miles and son Jesse so did he have another wife and more children???--GLT)

She listed Floyd, Lloyd Grace and Jesse G. surviving and Daisy and Mrs Blanche Jones deceased. Miles obit listed Grace, Jess, Lloyd, Floyd, Sena, Dowel, Effie and Victory as children with Daisy and Blanche predeceased him. Their son Jesse G. listed surviving 3 bro and 3 sis: as Grace, Effie, Sena, Lloyd, Victor, Dowell and step sister Verda Ledford.

1900 Putnam Co. MO pg 15 #285/285: Miles Mulenix 32 Druggist, Nov 1867 MO-IN-KY, Eva 26, Jul 1873 Mo 3 child-2 living-, Gracie age 8 dau Oct 1891, Jesse G. age 5, Jan 1895 son.

1920 soundex, Putnam Co. Mo V83 ED123 Shel2 Li32: wife was listed as Dice G. age 44 (was she same person as Eva J. or different wife). Miles Mulanix, Floyd 18 son, Lloyd 18 son, Virgil 15 son, Etta 13 dau, Cena 12 dau, Dan 10 son, Effie 7 dau, Victor 4 son.

CHILD 1 Gracie MULANIX

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Emmett WEATHERLY

Married: 1905

Putnam Co., MO

NOTES:

Mrs Grace Guffey of Red Oak, IA was listed in mothers obit of Mar 1948 and Grace Guffey of Exline, IA was listed in fathers obit of Aug 1948 and also listed in brother Jesse G. obit of Feb 1970 as Grace Guffey of Unionville, MO

Rose cemetery has listing for Grace Mullanix Guffey b. 28 Oct 1890 d. 24 Sep 1976. Husband Everet b. 1892 no other date.

Appears to have had 5 children from 1st marriage in 1905 to Emmett Weatherly.
Believe had no children by 2nd marriage in 1921 to Everett Guffey.

Obituary from The Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 29 Sep Sec2 p7 c2-3: "Grace Guffey --- Grace Mulanix Guffey, daughter of Miles and Eva Johnson Mulanix, was born in Putnam county, MO, 28 Oct 1890 and departed this life 24 Sep 1976 at the Monroe Manor Rest Home in Unionville, MO. She was 85 years, 10 months and 26 days of age. ---At the age of 15 she was united in marriage to Emmett Weatherly. To this union five children were born, four of whom survive. ---Grace was preceded in death by her parents, one daughter Juanita, two brothers, Jesse and Floyd, and one sister Blanche Jones. ---On 3 Mar 1921, she was married to Everett Guffey, known to hsi family and friends as Joner. --- Grace is survived by her beloved husband Joner, four children - Daryl, Harold and Bill, and one daughter La Venita; also one brother Lloyd Mulanix, two half brothers Dowell and Victor Mulanix, two half sisters Effie Summers and Sena Burton. ---Grace and Joner spent most of their married life in and around Putnam County. The last few years they have resided in Unionville. The last few months they have resided at the Monroe Manor in Unionville. Grace had been in failing health for some time, a condition she bore with patience and courage. Joner has been with her, loving and caring for her and was by her side at the time of her passing. ---She lived on this earth through happiness and sorrow; now she will live in Heaven where there is no end of tomorrows. --- Funeral services were conducted from Husted Funeral Home, Sunday, 26 Sept 1976, at 2:00 p.m., with Rev William Darnell officiating. Interment in the Rose Cemetery." Card of thanks from husband Joner Guffey followed. (Researched Columbia, Mo libr 4 May 1999).

1900 Putnam Co. MO Gracie age 8 b. Oct 1891 with parents.

1910-20 need to check census.

CHILD 2 Jesse G. MULANIX

NOTES:

BIRTH, DEATH, BURIAL, MILITARY RECORD: Putnam Co. MO Cemeteries by Sarah L. Phillips pub 1990 pg 55 listed Jesse G. Mulanix and wife Eva Montgomery Clark. Also stated Jesse G. was in WWI as IA Private in U.S. Army.

Union Church Cemetery records from same book listed wife Eva (nee Montgomery) 1st married to Otto Clark and he died in 1923 and then she wd Jesse G. Mulanix. (pg 283) She was buried next to 1st husband.

MARRIAGE: In his obit was stated they married 1927 in Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA. There was a marriage record in the Mq Record CD Rom #103 that had their mq date as 11 Nov 1905 to Eva Olive Montgomery Putnam Co. MO. (how this mq got recorded then I sure don't know as her 1st husband didn't die until 1923)

OBITUARY: The Unionville Republican & Putnam Co. Journal Wed 25 Feb 1970 p4 c1-2: "Jesse G. Mulanix--- Jesse G. Mulanix, son of Miles Mulanix and Eva Johnson Mulanix was born 15 Jan 1895 in rural Putnam Co., MO and passed away 20 Feb 1970 at the Putnam County Nursing home in Unionville, MO. He had been in failing health for several years and severely ill for the last few months. He was 75 years 1 month and 5 days of age. --- Jesse grew to manhood in the vicinity of his birth where he attended the local schools. On 24 Jun 1927 he was united in marriage to Eva Montgomery Clark at Centerville, IA. This union was blessed with one daughter who survives. ---Jesse spent the first part of his adult life in and around Unionville. On 29 May 1918 he was inducted into the U.S. Army where he spent several months overseas. While in the service in Europe, he became very ill and was confined for many months after the war was over. He was given an honorable discharge on 19 Jun 1919. ---Jesse had spent the last twenty years in Des Moines, IA with the exception of the last two years when he returned to Unionville. --- He was preceded in death by his parents, one brother Floyd and a sister Blanche, stepson Eldon Clark, ---Jesse is survived by his daughter Nadine Scott and her husband James (Kenneth) of Des Moines, IA, two grandchildren, Rebecca Lynn Scott and Cliff Ray Scott of Des Moines, IA. He is fortunate to be survived by three brothers and three sisters, Grace Guffey of Unionville, Mo, Effie Summers of Rockford, Ill, Sina Magorian of Burlington, IA, Lloyd Mulanix of Buffalo, IA, Victor Mulanix of Rockford, Ill and Dowell Mulanix of Boise, ID and a step sister, Verda Leford of Worthington, MO., one step son and three step daughters, Ray Clark of Kansas City, MO, Reva Ripper of Newton, IA, Josephine Ladina of Corvallis, Ore and Maudie Meneth of Tacoma, Wash. --- Jesse was an active member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion as long as his health permitted. --- In his later years he found pleasure and comradeship in attending the Golden Age Club of Des Moines of which he was a member. His tone of life and his ability to make friends endeared him to those around him. He bore his many years of ill health with a patient determination to make the best of life. He will be missed by his friend and family alike. --- Funeral services were conducted at the Husted Funeral Home Monday 23 Feb 1970 at 2 pm by Rev. Robert Huffman. Interment was in Rose cemetery.

1900 Putnam Co. MO pg 15 #285/285: Miles Mullenix 32 Druggist, Nov 1867

MO-IN-KY, Eva 26, Jul 1873 Mo 3 child-2 living-, Gracie age 8 dau Oct 1891, Jesse G. age 5, Jan 1895 son.

1920 Putnam Co. MO soundex V83 ED123 she 12 li 32 listed Jesse age 25 with parents.

There was a Verda Ledford in Worthington of Pleasant Home cem. b. 4 Jul 1899 d. 24 Jan 1979. Md to Rollie Ledford 1 Mar 1896 d. 13 Mar 1980 Will try to get her obituary to see what it says.

Jesse G. listed in both parents obit and brother Floyds obit of Oct 1963 living in Des Moines, IA. Obit of bro Lloyd d. Oct 1976 and sis Grace d. Sep 1976 both listed him as deceased.

CHILD 3 Daisy MULINAX

NOTES:
1900 Putnam Co. MO child listed as deceased before 1900 census. This could be Daisy as she died at age 3 and had not shown up in any census. She was always listed as deceased in brother and sisters and parents obituaries.

CHILD 4 Floyd MULANIX [Rev. (Twin)]

NOTES:
There was a Rev. Floyd Mulanix in Rose cemetery records listed as brother (don't know to whom) B. 21 Sep 1900 d. 3 Oct 1963 that could be this person. This Floyd was actually born 26 Sept 1900 and was twin to Lloyd Mulanix. Although Floyd was buried in Rose Cem. the records at Pleasant Home cem listed Floyd Marion buried there with birth and death dates of Lloyd who was actually buried in Pleasant Home cem with his wife Vada who was buried there also.

Floyd was listed as living in Des Moines, IA in mothers obit of Mar 1948 and also living in Des Moines, IA in fathers obit of Aug 1948 and he was not listed in brother Jesse G. obit of Feb 1970. Floyd listed in sister Grace Guffey's obit of Sep 1976 as deceased, brother Lloyd also listed him Oct 1976 as deceased.

Apparently he never married.

Death was listed in Hartville, MO which is in Wright Co. MO. Or was it suppose to be Hartford in Putnam Co. MO?

Obituary from The Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 9 Oct 1963 p4 c8; was a short article then on page 13 c7-8 actual obit: "Floyd Mulanix ---Floyd, son of Miles W. and Eva E. Mulanix was born in Putnam county, MO 26 Sep 1900 and departed this life at Hartville, MO 3 Oct 1963 at the age of 63 years and 7 days. --- He was preceded in death by his father, mother, and 2 sisters Blanche Jones and Daisy Mulanix. --- He is survived by a brother and sister: Grace Guffey of Unionville, Mo, Jess Mulanix of Des Moines, IA and Lloyd Mulanix of Worthington. Half brothers and Half sisters: Sena Burton of Burlington, IA, Dowal Mulanix of Ontario, Ore, Effie Summers of Rockford, Ill, Victor Mulanix of Loves Park, Ill and 1 step sister Mrs Verda Ledford, Worthington, other relatives and many friends. --- About 30 years ago he accepted Christ as his personal Savior and entered the ministry of the Pentecostal Church, a calling he followed as long as his health permitted. --- Funeral services was conducted at the Worthington Baptist church Sunday 6 Oct 1963 at 2 p.m. by Rev. Elmer Phipps. Interment in the rose cemetery under the direction of Husted Funeral Home." Card of thanks from family of Lloyd Mulanix followed.
(Researched Columbia, MO libr 4 May 1999).

1900-10 census need to be checked.

1920 Putnam Co. MO soundex, V83 ED123 She12 Li32 Floyd age 18 with parents.

CHILD 5 Lloyd MULANIX [(twin)]

NOTES:
If birth date is correct and his brother Floyd has the same birth date they would be twins but nothing mentioned in Lloyds obit or Floyds obit but does list same birth date.

Lloyd was listed as living in Buffalo, MO in mothers obit of Mar 1948 and Lloyd was listed as living in Buffalo, IA in fathers obit of Aug 1948 and he was still listed in brother Jesse G. obit of Feb 1970 as living in Buffalo, IA. His brother Floyd who died 1963 listed Lloyd as living in Worthington, MO. His sister Grace Guffey listed him in Sep 1976 as living but no place.

His obituary was only one so far has listed the half-brothers and half- sisters as brothers and sisters, all others did list them as half bro-sis.

His obituary didn't list their marriage date or place but did list her as Vada Flynn. Was after 1920 and prob. about 1925.

Obituary from The Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 3 Nov 1976 p14 c1-2: "Lloyd Mullanix --- Lloyd Mullanix, son of Miles and Eva Johnson Mullanix, was born 26 Sep 1900 at Worthington, MO and departed this life 27 1976 at the Osteopathic Hospital in Davenport, IA. He had been in failing health for some time. He was 76 years, 1 month and 2 days of age. --- Loyd, or "Little Doc," as he was known by his friends and family, grew to manhood in the community of his birth where he received his early education at the Worthington School. --- He was united in marriage to Vada Flynn, who preceded him in death. This union was blessed with five children, all of whom survive, ---After their marriage, Little Doc and Vada made their home at Worthington for several years. ---He was preceded in death by his parents, his beloved wife Vada in April of 1944, two brothers and two sisters, and is survived by five children: Lloyd Jr. Mullanix of Yakima, Wash; Lee royce Mullanix of Queen City, Mo; Rose Ellen Davis of Mohawa, N.J.; Carol Colleen Coulter of Davenport, IA; Sandra Neader of Buffalo, IA. Also surviving are 11 grandchildren and one great grandson. He is fortunate to be survived by two brothers and two sisters: Victor Mullanix of Rockford,

Ill, Dowell Mullanix of Boise, ID, Effie Summers of Rockford, Ill and Sena Magorian of Cedar Rapids, IA. ---In 1949 Little Doc moved to Buffalo, IA where he was employed by the Dewey Portland Company. He worked there until his retirement approximately 10 years ago.--- He was a congenial, gentle man who loved his family dearly. He accepted life as it came to him, living one day at a time. His failing health was borne with the same acceptance as life, from day to day. He will be sadly missed by his loved ones. ---Funeral services was conducted at the Husted Funeral Home on Friday, 29 Oct 1976 at 2 p.m. by Rev. Hershel Reed. Interment in the Pleasant Home cemetery." Card of thanks from the children of Lloyd Mullanix followed.
(Researched Columbia, MO libr 4 May 1999).

1900-1910 census need to be checked.

1920 Putnam Co. MO soundex V83 ED123 Shel2 Li32 Lloyd age 18 with parents.

CHILD 6 Virgil MULANIX

NOTES:
Virgil was omitted in mothers obit of Mar 1948 and Virgil was not listed in in fathers obit of Aug 1948 and not listed in brother Jesse G. obit of Feb 1970. Was not listed in obit of Floyd 1963, brother Lloyd 1976 nor in obit of sister Grace 1976. Yet he was listed as son in 1920 Putnam Co. Mo census as age 15.

It would appear that he died before 1948 but didn't locate him in Putnam Co. Mo cemetery books.

1920 Putnam Co. MO soundex, V83 ED123 Shel2 Li32 Virgil age 15 with parents.

CHILD 7 Cleta Blanche MULANIX

NOTES:
Difference of age as well. Obit says b. 1904 and cem rec says 1905.

Etta was omitted in mothers obit of Mar 1948 and Etta was not listed in in fathers obit of Aug 1948 and not listed in brother Jesse G. obit of Feb 1970. Yet she was listed as dau in 1920 Putnam Co. Mo census as age 13.
Could this be Blanche who md Mr Jones and died in 1941?

Obituary from The Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 30 Jul 1941 p4 c3: (abstracted). Cleta Blanch Jones --- Mrs Cleta Blanch Jones, dau of Mr and Mrs Miles Mullanix was born at Graysville, Mo 21 Dec 1904 and lived her entire life in Putnam Co. Attended schools in Unionville. --- She was united in marriage to Mr Ross C. Jones 20 years ago this next Jan and 2 children born to this union.--- Past year and half was in very poor health and intensely for last 6 months. Her husband has been doing everything that could be done for her. She departed this life Sunday 27 Jul at 6:40 o'clock p.m. Those preceding her in death are one child, little Miss June Evelyn on 21 Dec 1937. She leaves besides her husband, her only son Ross C. Junior who was not at home at the time of her death. --- She also leaves to mourn her father, mother, nephews, nieces and also 3 brothers and 1 sister: Mr Jesse Mullenix who lives east of Unionville, MO; Lloyd of Worthington, Floyd and 1 sister Mrs Grace Guffey of Centerville, IA. --- Funeral services held at Husted and Son Funeral Home 29 Jul at 2:00 conducted by the Rev. Frank A. Smith, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Unionville and interment in the Unionville cemetery.
(Researched Columbia, MO libr 3 May 1999) Didn't copy word for word but important info.

1920 Putnam Co. MO soundex, V83 ED123 Shel2 Li32 Etta age 13 with parents.

HUSBAND Miles W. MULANIX-2030

BIRTH: 25 Nov 1866 PLACE: Graysville, Putnam Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 21 Jul 1948 PLACE: Putnam Co. MO
BURIAL: 23 Jul 1948 PLACE: Graysville, Putnam Co., MO, Rose cem.
FATHER: George W. MULLINIX-2013 MOTHER: Martha Jane BAUGH-2020 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Eva E. JOHNSON-2053 Parents' MRIN: 650

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-4246

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sena MULANIX-3494 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1908 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1976 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) BURTON-3500 MRIN: 1125 There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: Dan (Dowell) MULANIX-3495 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1910 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1976 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Effie MULANIX-3496 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1913 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1976 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) SUMMERS-3502 MRIN: 1127

4. NAME: Victor MULANIX-3497 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1916 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1976 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2615 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2425
(319) 355-2095
JES

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Miles W. MULANIX-2030

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Eva E. JOHNSON-2053 (MRIN:659)

Married: 17 Nov 1889

Putnam Co., MO

NOTES:

BIRTH, DEATH, BURIAL: Putnam Co. MO Cemeteries by Sarah L. Phillips pub 1990 pg 55 listed Miles, wife and some children.

MARRIAGE: Married to Eva Johnson by 1890. She died in Mar 1948 so 1920 census listed wife as Dice G. (was she same person, according to both obituaries she was same person.) Strange Miles obit said 8 children and wives obit said 6 children. Son Jesse's obit listed 3 bro & 3 sis surviving him in 1970 so besides him and two that had died before comes to 9 children.

Believe Miles did marry a 2nd time and had 4 children by her and she was prob. the mother of the step sister Jesse listed as did Floyd in his obit of Oct 1963.

Why did their son Jesse G. Mulanix list a step sister, Verda Ledford of Worthington, MO in his obit of Feb 1970? This would make you think Miles had married twice but not info to that effect to date? As his obit didn't mention any wives.

OBITUARY: Unionville Republican Wed 4 Aug 1948: "Miles W. Mulanix --- Miles W. Mulanix, son of George and Martha Mulanix was born at Grayville, MO 25 Nov 1866, passed away 21 Jul 1948 at the age of 81 years 7 months and 26 days. --- A life long resident of the community in which he was born, he engaged in farming in the active years of his life. --- He had been in ill health for the past year. --- A short time ago he professed faith in Christ as his Saviour, testifying to his converting and saving Grace. --- He is survived by eight children, namely, Grace Guffey, Exline, IA, Jess Mulanix, Unionville, MO, Loyd Mulanix, Buffalo, MO (IA?), Floyd Mulanix, Des Moines, IA, Sena Burton, Burlington, IA, Dowel Mulanix, Marshing, Idaho, Effie Summers, Worthington, Victor Mulanix, Rockford, Ill, (believe they left out line as these next ones are brothers-GLT) Doc Mulanix Worthington and Green Mulanix, Worthington, also by a large number of grandchildren and great grandchildren and one great great grandchild. The children, Daisy and Blanche preceded their father in death. --- Funeral services were held at the Baptist church in Worthington, MO at 2 pm Friday 23 Jul under auspices of Husted and Son Funeral Home. With the Rev. Elston M. Hines, Minister in charge. Burial was in the Rose cemetery near Grayville, MO. "

1880 Putnam Co. MO Miles age 13 with parents.

1900 Putnam Co. MO pg 15 #285/285: Miles Mullenix 32 Druggist, Nov 1867 MO-IN-KY, Eva 26, Jul 1873 Mo 3 child-2 living-, Gracie age 8 dau Oct 1891, Jesse G. age 5, Jan 1895 son.

1910 did not locate. Should be Putnam Co.

1920 soundex, Putnam Co. MO v 83 ED 123 she 12 li 32: Miles Mulanix 53 Mo, Dice G. 44 Mo wife, Jesse 25 Mo son, Floyd 18 Mo son, Lloyd 18 Mo son, Virgil 15 Mo son, Etta 13 Mo dau, Cena 12 Mo dau, Dan 10 Mo son, Effie 7 Mo dau, Victor 4 5/12 Mo son.

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-4246

NOTES:

Believe to be 2nd wife, but not located a name unless the Dicy E. in 1920 census was her. Believe to have had 4 children with Miles.

Believe married 1st and had a daughter Mrs Verda Ledford who was referred to as step sister in some of Miles's childrens obituaries from 1st marriage.

CHILD 1 Sena MULANIX-3494

OTHER MARRIAGES:

(male) MAGORIAN-3501 (MRIN:1126)

NOTES:

Sena was not listed in mothers obit of Mar 1948 but Sena Burton was listed as living in Burlington, IA in fathers obit of Aug 1948 and she was still listed in brother Jesse G. obit of Feb 1970 as Sena Magorian of Burlington, IA. Obit of Floyd listed as half sister Sena Burton of Burlington, IA Oct 1963. Obit of Lloyd listed as sister Sena Magorian of Cedar Rapids, IA Oct 1976. Obit of Grace also listed her as Sena Burton in Sep 1976 (no place listed)

MARRIAGE1: Was before Aug 1948

MARRIAGE2: Was between 1948 and Feb 1970.

1920 Putnam Co. MO soundex, V83 ED123 She12 Li32 Cena age 12 with parents.

CHILD 2 Dan (Dowell) MULANIX-3495

NOTES:

He was not listed in mothers obit of Mar 1948 but Dowel Mulanix was listed as living in Marshing Idaho in fathers obit of Aug 1948 and he was still listed in brother Jesse G. obit of Feb 1970 as Dowell Mulanix living in Boise,

Idaho. Dowell listed as half bro in obit of Grace Sep 1976 and Dowell listed as brother in obit of Lloyd Oct 1976 living in Boise, ID.

1920 Putnam Co. MO soundex, V83 ED123 Sh12 Li32 Dan age 10 with parents.

CHILD 3 Effie MULANIX-3496NOTES:

Effie was omitted in mothers obit of Mar 1948 and Effie Summers was listed in fathers obit of Aug 1948 as living in Worthington, MO and also listed in brother Jesse G. obit of Feb 1970 as Effie Summers of Rockford, Ill. She was listed in obit of Floyd as half sister Effie Summers of Rockford, Ill and in obit of Grace listed as half sister Sep 1976 and in obit of Lloyd as sister of Rockford, Ill Oct 1976.

1920 Putnam Co. MO soundex, V83 ED123 Sh12 Li32 Effie age 7 with parents.

CHILD 4 Victor MULANIX-3497NOTES:

It is very possible that Eva was not his mother.

Victor was omitted in mothers obit of Mar 1948 and Victor was listed in fathers obit of Aug 1948 as living in Rockford, Ill and also listed in brother Jesse G. obit of Feb 1970 as living in Rockford, Ill. Victor listed as half brother of Loves Park, Ill in obit of Floyd Oct 1963. Listed in obit of Grace as half bro in Sep 1976 and as brother in obit of Lloyd living in Rockford, Ill.

1920 Putnam Co. MO soundex, V83 ED123 Sh12 Li32 Victor age 4 with parents.
His mother was about 45 when he was born.

Aug 1948 Wed - Unumville Republican P C
miles W. Mulanip

" Miles W Mulanip, son of Geo + Martha Mulanip was
born at Praysville, Mo 25 Nov 1866, passed away 21 Jul
1948 at the age of 81 y 7 mo + 26 da.

A life long resident of the community in which he
was born, he engaged in farming in the latter year of his life.
He had been an ill man for the past year.

A short time ago he professed faith in Christ
as his Saviour, testifying to his converting and saving grace.

He is surrounded by 7 children, namely, Grace Ruffey
Epine Jo, Jess Mulanip, Unumville Mo, Floyd Mulanip,
Buffalo, Mo, Floyd Mulanip, Des Moines Jo, Lena Burton
Burlington Jo, Dorrell Mulanip, Marshburg La, I
Effie Sumner, Worthington, Victor Mulanip, Rockford Ill,
Dac Mulanip Worthington, + Brian Mulanip Wrennipeg.

Also by a large # of grand child + great grand child
+ 1 gr gr grand child. No children, Daisy +

Blanche preceded their father in death.

Funeral services were held at the Baptist Church
in Worthington Mo, at 2 pm Friday Jul 23 under
auspices of Husted + Son Funeral Home. With the Rev
Elston M Heines, minister in charge. Burial was
in the Rose cem near Praysville, Mo."

(believed line left out to separate from in dist)

24 Mar 1948 - Unumville Republican

p² Co 1 Eva E Mulanup

"Anna E. Johnson, Daughter of Daniel + Martha Johnson was born in Putnam Co Mo 21 Jul 1871 + departed this life on Mar 9, 1948 at the age of 76 y 7 m + 17 da, at her home on the last pt of Unumville. She had lived most of her life in Putnam Co.

She was united in my wedding with Mulanup 17 Nov 1899. In this way 6 children were born:

George E. Unumville¹⁰, Mrs. Mose Guffey of Red Oak Ia, Floyd of Des Moines Ia, Fayal of Worthington, Mo,

2 children preceded their mother in death, Daisy at the age of 3 yrs + Mrs. Blanche Jones in the year 1941.

She leaves to mourn her departure, 4 child, 12 grandchildren, 1 great grandchild, 2 sisters Mrs. Minnie Sparks of Des Moines Ia, + Delia Jones of Unumville Mo, 2 bro Ed + George Johnson of Unumville + many other relatives + a great # of friends that have known + loved her along her life's way that will miss her."

(1 paragraph on church)

"Funeral services were held at the Husted Funeral Home Tuesday 11 Mar at 1 pm conducted by J. D. Island, Christian minister assisted by Mrs. Bortley at the Organ, Mr + Mrs F. H. Child, Rev. K. Arms, Mrs. Martha Husted singing 3 songs.

Bell hearse were Jones + Junior Sparks, Jack Duncan, Kenneth Latt, Carl Setch, + Clifford Sparks. The body was tenderly laid to rest in the Unumville cem. "

Marie Oct 1891. ~~1891~~

1920- Jesse 25 Jan 1895 (1895)

Lloyd 18 1902

Lloyd 18 1902

Vergil 15 1905

Ettie 13 1907

Cena 12 1908

Dean 10 - Daniel 1910

10 Effie 7 1913

11 Victor 4 1916

~~Daisy - d. 9 yrs old~~
~~Blanche Jones - d. 1941~~

(1900)

1920
25
1895

1920
18
1903

1920
Return to 1926
Land 183 El 123 1908
she 12 d 32 1926
1916

(1916
1871
45)

HUSBAND Emmett WEATHERLY-4240

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1905	PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Gracie MULINAX-2054

BIRTH: 28 Oct 1890	PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 24 Sep 1976	PLACE: Unionville,Putnam Co.,MO	
BURIAL: 26 Sep 1976	PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO,Rose cem.	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Miles W. MULANIX-2030		MOTHER: Eva E. JOHNSON-2053
OTHER HUSBANDS: Everett (Joner) GUFFEY-3498		Parents' MRIN: 659

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Daryl WEATHERLY-4241		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1976	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Harold WEATHERLY-4242		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1975	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Bill WEATHERLY-4243		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1976	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: La Venita WEATHERLY-4244		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1976	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: Juanita WEATHERLY-4245		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Bef 1976	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Willards Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2005
(319) 355-2095
SF3

Bertie Barnard - 1915	
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]

Marie Barnard - 1915	
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]

Bertie Barnard - 1915	
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]

Marie Barnard - 1915	
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]

Bertie Barnard - 1915	
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]

Marie Barnard - 1915	
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]

Bertie Barnard - 1915	
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]

Marie Barnard - 1915	
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]
DATE: 25 May 1915	PLACE: [illegible]
TIME: 12:00	PLACE: [illegible]

HUSBAND Emmett WEATHERLY-4240

NOTES:

Don't know if he died or if they divorced as by 1921 wife had married and no mention of death of Emmett. They did have 5 children.

Putnam Co. Mo cemetery records did not list Emmett in index.

WIFE Gracie MULINAX-2054

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Everett (Joner) GUFFEY-3498 (MRIN:1123)

Married: 3 Mar 1921 Putnam Co., MO

NOTES:

Mrs Grace Guffey of Red Oak, IA was listed in mothers obit of Mar 1948 and Grace Guffey of Exline, IA was listed in fathers obit of Aug 1948 and also listed in brother Jesse G. obit of Feb 1970 as Grace Guffey of Unionville, MO

Rose cemetery has listing for Grace Mullanix Guffey b. 28 Oct 1890 d. 24 Sep 1976. Husband Everet b. 1892 no other date.

Appears to have had 5 children from 1st marriage in 1905 to Emmett Weatherly.
Believe had no children by 2nd marriage in 1921 to Everett Guffey.

Obituary from The Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 29 Sep Sec2 p7 c2-3: "Grace Guffey --- Grace Mullanix Guffey, daughter of Miles and Eva Johnson Mullanix, was born in Putnam county, MO, 28 Oct 1890 and departed this life 24 Sep 1976 at the Monroe Manor Rest Home in Unionville, MO. She was 85 years, 10 months and 26 days of age. ---At the age of 15 she was united in marriage to Emmett Weatherly. To this union five children were born, four of whom survive. ---Grace was preceded in death by her parents, one daughter Juanita, two brothers, Jesse and Floyd, and one sister Blanche Jones. ---On 3 Mar 1921, she was married to Everett Guffey, known to hsi famiy and friends as Joner. --- Grace is survived by her beloved husband Joner, four children - Daryl, Harold and Bill, and one daughter La Venita; also one brother Lloyd Mullanix, two half brothers Dowell and Victor Mullanix, two half sisters Effie Summers and Sena Burton. ---Grace and Joner spent most of their married life in and around Putnam County. The last few years they have resided in Unionville. The last few months they have resided at the Monroe Manor in Unionville. Grace had been in failing health for some time, a condition she bore with patience and courage. Joner has been with her, loving and caring for her and was by her side at the time of her passing. ---She lived on this earth through happiness and sorrow; now she will live in Heaven where there is no end of tomorrows. --- Funeral services were conducted from Husted Funeral Home, Sunday, 26 Sept 1976, at 2:00 p.m., with Rev William Darnell officiating. Interment in the Rose Cemetery." Card of thanks from husband Joner Guffey followed. (Researched Columbia, Mo libr 4 May 1999).

1900 Putnam Co. MO Gracie age 8 b. Oct 1891 with parents.

1910-20 need to check census.

CHILD 1 Daryl WEATHERLY-4241

NOTES:

He was listed in mothers obit of Sep 1976.

CHILD 2 Harold WEATHERLY-4242

NOTES:

He was listed in mothers obit of Sep 1976.

CHILD 3 Bill WEATHERLY-4243

NOTES:

He was listed in mothers obit of Sep 1976.

CHILD 4 La Venita WEATHERLY-4244

NOTES:

She was listed in mothers obit of Sep 1976. as La Venita (presume Weatherly) but not sure.

CHILD 5 Juanita WEATHERLY-4245

NOTES:

Listed as deceased in mothers obit of Sep 1976.

HUSBAND Everett GUFFEY-3498

BIRTH: 1892 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO,Rose cem. Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Gracie MULINAX-2054

BIRTH: 28 Oct 1890 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 24 Sep 1976 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO,Rose cem. Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Miles W. MULANIX-2030 MOTHER: Eva E. JOHNSON-2053 Parents' MRIN: 659
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2415 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095
SF3

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND: Everet GUFFEY-3498

NOTES:

Rose cemetery records have his birth date 1892 but no death date on stone. Apparently in WWI.

WIFE: Gracie MULINAX-2054

NOTES:

Mrs Grace Guffey of Red Oak, IA was liste in mothers obit of Mar 1948 and Grace Guffey of Exline, IA was listed in fathers obit of Aug 1948 and also listed in brother Jesse G. obit of Feb 1970 as Grace Guffey of Unionville, MO

Rose cemetery has listing for Grace Mullanix Guffey b. 28 Oct 1890 d. 24 Sep 1976. Husband Everet b. 1892 no other date.

1900 Putnam Co. MO Gracie age 8 b. Oct 1891 with parents.

Grace Guffey

Grace Guffey, daughter of Everet and Rose Guffey, was born on October 28, 1890, at Red Oak, Iowa. She was educated in the public schools of Red Oak and attended the Iowa State Normal School at Ames, Iowa. She was a member of the Methodist Church and was active in church and community work. She died on September 24, 1976, at Exline, Iowa, and was buried in the Rose Cemetery.

She was married to Jesse G. Guffey on May 15, 1915, and they had three children: Everett, Grace, and Jesse. She was a devoted mother and a faithful wife.

She was a member of the Methodist Church and was active in church and community work.

Everet Guffey

Everet Guffey, son of Everet and Rose Guffey, was born on October 28, 1890, at Red Oak, Iowa. He was educated in the public schools of Red Oak and attended the Iowa State Normal School at Ames, Iowa. He was a member of the Methodist Church and was active in church and community work. He died on September 24, 1976, at Exline, Iowa, and was buried in the Rose Cemetery.

He was married to Grace Guffey on May 15, 1915, and they had three children: Everett, Grace, and Jesse. He was a devoted father and a faithful husband.

He was a member of the Methodist Church and was active in church and community work.

He was a member of the Methodist Church and was active in church and community work.

He was a member of the Methodist Church and was active in church and community work.

Centerville 5
SPECIAL CA
Saturday, 11

We will have horses for
showing and riding and also

for sale at 10:00 am
Centerville Live Country
Show and Sale

Missouri Rural
1998

Obituaries

Dora M. Yardley

Dora Mae Yardley, daughter of Walter and Alice Alexander Camp, was born near Pollock, Missouri, on October 16, 1904, and passed away September 20, 1976, at the Putnam County Memorial Hospital, in Unionville, Missouri. Being at the time of her passing 71 years, 11 months and four days of age.

She was united in marriage to James Cecil Yardley December 16, 1920, in Milan, Missouri. To this union two children were born. Her husband and two children, Robert Allen Yardley, of the home and Mrs. Geraldine McEntire Keiser, of Richland, Iowa, survive.

Also surviving are 5 grandchildren: James McEntire of Fairfield, Iowa, Leslie A. Yardley of Kirksville, Mo., Mrs. Alice Ellen Startz of Fairfield, Ia., Zia LaRay Yardley of Kirksville, Mo., Serena Kay Yardley of Kirksville, Mo.; four step-grandchildren: Ronald L. Keiser of Cocoa Beach, Florida, Mrs. Twilla Westercamp of Omaha, Nebraska, Donald M. Keiser of Iowa City, Ia., Kenneth Keiser of the U. S. Air Force, San Antonio, Texas; 3 great-grandchildren: Jamie Keiser, Cary Startz, Lacy Yardley; 2 brothers: William A. Camp of Pollock, Mo. and Herbert Camp of Des Moines, Ia.; 2 sisters: Mrs. Eldon (Mary Alice) Robb of Lucerne, Mo., and Mrs. James (Virginia Mae) Norris of Davenport, Ia.; and a number of nieces and nephews, whom she loved so very much.

Preceding her in death were her father and mother, one granddaughter, Claudia Geraldine McEntire; one sister, Letha Camp; 3 brothers, Jessie Camp, Robert Camp and Loo Camp.

She was a member of the Fairview Baptist Church and the Church Choir, a member of the Jolly Workers Club and a willing worker in all of the Pollock Community projects. She was a member of the Milan Rebekah Lodge #435. She had worked at Stamper's for the last 21 years and was a life-long member of the Pollock Community.

Mr. and Mrs. Yardley had been married 56 years, and their 50th Anniversary was celebrated in 1970, hosted by their daughter and son, at the Fairview Baptist Church.

Funeral services were held at the Comstock Funeral Home, in Unionville, Mo., at 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, September 22, 1976 with Evangelist Sammy Valentine of Powersville, Mo. the officiating minister. Burial was in the Campbell Cemetery. Pallbearers were: James C. McEntire, Donald N. Keiser, Leslie A. Yardley, Kenneth N. Keiser, Richard Startz, and Stan Altizer.

Groce Guffey

Grace Mulanix Guffey, daughter of Miles and Eva Johnson Mulanix, was born in Putnam County, Mo., October 28, 1890 and departed this life September 24, 1976 at the Monroe Manor Rest Home in Unionville, Mo. She was 85 years, 10 months, and 26 days of age.

At the age of 15 she was united in marriage to Emmett Weatherly. To this union five children were born, four of whom survive.

Grace was preceded in death by her parents, one daughter Juanita, two brothers Jesse and Floyd, and one sister Blanche Jones.

On March 3, 1921, she was married to Everett Guffey,

known to his family and friends at Joner.

Grace is survived by her beloved husband Joner, four children - Daryl, Harold and Bill, and one daughter La Venita; also, one brother Lloyd Mulanix, two half-brothers Dowell and Victor Mulanix, two half-sisters Effie Summers and Sena Burton.

Grace and Joner spent most of their married life in and around Putnam County. The last few years they have resided in Unionville. The last few months they have resided at the Monroe Manor in Unionville. Grace had been in failing health for some time, a condition she bore with patience and courage. Joner has been with her, loving and caring for her, and was by her side at the time of her passing.

She lived on this earth through happiness and sorrow; now she will live in Heaven where there is no end of tomorrow.

Funeral services were conducted from the Husted Funeral Home, Sunday, September 26, 1976, at 2:00 P.M. with Rev. William Darnell officiating. Interment in the Rose Cemetery.

Card of Thanks

I wish to express my appreciation to relatives, friends and neighbors for the many acts of kindness and expressions of sympathy extended to me during the illness and death of my wife. -- Joner Guffey.

Russell W. Wilson

Funeral services for Russell W. Wilson, 71, of North Little Rock, Ark., former Lewis County teacher, were held Monday at 2 p.m. in Cedar Funeral Chapel in La Belle. The Rev. Gary Hagan officiated. Burial was in La Belle Cemetery.

Mr. Wilson died Saturday (September 25, 1976) at 12:35 a.m. in a La Belle nursing home, following a long illness. He was born August 1, 1905, in Lewis County, a son of Hugh and Mae Morgan Wilson. He married Joanna Rennells (who was born at Unionville, Mo.), May 31, 1928, in Lancaster. She died March 3, 1975. He was a member of the North Little Rock Presbyterian Church and La Belle Lodge, AF & AM.

He taught schools in Lewis County and later was superintendent of schools in Queen City. He then worked as personnel director for the Small Arms plant and Veterans hospital in St. Louis and the VA

Hospital in Little Rock, Ark. He retired in 1960, due to ill health, and lived in North Little Rock for several years until returning to La Belle.

Surviving are his mother, Mrs. Mae Wilson of La Belle; three brothers, Rolland Wilson of La Belle, Bill of Pektin, Ill., and Wallace W. of Burlington, Ia.; four sisters, Mrs. Porter (Helen) Shinn of La Belle, Mrs. Cecil (Marguerite) Morgan of Rensselaer, Mrs. Frank (Virginia) Brodman of Arlington Heights, Ill., and Mrs. John (Betty) Miller of Florissant.

Other survivors include a brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Mr. Joy Rennells and his wife Mildred, of Mountain View, Mo.; also several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his father and wife.

Wilber K. Davis

Wilber Kell Davis, son of John Lewis and Edith Mae Simms Davis was born April 21, 1895 in Unionville, Missouri.

He passed away September 26, 1976 at the Golden Valley Nursing Home of Clinton, Missouri, at the age of 81 years, 5 months, and 3 days.

Wilber was raised on a farm Northeast of Unionville, and received his early education at the Stringtown School.

He was united in marriage to Erna Nina Bills on the 27th of February 1918 in Unionville, Missouri.

Wilber entered the Armed Service on August 8, 1918 and

Centerville Sale

SPECIAL CA

Saturday, Oct

We will have buyers for
Start selling hogs and she

For trucks or consignm

Centerville Sale Company,
owners and

Missouri Lumber
"We



ANDERSON ERICKSON DAIRY

Reciprocity Commis-
—Inols Secretary of
The Federal Bureau
Carrier Safety will
City meeting is
to begin at 9:30 a.m.
ber 15, 1976 at the Ra-
a, located at 1301 N.W.
Springs Road (just south
I.). Officials from the
Department of Revenue
ticipate in the seminar
th officials from the
Highway Reciprocity
ation and the Federal
of Motor Carrier Safe-

taillee information on
registration, contact
ouri Bus and Truck
ion, P. O. Box 1247,
son City, Missouri,
r phone (314) 634-2318.
d registration is re-

for Citizens

n House

Monday, October 4, from
a.m. to 5:00 p.m. there
an open house at the
ter in honor of
drowning, who re-
an Instructor of the
ward. Craft classes
held all day.
is open to the public.
1tp

25tic

With

al Estate

ns

947-3244

ille, Mo. 63565

IONAL HOMES

Room
on wheels
Rota of about
of well-
room for your
best golf clubs
in town



HUSBAND Jesse G. MULANIX-2055

BIRTH: 15 Jan 1895 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 24 Jun 1927 PLACE: Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA
DEATH: 20 Feb 1970 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
BURIAL: 23 Feb 1970 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO, Rose cem.
FATHER: Miles W. MULANIX-2030 MOTHER: Eva E. JOHNSON-2053
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 659

WIFE Eva Olive MONTGOMERY-2375

BIRTH: 4 Feb 1888 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 8 Dec 1978 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO, Union Church cem.
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nadine MULANIX-3505 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: c 1928-29 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 20 Sep 1943 PLACE: Princeton, Grundy Co, Mo.
DEATH: Aft Feb 1970 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James Kenneth SCOTT-3510 MRIN: 1131

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Millersburg Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2936
(563) 355-2095
525

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Jesse G. MULANIX-2055**NOTES:**

BIRTH, DEATH, BURIAL, MILITARY RECORD: Putnam Co. MO Cemeteries by Sarah L. Phillips pub 1990 pg 55 listed Jesse G. Mulanix and wife Eva Montgomery Clark. Also stated Jesse G. was in WWI as IA Private in U.S. Army.

Union Church Cemetery records from same book listed wife Eva (nee Montgomery) 1st married to Otto Clark and he died in 1923 and then she wd Jesse G. Mulanix. (pg 283) She was buried next to 1st husband.

MARRIAGE: In his obit was stated they married 1927 in Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA. There was a marriage record in the Mq Record CD Row #103 that had their mq date as 11 Nov 1905 to Eva Olive Montgomery Putnam Co. MO. (how this mq got recorded then I sure don't know)

OBITUARY: The Unionville Republican & Putnam Co. Journal Wed 25 Feb 1970 p4 c1-2: "Jesse G. Mulanix--- Jesse G. Mulanix, son of Miles Mulanix and Eva Johnson Mulanix was born 15 Jan 1895 in rural Putnam Co., MO and passed away 20 Feb 1970 at the Putnam County Nursing home in Unionville, MO. He had been in failing health for several years and severely ill for the last few months. He was 75 years 1 month and 5 days of age. --- Jesse grew to manhood in the vicinity of his birth where he attended the local schools. On 24 Jun 1927 he was united in marriage to Eva Montgomery Clark at Centerville, IA. This union was blessed with one daughter who survives. --- Jesse spent the first part of his adult life in and around Unionville. On 29 May 1918 he was inducted into the U.S. Army where he spent several months overseas. While in the service in Europe, he became very ill and was confined for many months after the war was over. He was given an honorable discharge on 19 Jun 1919. --- Jesse had spent the last twenty years in Des Moines, IA with the exception of the last two years when he returned to Unionville. --- He was predeceased in death by his parents, one brother Floyd and a sister Blanche, stepson Eldon Clark. --- Jesse is survived by his daughter Nadine Scott and her husband James (Kenneth) of Des Moines, IA, two grandchildren, Rebecca Lynn Scott and Cliff Ray Scott of Des Moines, IA. He is fortunate to be survived by three brothers and three sisters, Grace Guffey of Unionville, Mo, Effie Summers of Rockford, Ill, Sina Magorian of Burlington, IA, Lloyd Mulanix of Buffalo, IA, Victor Mulanix of Rockford, Ill and Dowell Mulanix of Boise, ID and a step sister, Verda Ledford of Worthington, MO., one step son and three step daughters, Ray Clark of Kansas City, MO, Reva Ripper of Newton, IA, Josephine Zádina of Corvallis, Ore and Maudie Beneth of Tacoma, Wash. --- Jesse was an active member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion as long as his health permitted. --- In his later years he found pleasure and comradeship in attending the Golden Age Club of Des Moines of which he was a member. His tone of life and his ability to make friends endeared him to those around him. He bore his many years of ill health with a patient determination to make the best of life. He will be missed by his friend and family alike. --- Funeral services were conducted at the Husted Funeral Home Monday 23 Feb 1970 at 2 pm by Rev. Robert Huffman. Interment was in Rose cemetery.

1900 Putnam Co. MO pg 15 #285/285: Miles Mulanix 32 Druggist, Nov 1867
MO-IN-KY, Eva 26, Jul 1873 MO 3 child-2 living-, Gracie age 8 dau Oct 1891,
Jesse G. age 5, Jan 1895 son.

1920 Putnam Co. MO soundex V83 ED123 she 12 li 32 listed Jesse age 25 with parents.

There was a Verda Ledford in Worthington of Pleasant Home cem. b. 4 Jul 1899 d. 24 Jan 1979. Wd to Rollie Ledford 1 Mar 1896 d. 13 Mar 1980 Will try to get her obituary to see what it says.

WIFE Eva Olive MONTGOMERY-2375**NOTES:**

Rose cemetery records listed Eva Montgomery Clark as wife of Jesse G. Mulanix.

Union church Cemetery records listed her first marriage to Otto Clark and wd 2nd Jessie Mulanix. She and 1st husband buried in Union Church Cemetery.
Otto Clark b.12 Dec 1884 d.25 Mar 1923

CHILD 1 Nadine MULANIX-3505**NOTES:**

She was listed in fathers obit of Feb 1970 as living in Des Moines, IA with her husband and two children.

HUSBAND Jesse G. MULANIX-2055

BIRTH: 15 Jan 1895 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 24 Jun 1927 PLACE: Centerville,Appanoose Co.,IA
DEATH: 20 Feb 1970 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
BURIAL: 23 Feb 1970 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Rose cem.
FATHER: Miles W. MULANIX-2030 MOTHER: Eva E. JOHNSON-2053
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 659

WIFE Eva Olive MONTGOMERY-2375

BIRTH: 4 Feb 1888 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 8 Dec 1978 PLACE: Newton,IA
BURIAL: 12 Dec 1978 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Union Church cem.
FATHER: Albert D. MONTGOMERY-4277 MOTHER: Josephine BRADSHAW-4278
OTHER HUSBANDS: Otto CLARK-3514

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1429

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nadine MULANIX-3505

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 20 Sep 1943 PLACE: Princeton,Grundy Co.,MO
DEATH: Aft Feb 1970 Dec 1978 PLACE: *See Burial*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James Kenneth SCOTT-3510 MRIN: 1131

2. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2215
(319) 355-2095
525

HUSBAND Jesse G. MULANIX-2055

NOTES:

BIRTH, DEATH, BURIAL, MILITARY RECORD: Putnam Co. MO Cemeteries by Sarah L. Phillips pub 1990 pg 55 listed Jesse G. Mulanix and wife Eva Montgomery Clark. Also stated Jesse G. was in WWI as IA Private in U.S. Army.

Union Church Cemetery records from same book listed wife Eva (nee Montgomery) 1st married to Otto Clark and he died in 1923 and then she md Jesse G. Mulanix. (pg 283) She was buried next to 1st husband.

MARRIAGE: In his obit was stated they married 1927 in Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA. There was a marriage record in the Mq Record CD Rom #103 that had their mq date as 11 Nov 1905 to Eva Olive Montgomery Putnam Co. MO. (how this mq got recorded then I sure don't know as her 1st husband didn't die until 1923)

OBITUARY: The Unionville Republican & Putnam Co. Journal Wed 25 Feb 1970 p4 c1-2: "Jesse G. Mulanix--- Jesse G. Mulanix, son of Miles Mulanix and Eva Johnson Mulanix was born 15 Jan 1895 in rural Putnam Co., MO and passed away 20 Feb 1970 at the Putnam County Nursing home in Unionville, MO. He had been in failing health for several years and severely ill for the last few months. He was 75 years 1 month and 5 days of age. --- Jesse grew to manhood in the vicinity of his birth where he attended the local schools. On 24 Jun 1927 he was united in marriage to Eva Montgomery Clark at Centerville, IA. This union was blessed with one daughter who survives. --- Jesse spent the first part of his adult life in and around Unionville. On 29 May 1918 he was inducted into the U.S. Army where he spent several months overseas. While in the service in Europe, he became very ill and was confined for many months after the war was over. He was given an honorable discharge on 19 Jun 1919. --- Jesse had spent the last twenty years in Des Moines, IA with the exception of the last two years when he returned to Unionville. --- He was predeceased in death by his parents, one brother Floyd and a sister Blanche, stepson Eldon Clark, --- Jesse is survived by his daughter Nadine Scott and her husband James (Kenneth) of Des Moines, IA, two grandchildren, Rebecca Lynn Scott and Cliff Ray Scott of Des Moines, IA. He is fortunate to be survived by three brothers and three sisters, Grace Guffey of Unionville, MO, Effie Summers of Rockford, Ill, Sina Magorian of Burlington, IA, Lloyd Mulanix of Buffalo, IA, Victor Mulanix of Rockford, Ill and Dowell Mulanix of Boise, ID and a step sister, Verda Ledford of Worthington, MO., one step son and three step daughters, Ray Clark of Kansas City, MO, Reva Ripper of Newton, IA, Josephine Ladina of Corvallis, Ore and Maudie Nemeth of Tacoma, Wash. --- Jesse was an active member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion as long as his health permitted. --- In his later years he found pleasure and comradeship in attending the Golden Age Club of Des Moines of which he was a member. His tone of life and his ability to make friends endeared him to those around him. He bore his many years of ill health with a patient determination to make the best of life. He will be missed by his friend and family alike. --- Funeral services were conducted at the Husted Funeral Home Monday 23 Feb 1970 at 2 pm by Rev. Robert Huffman. Interment was in Rose cemetery.

1900 Putnam Co. MO pg 15 #285/285: Miles Mulenix 32 Druggist, Nov 1867
MO-IN-KY, Eva 26, Jul 1873 Mo 3 child-2 living-, Gracie age 8 dau Oct 1891,
Jesse G. age 5, Jan 1895 son.

1920 Putnam Co. MO soundex V83 ED123 she 12 li 32 listed Jesse age 25 with parents.

There was a Verda Ledford in Worthington of Pleasant Home cem. b. 4 Jul 1899 d. 24 Jan 1979. Md to Rollie Ledford 1 Mar 1896 d. 13 Mar 1980 Will try to get her obituary to see what it says.

Jesse G. listed in both parents obit and brother Floyds obit of Oct 1963 living in Des Moines, IA. Obit of bro Lloyd d. Oct 1976 and sis Grace d. Sep 1976 both listed him as deceased.

WIFE Eva Olive MONTGOMERY-2375

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Otto CLARK-3514 (MRIN:1133)

Married: 11 Nov 1905

MO

NOTES:

Rose cemetery records listed Eva Montgomery Clark as wife of Jesse G. Mulanix.

Union church Cemetery records listed her first marriage to Otto Clark and md 2nd Jessie Mulanix. She and 1st husband buried in Union Church Cemetery.
Otto Clark b.12 Dec 1884 d.25 Mar 1923

Obituary from The Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 13 Dec 1978 p14 c1-2: "Eva O. Mulanix --- Mrs Eva Olive Mulanix, 90 years, 10 months and 4 days of age, 1307 West 13th Street South, Newton, IA, formerly of the Putnam County, Mo area, passed away Friday afternoon 8 December 1978, at her home in Newton, IA. Mrs Mulanix was born 4 February 1888, in Putnam County, MO northeast of Unionville, the daughter of Albert D. and Josephine Bradshaw Montgomery. --- On 11 November 1905 she was united in marriage to Otto Clark and he preceded her in death. --- On 20 Jun 1927 she was united in marriage to Jesse Mulanix, and he also preceded her in death. --- Mrs Mulanix had been a lifelong resident of Putnam county, MO, until the spring of 1976, when she moved to Newton, IA, to take her home with her daughter. --- Mrs Mulanix had attended school in the Cook School District, where she was raised. She was a member of the Christian Church at the Old Union Church near Delpha, MO. She was a member and past president of the Auxiliary of the American Legion Post in Unionville. --- Mrs Mulanix is survived by four daughters: Mrs Reva Ripper of the home in Newton, IA, Mrs Kenneth (Nadine) Scott of Des Moines, IA, Mrs Anton (Josephine) Ladina of Corvallis, Ore, and Mrs Arthur (Maudie) Nemeth of Tacoma, Wash; one daughter-in-law, Mrs Raymond (Gladys) Clark of Kansas City, MO; one sister, Mrs Maude Healy of Flint, Mich; 11 grandchildren; 24 great grandchildren, 3 great great grandchildren and six nieces and nephews. --- She had been preceded in death by her two husband; two sons: Albert eldon Clark, and his wife Callie Cowan, and Raymond Earl Clark; one 11-month-old daughter, Allene Clark; her parents; one sister, Mrs Ethel Montgomery Ripper; and one son-in-law, Clarence C. Ripper. --- Funeral services were

held Tuesday afternoon, 12 Dec 1978, at 1:00 p.m. at Husted Funeral Home in Unionville with Donald Bruner, minister of the Christian Church in Unionville, MO, officiating. Mr Murray Gotsdiner delivered the eulogy. Interment was in Union Cemetery in Putnam County, MO, northwest of Unionville, under the direction of the Husted Funeral Home of Unionville, MO."

CHILD 1 Nadine MULANIX-3505

NOTES:

She was listed in fathers obit of Feb 1970 as living in Des Moines, IA with her husband and two children.

Her marriage announcement from the Unionville Republican 15 Dec 1943 p4 c2: Mulanix - Scott --- Mr and Mrs Jesse G. Mulanix of Des Moines, IA announce the marriage of their daughter Madene to Second Class Seaman James C. (Kenneth) Scott, son of Mr and Mrs Lawrence Scott of Seymour, IA. The young couple eloped to Princeton, MO on 20 Sep 1943 and were married by Judge Lucian E. May. They were accompanied by Mr and Mrs Curtis Murphy of near Powersville, Mo. Madene attended the Unionville High School for 2 years and recently moved to Des Moines with her parents. --- Many will remember Kenneth for his ability on the football field during the 1st 3 years of high school here. He graduated from Seymour, IA 1941. --- Mrs Scott left Des Moines and traveled by way of Omaha, Neb and Los Angeles, Calif where she visited relatives on her way to her husband who is stationed at Mare Island, Calif."

HUSBAND Otto CLARK-3514

BIRTH: 12 Dec 1884 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Nov 1905 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 25 Mar 1923 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Union Church cem.
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Eva Olive MONTGOMERY-2375

BIRTH: 4 Feb 1888 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 8 Dec 1978 PLACE: Newton,IA
BURIAL: 12 Dec 1978 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Union Church cem.
FATHER: Albert D. MONTGOMERY-4277 MOTHER: Josephine BRADSHAW-4278
OTHER HUSBANDS: Jesse G. MULANIX-2055

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1429

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Albert Eldon CLARK-4286
--- BIRTH: 11 May 1908 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 11 Jan 1952 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Union Church cem.
SPOUSE: Callie ?UNKNOWN-4288 MRIN: 1434

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Reva CLARK-4279
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1978 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Clarence C. RIPPER-4280 MRIN: 1430

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Josephine CLARK-4281
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1978 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Anton ZADINA-4282 MRIN: 1431

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Maudie CLARK-4283
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1978 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Arthur NEMETH-4284 MRIN: 1432

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Raymond Earl CLARK-4285
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Betw 1970/1978 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Gladys ?UNKNOWN-4287 MRIN: 1433

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Norah Alleen CLARK-4289
--- BIRTH: 18 Mar 1919 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 7 Feb 1920 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Union Church cem.
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2025
(563) 355-2095
523

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Otto CLARK-3514

NOTES:
 Union Church cemetery records list Otto Clark and wife Eva Olive Montgomery Clark Mulanix. Also obit of wife Eva listed their marriage date. She had 3 dau and 2 sons by the 1st marriage.

WIFE Eva Olive MONTGOMERY-2375

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Jesse G. MULANIX-2055 (MRIN:769)

Married: 24 Jun 1927

Centerville, Appanoose Co., IA

NOTES:

Rose cemetery records listed Eva Montgomery Clark as wife of Jesse G. Mulanix.

Union church Cemetery records listed her first marriage to Otto Clark and md 2nd Jessie Mulanix. She and 1st husband buried in Union Church Cemetery.
 Otto Clark b.12 Dec 1884 d.25 Mar 1923

Obituary from The Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 13 Dec 1978 p14 cl-2: "Eva O. Mulanix --- Mrs Eva Olive Mulanix, 90 years, 10 months and 4 days of age, 1307 West 13th Street South, Newton, IA, formerly of the Putnam County, Mo area, passed away Friday afternoon 8 December 1978, at her home in Newton, IA. Mrs Mulanix was born 4 February 1888, in Putnam County, MO northeast of Unionville, the daughter of Albert D. and Josephine Bradshaw Montgomery. --- On 11 November 1905 she was united in marriage to Otto Clark and he preceded her in death. --- On 20 Jun 1927 she was united in marriage to Jesse Mulanix, and he also preceded her in death. --- Mrs Mulanix had been a lifelong resident of Putnam county, MO, until the spring of 1976, when she moved to Newton, IA, to make her home with her daughter. --- Mrs Mulanix had attended school in the Cook School District, where she was raised. She was a member of the Christian Church at the Old Union Church near Delpha, MO. She was a member and past president of the Auxiliary of the American Legion Post in Unionville. --- Mrs Mulanix is survived by four daughters: Mrs Reva Ripper of the home in Newton, IA, Mrs Kenneth (Nadine) Scott of Des Moines, IA, Mrs Anton (Josephine) Zadina of Corvallis, Ore, and Mrs Arthur (Maudie) Nemeth of Tacoma, Wash; one daughter-in-law, Mrs Raymond (Gladys) Clark of Kansas City, MO; one sister, Mrs Maude Realy of Flint, Mich; 11 grandchildren; 24 great grandchildren, 3 great great grandchildren and six nieces and nephews. --- She had been preceded in death by her two husband; tow sons: Albert Eldon Clark, and his wife Callie Cowan, and Raymond Earl Clark; one 11-month-old daughter, Allene Clark; her parents; one sister, Mrs Ethel Montgomery Ripper; and one son-in-law, Clarence C. Ripper. --- Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon, 12 Dec 1978, at 1:00 p.m. at Husted Funeral Home in Unionville with Donald Bruner, minister of the Christiian Church in Unionville, MO, officiating. Mr Murray Gotsdiner delivered the eulogy. Interment was in Union Cemetery in Putnam County, MO, northwest of Unionville, under the direction of the Husted Funeral Home of Unionville, MO."

CHILD 1 Albert Eldon CLARK-4286

NOTES:

He was listed in mothers obit of Dec 1978 as deceased as well as his wife Callie Cowan, also deceased. And Step fathers obit 1970 did not list him at all.

Union Church cemetery records listed him as Eldon Albert Clark, son of Otto with complete dates. Mothers obit listed him as Albert Eldon.

CHILD 2 Reva CLARK-4279

NOTES:

Listed in mothers obit of Dec 1978 as living in Newton, IA (where her mother was also living at time of her death and since 1976).

CHILD 3 Josephine CLARK-4281

NOTES:

She was listed in mothers obit of Dec 1978 as Mrs Anton (Josephine) Zadina of Corvallis, Ore. Step fathers obit 1970 listed as Josephine Zadina also of Corvallis, OR.

CHILD 4 Maudie CLARK-4283

NOTES:

She was listed in mothers obit of Dec 1978 as Mrs Aruthur (Maudie) Nemeth of Tacoma, WA. Step fathers obit 1970 listed as Maudie Neneth of also of Tacoma, WA.

CHILD 5 Raymond Earl CLARK-4285

NOTES:

He was listed in mothers obit of Dec 1978 as deceased but did have a dau in law Mrs Raymond (Gladys) Clark of Kansas city, MO as surviving. And Step fathers obit 1970 listed him as liivng in Kansas City, MO.

CHILD 6 Norah Alleen CLARK-4289

NOTES:

She was listed in mothers obit of Dec 1978 as deceased as Allene Clark 11 month old daughter. Step fathers obit 1970 did not list her at all.

Union Church cemetery records listed Norah Alleen Clark and complete dates.

(#3505 Jan)

Feb 1970 Unumville Republican
 & Putnam Co Journal

P 4 C1-2

Jesse S Mulanip

Jesse S Mulanip, son of Muler Mulanip & Eva Johnson Mulanip was born 15 Jan 1895 in Rural Putnam Co, Mo & passed away 20 Feb 1970 at the Putnam City Nursing Home in Unumville Mo. He had been in failing health for several years & severely ill for the last few months. He was 75 y 1 mo & 5 da of age.

Jesse grew to manhood in the vicinity of his birth where he attended the local schools. On June 24 1927 he was married in Mo to Eva Montgomery Clark at Centerville Ia. This union was blessed with 1 son who survives.

Jesse spent the 1st part of his adult life in and around Unumville. On 29 May 1918 he was inducted into the U. S. Army, where he spent several months overseas. While in the service in Europe, he became very ill & was confined for many months after the war was over. He was given an Honorable discharge on 19 June 1919.

Jesse had spent the last 20 years in Des Moines, Ia with the exception of the last 2 yrs when he returned to Unumville. He was preceded in death by his parents, one bro Frederick & a sister Blanche, stepson Eldon Clark.

Jesse is survived by his son Nadine Scott & her husband James (Kenneth) of Des Moines, Ia 2 grand chd. Rebecca Lynn Scott, Cliff Ray Scott of Des Moines Ia. He is fortunate to be survived by

3 bro + 3 sisters. Grace Beffey of Annville Mo
Effie Seem of Rockford Ill, Sena Magorian
of Burlington Ia, Lloyd Malan of Buffalo Ia,
Victor Malan of Rockford Ill + Dawell Malan of
Boise, Id, a step sister - Verda Ladford of
Worthington Mo, 1 step son + 3 step da - Ray Clark
of Kansas City Mo, Leva Ripper of Newton Ia, Josephine
Zadina of Corvallis Ore + Maudie Keneth
of Tacoma Wash.

Jose was an active member of the Veterans of
Foreign Wars + the Am Legion as long as his health
permitted -

In his later years he found pleasure and comradeship in
attending the Elder Age Club of Des Moines of which he was a
member. His love of life & his ability to make friends endeared
him to those around him. He bore his many years of ill
health with a patient determination to make the best of life.
He will be missed by his friends & family alike.

Funeral services were conducted at the Husted Funeral Home
Monday Feb 23, 1970 at 8 pm by Rev Robert Huffman.
Interment was in Boise Cem.

Obituaries

Oletha Choate

Oletha Jane (Guffey) Choate, daughter of James and Alta (Hennen) Guffey, was born June 18, 1913 in Green Castle, Mo., and departed this life on December 8, 1978, at Putnam County Memorial Hospital, at the age of 65 years, 5 months and 20 days.

On November 5, 1932, in Unionville, Mo., she was united in marriage to Dayne E. Choate. This union was blessed with two children.

Oletha is survived by her husband, Dayne; one son, Norman Ray and wife, Jennie, and three grandchildren all of Unionville, Mo. Also surviving is one brother, Elmer Guffey, Fromberg, Mont.; one step-sister, Dorothy (Crosbie) Lambert, Stockton, Calif.; and one step-brother, George Crosbie, Ogden, Ut.; and a host of nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents; one son, Dayne Jr., stillborn December 14, 1934; one sister, Oleva Vanvelzer; and step-mother, Dela (Crosbie) Guffey.

On March 6, 1928, she was baptized into the Church of Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

Oletha's faith in Jesus Christ and the prayers of friends and loved ones gave her the strength to endure the suffering caused by her illness. Oletha was a wonderful wife and mother. Her art work was a joy to everyone and she will forever be remembered by it, and her loving ways.

Services were held Monday, December 11, 1978, at 2:00 p.m. from Comstock Funeral Home with Bishop David Hanks, Church of Latter Day Saints, Kirksville, Mo., the officiating minister. Burial was in the Pherigo Cemetery, southeast of Unionville, Mo.

Pallbearers were: Johnnie Perkins, Garry Choate, Carl Robbins, Roy Lee Robbins, Darl Robbins, and Joe Choate.

Card of Thanks

We wish to thank all the good friends and families that helped during the illness and loss of our loved one. -- The Family of Oletha J. Choate.

Eva O. Mulanix

Mrs. Eva Olive Mulanix, 90 years, 10 months and 4 days of age, 1307 West 13th Street

united in marriage to Jessie Mulanix, and he also preceded her in death.

Mrs. Mulanix had been a lifelong resident of Putnam County, Mo., until the spring of 1976, when she moved to Newton, Ia., to make her home with her daughter.

Mrs. Mulanix had attended school in the Cook School District, where she was raised. She was a member of the Christian Church at the Old Union Church near Delpha, Mo. She was a member and past-president of the Auxiliary of the American Legion Post in Unionville.

Mrs. Mulanix is survived by four daughters: Mrs. Reva Ripper of the home in Newton, Ia.; Mrs. Kenneth (Nadine) Scott of Des Moines, Ia.; Mrs. Anton (Josephine) Zadina of Corvallis, Ore.; and Mrs. Arthur (Maudie) Nemeth of Tacoma, Wash.; one daughter-in-law, Mrs. Raymond (Gladys) Clark of Kansas City, Mo.; one sister, Mrs. Maude Healy of Flint, Mich.; eleven grandchildren; twenty-four great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; and six nieces and nephews.

She had been preceded in death by her two husbands; two sons: Albert Eldon Clark, and his wife, Callie Cowan, and Raymond Earl Clark; one 11-month-old daughter, Allene Clark; her parents; one sister, Mrs. Ethel Montgomery Ripper; and one son-in-law, Clarence C. Ripper.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon, December 12, 1978, at 1:00 p.m. at Husted Funeral Home in Unionville with Donald Bruner, minister of the Christian Church in Unionville, Mo., officiating. Mr. Murray Gotsdiner delivered the eulogy. Interment was in Union Cemetery in Putnam County, Mo., northwest of Unionville, under the direction of the Husted Funeral Home of Unionville, Mo.

Eleanor Andrew Probasco

Eleanor Andrew Probasco was born to Samuel and Ellen Cox Andrew on October 17, 1893 and departed this life on December 10, 1978, at the Laughlin Hospital in Kirksville, MO, at the age of 85 years 1 month and 23 days.

Eleanor grew to womanhood in Mendota, MO and was united in marriage to Noah E. Probasco on August 7, 1913 at Centerville, IA, and to this union ten children were born.

Eleanor was preceded in death by her husband in April 1969, three sons Leland A. in April 1965, Edward S. in May 1967, and Herbert E. in July 1968, four brothers, Sammy, John, Richard & Frank Andrew, two sisters, Lydia and an infant, Mathilda.

She is survived by seven children, Janet Abbott, Donna Ellen Johnson, Yvonne McDonald and B. Max Probasco all of Unionville, MO, Ronald K. of Grinnell, IA, Floyd D. of Aurora, CO, and Raymond L. of Yakima, WA, twenty-seven grandchildren, thirty-two great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren.

Eleanor spent most of her life on a farm northeast of Unionville until she and Noah retired and moved into Unionville.

She was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother who spent her time concerned with her family and their well being.

Services were held Wednesday, December 13, 1978 at 1:30 p.m. at the Comstock Funeral Home in Unionville, MO. The officiating minister was Rev. Hershel Reed of the First Baptist Church, Unionville, MO. Burial in the Unionville Cemetery.

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to thank those who expressed kindness and sympathy at the death of our loved one. -- The family of Eleanor Probasco.

Garden Spotlight

DECK THE HALLS WITH CAUTION

"Deck the Halls with Boughs of Holly" was not written in an era when Christmas decorations were used indoors as much as a month before the holiday itself. At one time, greens traditionally were not brought indoors until Christmas Eve, and bad fortune was believed to follow those who decorated earlier. In Wales, it was believed that holly brought indoors before Christmas Eve was sure to cause family quarrels throughout the next year.

Today our concerns with evergreens indoors are not related to family quarrels, but with the fire hazard they present when they become too dry from extended use. Decorative evergreen branches require the same precautions for fire safety as Christmas trees.

Proper handling not only makes greens safer indoors, but extends their period of attractiveness. If possible, start with fresh greens. Junipers, yews, pines and other evergreens in the home landscape may be pruned at this time to provide fresh holiday decoration material.

Evergreen branches purchased for decoration should be selected as soon as they become available, so they do not spend more time than necessary on the sales lot. You can take better care of them at home. Recut the stems, and place the purchased branches in tubs or

buckets of place until they may be kept shade if ten drop much to cold weather indoors. In or garage where enough heat temperatures are.

To prolong attractiveness there is no s ing the stems and during t any decorati term use so tainer that amount of w that water i tainer at all.

Juniper a the shorter stems are k and pine will Never loca arrangement source such tor or app is produce arrangement greens awa where sp them.

Commer available of Christ useful in of cut bra them, als the stems the most containers held prior in the fina

Fire ret for Christ be used t Remem solutions fires. T



America's most versatile pottery

\$5.00 per ton discount

on all

Sweet Lassy Feeds

during the

Month of December

Perkins General Store

Sweet

Hwy. 136 W.
Unionville, Mo.

Sweet

On November 5, 1932, in Unionville, Mo., she was united in marriage to Dayne E. Choate. This union was blessed with two children.

She was preceded in death by her parents; one son, Dayne Jr., stillborn December 14, 1934; one sister, Oleva Vanvelzer; and step-mother, Dela (Crosbie) Guffey.

Oletha's faith in Jesus Christ and the prayers of friends and loved ones gave her the strength to endure the suffering caused by her illness. Oletha was a wonderful wife and mother. Her art work was a joy to everyone and she will forever be remembered by it, and her loving ways.

Pallbearers were: Johnnie Perkins, Garry Choate, Carl Robbins, Roy Lee Robbins, Darl Robbins, and Joe Choate.

Card of Thanks
We wish to thank all the good friends and families that helped during the illness and loss of our loved one. -- The Family of Oletha J. Choate.

Mrs. Eva Olive Mulanix, 90 years, 10 months and 4 days of age, 1307 West 13th Street South, Newton, Ia., formerly of the Putnam County, Mo. area, passed away Friday afternoon, December 8, 1978, at her home in Newton, Ia. Mrs. Mulanix was born February 4, 1888, in Putnam County, Mo., northeast of Unionville, the daughter of Albert D. and Josephine Bradshaw Montgomery.

On June 20, 1927, she was

Mrs. Mulanix is survived by four daughters: Mrs. Reva Ripper of the home in Newton, Ia.; Mrs. Kenneth (Nadine) Scott of Des Moines, Ia.; Mrs. Anton (Josephine) Zadiná of Corvallis, Ore.; and Mrs. Arthur (Maudie) Nemeth of Tacoma, Wash.; one daughter-in-law, Mrs. Raymond (Glady's) Clark of Kansas City, Mo.; one sister, Mrs. Maude Healy of Flint, Mich.; eleven grandchildren; twenty-four great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; and six nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon, December 12, 1978, at 1:00 p.m., at Husted Funeral Home in Unionville with Donald Bruner, minister of the Christian Church in Unionville, Mo., officiating. Mr. Murray Gotsdiner delivered the eulogy. Interment was in Union Cemetery in Putnam County, Mo., northwest of Unionville, under the direction of the Husted Funeral Home of Unionville, Mo.

Eleanor was preceded in death by her husband in April 1969, three sons Leland A. in April 1965, Edward S. in May 1967, and Herbert E. in July 1968, four brothers, Sammy, John, Richard & Frank Andrew, two sisters, Lydia and an infant, Mathilda.

She is survived by seven children, Janet Abbott, Dora Ellen Johnson, Yvonne McDonald and B. Max Probasco all of Unionville, MO, Ronald K. of Grinnell, IA, Floyd D. of Aurora, CO, and Raymond L. of Yakima, WA, twenty-seven grandchildren, thirty-two great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren.

Eleanor spent most of her life on a farm northeast of Unionville until she and Noah retired and moved into Unionville.

She was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother who spent her time concerned with her family and their well being.

Services were held Wednesday, December 13, 1978 at 1:30 p.m. at the Comstock Funeral Home in Unionville, MO. The officiating minister was Rev. Hershel Reed of the First Baptist Church, Unionville, MO. Burial in the Unionville Cemetery.

We wish to thank those who expressed kindness and sympathy at the death of our loved one. -- The family of Eleanor Probasco.

on all

during the

Perkins General Store

Hwy. 136 W.
Unionville, Mo.

1915c

List your Farm with
DOUG GILWORTH REAL ESTATE

Being a member of the Farm & Land Institute, puts me in contact with many perspective buyers. The Farm & Land Institute has 5,000 affiliates and all are primarily

Today our concerns with evergreens indoors are not related to family quarrels, but with the fire hazard they present when they become too dry from extended use. Decorative evergreen branches require the same precaution for fire safety as Christmas trees.

Proper handling not only makes greens safer indoors, but extends their period of attractiveness. If possible, start with fresh greens. Junipers, yews, pines and other evergreens in the home landscape may be pruned at this time to provide fresh holiday decoration material.

Evergreen branches purchased for decoration should be selected as soon as they become available, so they do not spend more time than necessary on the sales lot. You can take better care of them at home. Recut the stems, and place the purchased branches in tubs or



ARRANGE IT

America's most
versatile potter

FRANKO

Rhodes Jew

**It pays
shop
Crop**

HUSBAND James Kenneth SCOTT-3510

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 20 Sep 1943 PLACE: Princeton, Grundy Co., MO
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: *Lawrence Scott* MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Nadine MULANIX-3505

BIRTH: *1928-9* PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft Feb 1970 Dec 1979 PLACE: *the same as*
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Jesse G. MULANIX-2055 MOTHER: Eva Olive MONTGOMERY-2375 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 769

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rebecca Lynn SCOTT-3511 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Cliff Ray SCOTT-3512 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2015 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
 (319) 355-2095
 269

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND James Kenneth SCOTT-3510**NOTES:**

His wife was listed in fathers obit of Feb 1970 as living in Des Moines, IA with her husband and two children.

Her marriage announcement from the Unionville Republican 15 Dec 1943 p4 c2: Mulanix - Scott --- Mr and Mrs Jesse G. Mulanix of Des Moines, IA announce the marriage of their daughter Madene to Second Class Seaman James C. (Kenneth) Scott, son of Mr and Mrs Lawrence Scott of Seymour, IA. The young couple eloped to Princeton, MO on 20 Sep 1943 and were married by Judge Lucian E. May. They were accompanied by Mr and Mrs Curtis Murphy of near Powersville, Mo. Madene attended the Unionville High School for 2 years and recently moved to Des Moines with her parents. --- Many will remember Kenneth for his ability on the football field during the 1st 3 years of high school here. He graduated from Seymour, IA 1941. --- Mrs Scott left Des Moines and traveled by way of Omaha, Neb and Los Angeles, Calif where she visited relatives on her way to her husband who is stationed at Mare Island, Calif."

WIFE Nadine MULANIX-3505**NOTES:**

She was listed in fathers obit of Feb 1970 as living in Des Moines, IA with her husband and two children.

Her marriage announcement from the Unionville Republican 15 Dec 1943 p4 c2: Mulanix - Scott --- Mr and Mrs Jesse G. Mulanix of Des Moines, IA announce the marriage of their daughter Madene to Second Class Seaman James C. (Kenneth) Scott, son of Mr and Mrs Lawrence Scott of Seymour, IA. The young couple eloped to Princeton, MO on 20 Sep 1943 and were married by Judge Lucian E. May. They were accompanied by Mr and Mrs Curtis Murphy of near Powersville, Mo. Madene attended the Unionville High School for 2 years and recently moved to Des Moines with her parents. --- Many will remember Kenneth for his ability on the football field during the 1st 3 years of high school here. He graduated from Seymour, IA 1941. --- Mrs Scott left Des Moines and traveled by way of Omaha, Neb and Los Angeles, Calif where she visited relatives on her way to her husband who is stationed at Mare Island, Calif."

CHILD 1 Rebecca Lynn SCOTT-3511**NOTES:**

Listed in grandfather Jesse G. Mulanix obit Feb 1970 living in Des Moines, IA

CHILD 2 Cliff Ray SCOTT-3512**NOTES:**

Listed in grandfather Jesse G. Mulanix obit Feb 1970 living in Des Moines, IA

HUSBAND Floyd MULANIX [Rev. (Twin)]

BIRTH: 26 Sep 1900 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 3 Oct 1963 PLACE: Hartville,Wright Co.,MO
BURIAL: 6 Oct 1963 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO,Rose cem.
FATHER: Miles W. MULANIX MOTHER: Eva E. JOHNSON
OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE *not married*

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2016 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2016
(~~313~~) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Floyd MULANIX [Rev. (Twin)]

NOTES:

There was a Rev. Floyd Mulanix in Rose cemetery records listed as brother (don't know to whom) B. 21 Sep 1900 d. 3 Oct 1963 that could be this person. This Floyd was actually born 26 Sept 1900 and was twin to Lloyd Mulanix. Although Floyd was buried in Rose Cem. the records at Pleasant Home cem listed Floyd Marion buried there with birth and death dates of Lloyd who was actually buried in Pleasant Home cem with his wife Vada who was buried there also.

Floyd was listed as living in Des Moines, IA in mothers obit of Mar 1948 and also living in Des Moines, IA in fathers obit of Aug 1948 and he was not listed in brother Jesse G. obit of Feb 1970. Floyd listed in sister Grace Guffey's obit of Sep 1976 as deceased, brother Lloyd also listed him Oct 1976 as deceased.

Apparently he never married.

Death was listed in Hartville, MO which is in Wright Co. MO. Or was it suppose to be Hartford in Putnam Co. MO?

Obituary from The Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 9 Oct 1963 p4 c8: was a short article then on page 13 c7-8 actual obit: "Floyd Mulanix ---Floyd, son of Miles W. and Eva E. Mulanix was born in Putnam county, MO 26 Sep 1900 and departed this life at Hartville, MO 3 Oct 1963 at the age of 63 years and 7 days. --- He was preceded in death by his father, mother, and 2 sisters Blanche Jones and Daisy Mulanix. --- He is survived by a brother and sister: Grace Guffey of Unionville, Mo, Jess Mulanix of Des Moines, IA and Lloyd Mulanix of Worthington. Half brothers and Half sisters: Sena Burton of Burlington, IA, Dowal Mulanix of Ontario, Ore, Effie Summers of Rockford, Ill, Victor Mulanix of Loves Park, Ill and 1 step sister Mrs Verda Ledford, Worthington, other relatives and many friends. --- About 30 years ago he accepted Christ as his personal Savior and entered the ministry of the Pentecostal Church, a calling he followed as long as his health permitted. --- Funeral services was conducted at the Worthington Baptist church Sunday 6 Oct 1963 at 2 p.m. by Rev. Elmer Phipps. Interment in the rose cemetery under the direction of Husted Funeral Home." Card of thanks from family of Lloyd Mulanix followed.
(Researched Columbia, MO libr 4 May 1999).

1900-10 census need to be checked.

1920 Putnam Co. MO soundex, V83 ED123 Shel2 Li32 Floyd age 18 with parents.

hwaah

Date: 4 May

Locale: _____

Topic: _____

Surname: Mulanix

Place of Res: Columbo, Rio Lib

The Annville Republican Wed Oct p4 C8
short article - some info - 1963

same paper pB C 7-8

Floyd Mulanix

Floyd, son of Mills W & Eva E Mulanix was
born in Co Mo 26 Sep 1900 & departed this life
at Hartsville Mo 3 Oct 1963 at the age of 63 y 17 d.

He was preceded in death by his father, mother,
& 2 sister Blanche Jones & Daisy Mulanix.

He is survived by a bro & sis: Gene Buffey
of Annville Mo, Jess Mulanix of Des Moines
Ia & Floyd Mulanix of Worthington. Half bro &
sister: Lena Burton of Burlington Ia, Dorval
Mulanix of Ontario Ore, Effie Seeman of Rockford
Ill, Victor Mulanix of Lewis Park, Ill & 1 step
sister Mrs Verda Leflore, Worthington, other relatives
& many friends.

abt 30 yrs ago he accepted Christ as his
personal Saviour & entered the ministry of the
Pentecostal Church, a calling he followed as long as
his health permitted.

Funeral services were conducted at the Worthington
Bapt Church Sunday 6 Oct 1963 at 2:00 pm by

Rev. Elmer Phipps, Internat in the Rose
Camp under the direction of Husted Fernald Home.

Card of Thanks Family of Stage Makers.

HUSBAND Lloyd MULLANIX [(twin)]

BIRTH: 26 Sep 1900 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 27 Oct 1976 PLACE: Davenport, Scott Co., IA
BURIAL: 29 Oct 1976 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO, Pleasant Home cem. Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Miles W. MULLANIX MOTHER: Eva E. JOHNSON
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Vada FLYNN

BIRTH: 1903 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 2 Apr 1945 PLACE: MO Parent Link Type: ()
BURIAL: PLACE: Putnam Co., MO, Pleasant Home cem.
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lloyd MULLANIX [Jr.] Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1976 PLACE: *Le Yabana, MO*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Lee Royce MULLANIX Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1976 PLACE: *Le Green city mo*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Rose Ellen MULLANIX Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1976 PLACE: *Le Mahwah, NJ*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) DAVIS

4. NAME: Carol Colleen MULLANIX Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1976 PLACE: *Le Davenport, Ia*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) COULTER

5. NAME: Sandra MULLANIX Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1976 PLACE: *Le Buffalo, Ia*
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) MEADER (*meador*)

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Billings Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2095
(515) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Lloyd MULANIX [(twin)]**NOTES:**

If birth date is correct and his brother Floyd has the same birth date they would be twins but nothing mentioned in Loyds obit or Floyds obit but does list same birth date.

Lloyd was listed as living in Buffalo, MO in mothers obit of Mar 1948 and Lloyd was listed as living in Buffalo, IA in fathers obit of Aug 1948 and he was still listed in brother Jesse G. obit of Feb 1970 as living in Buffalo, IA. His brother Floyd who died 1963 listed Lloyd as living in Worthington, MO. His sister Grace Guffey listed him in Sept 1976 as living but no place.

His obituary was only one so far has listed the half-brothers and half- sisters as brothers and sisters, all others did list them as half bro-sis.

His obituary didn't list their marriage date or place but did list her as Vada Flynn. Was after 1920 and prob. about 1925.

Obituary from The Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 3 Nov 1976 p14 c1-2: "Lloyd Mullanix --- Lloyd Mullanix, son of Miles and Eva Johnson Mullanix, was born 26 Sep 1900 at Worthington, MO and departed this life 27 1976 at the Osteopathic Hospital in Davenport, IA. He had been in failing health for some time. He was 76 years, 1 month and 2 days of age. --- Loyd, or "Little Doc," as he was known by his friends and family, grew to manhood in the community of his birth where he received his early education at the Worthington School. --- He was united in marriage to Vada Flynn, who preceded him in death. This union was blessed with five children, all of whom survive. ---After their marriage, Little Doc and Vada made their home at Worthington for several years. ---He was predeceased in death by his parents, his beloved wife Vada in April of 1944, two brothers and two sisters, and is survived by five children: Lloyd Jr. Mullanix of Yakima, Wash; Lee Royce Mullanix of Queen City, Mo; Rose Ellen Davis of Mohawa, N.J.; Carol Colleen Coulter of Davenport, IA; Sandra Meador of Buffalo, IA. Also surviving are 11 grandchildren and one great grandson. He is fortunate to be survived by two brothers and two sisters: Victor Mullanix of Rockford, Ill, Dowell Mullanix of Boise, ID, Effie Summers of Rockford, Ill and Sena Magorian of Cedar Rapids, IA. ---In 1949 Little Doc moved to Buffalo, IA where he was employed by the Dewey Portland Company. He worked there until his retirement approximately 10 years ago.--- He was a congenial, gentle man who loved his family dearly. He accepted life as it came to him, living one day at a time. His failing health was borne with the same acceptance as life, from day to day. He will be sadly missed by his loved ones. ---Funeral services was conducted at the Husted Funeral Home on Friday, 29 Oct 1976 at 2 p.m. by Rev. Hershel Reed. Interment in the Pleasant Home cemetery." Card of thanks from the children of Lloyd Mullanix followed.
(Researched Columbia, MO libr 4 May 1999).

1900-1910 census need to be checked.

1920 Putnam Co. MO soundex V83 ED123 Shel2 Li32 Lloyd age 18 with parents.

WIFE Vada FLYNN**NOTES:**

Listed in husbands obit of Nov 1976 as deceased and also from the Pleasant Home cemetery records listed with husband even though they have the name as Floyd Marion and not as should be Lloyd.

CHILD 1 Lloyd MULLANIX [Jr.]**NOTES:**

Listed as living in Yakima, WA in fathers obit of Nov 1976.

CHILD 2 Lee Royce MULLANIX**NOTES:**

Listed as living in Queen City, MO in fathers obit of Nov 1976.

CHILD 3 Rose Ellen MULLANIX**NOTES:**

Listed as living in Mohawa, NJ in fathers obit of Nov 1976. There isn't a town listed with that spelling but there is one called Mahwah which if you were pronouncing the word and didn't know how to spell it you may come up with the wrong spelling. Checked the NJ map and nothing so will try to check phone disk for Rose Davis Mahway. (would help to have husbands 1st name)

CHILD 4 Carol Colleen MULLANIX**NOTES:**

Listed as living in Davenport, IA in fathers obit of Nov 1976 as Carol Colleen Coulter. No Carol in phone book but several Coulter's. Will have to check city directory.

CHILD 5 Sandra MULLANIX**NOTES:**

Listed as living in Buffalo, IA in fathers obit of Nov 1976 as Sandra Meador.

There was a Mike Meador in the 1998-99 phone book 715 4th St. Buffalo, IA. Phone #381-4234. Also Olin Meador and Shane and Wendy all in Buffalo.



Obituaries

Lloyd Mullanix

Lloyd Mullanix, son of Miles and Eva Johnson Mullanix, was born September 26, 1900 at Worthington, Mo., and departed this life October 27, 1976 at the Osteopathic Hospital in Davenport, Ia. He had been in failing health for some time. He was 76 years, 1 month, and 2 days of age.

Lloyd, or "Little Doc," as he was known by his friends and family, grew to manhood in the community of his birth where he received his early education at the Worthington School.

He was united in marriage to Vada Flynn, who preceded him in death. This union was blessed with five children, all of whom survive.

After their marriage, Little Doc and Vada made their home at Worthington for several years.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his beloved wife Vada in April of 1944, two brothers and two sisters, and is survived by five children: Lloyd Jr., Mullanix of Yakima, Wash.; Lee Royce Mullanix of Queen City, Mo.; Rose Ellen Davis of Mohawa, N. J.; Carol Colleen Coulter of Davenport, Ia.; Sandra Meader of Buffalo, Ia. Also surviving are eleven grandchildren and one great-grandson. He is fortunate to be survived by two brothers and two sisters: Victor Mullanix of Rockford, Ill.; Lowell Mullanix of Boise, Id.; Effie Summers of Rockford, Ill.; and Sena Magorian of Cedar Rapids, Ia.

In 1949 Little Doc moved to Buffalo, Ia., where he was employed by the Dewey Portland Company. He worked there until his retirement approximately 10 years ago.

He was a congenial, gentle man who loved his family dearly. He accepted life as it came to him, living one day at

a time. His failing health was borne with the same acceptance as life, from day to day. He will be sadly missed by his loved ones.

Funeral service was conducted at the Husted Funeral Home on Friday, October 29, 1976, at 2 P.M. by Rev. Hershel Reed. Interment in the Pleasant Home Cemetery.

Card of Thanks

We wish to express our sincere thanks to all who were so kind and extended sympathy at the time of our bereavement in the death of our father. -- The Children of Lloyd (Little Doc) Mullanix.

Floyd M. Fuller

Floyd Marion Fuller, son of Floyd A. and Bertha L. Lushban Fuller, was born January 15, 1909, at Lineville, Iowa, and passed away October 26, 1976 at Kirksville Osteopathic Hospital, being at the time of his passing 67 years, 9 months, and 11 days of age.

On December 16, 1953, at Milan, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Amy L. Williams, who survives. Also surviving is one daughter, Joanna Ewing; and her husband Larry of Cincinnati, Iowa, and one grandson, Gary Ewing.

Floyd was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, and one sister.

Services were held Thursday, October 28, 1976, at 2:00 P.M. from Comstock Funeral Home, with Donnel Logsdon of Cincinnati, Iowa, the officiating minister. Burial was in the Unionville Cemetery, Unionville, Missouri.

Card of Thanks

We wish to express our heartfelt thanks to our many friends and relatives for their kindness and sympathy shown us at the loss of our loved one, for the beautiful flowers,

cards and the food. May God Bless all of you. -- Mrs. Amy Fuller and Family.

Thelma Zemo

Mrs. Thelma Jane Zemo, McCoulland, Ia., and a former resident of this community died Monday, October 25, 1976 in the University Hospital in Madison, Wisconsin at the age of 60.

Born in Princeton, Mo., May 27, 1916, she was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Goodin. She was married to Stanley Paul Zemo in Centerville on February 6, 1961, and he preceded her in death April 1969. She was also preceded in death by her parents, a brother and a sister.

Surviving are two daughters, Barbara Lavato, Salt Lake City, Utah and Michelle Lindke of McCoulland, Ia.; five grandchildren; one great-grandchild; a stepson, Paul Zemo; and three sisters, Kathryn (Mrs. Keith) Steele and Ruth Dickson, both of Unionville, Mo., and Viola Simmons, Hamilton, Mo.

Services were held Thursday, 10:30 a.m. at the Johnson Funeral Home, with Father David Dougherty officiating. Burial was in the Oakland Cemetery.

Card of Thanks

We wish to thank relatives and friends for the many kind expressions of sympathy extended to us during our recent bereavement. -- The Family.

Deaths

John W. Fields

John W. Fields, 90, a former Unionville and Lucerne resident, passed away Saturday afternoon in a Beloit, Wisconsin Hospital. He is survived by his wife, the former Mary Lindemann of Unionville, also one daughter, Meta Smart, of Beloit. Funeral services were held at 3 p.m. today.

Irene Henson

Irene Henson, 76, passed away unexpectedly Monday afternoon at her home at 2103 Garfield. The body was found by Mr. Lawrence Hall who had gone to her house to put up some storm windows. The body

is at Husted's with arrangements pending.

Funeral services for J. I. Johnson, former Unionville resident and a Methodist minister, will be held at 2 o'clock this afternoon (Wednesday) at the Riggen Funeral Home in Milan. He's the father of Evelyn (Sheely) Schnelle.

Thank You

The family of Dollie Mills wishes to give special thanks for all the food, cards, flowers and telephone calls. Special thanks to the pallbearers and singers. We hope we did not forget anyone. Thanks to Rev. Leo Stumaker and Rev. Archie Cooper for their comforting words. -- The family.

11p

Project Santa Clause

It's that time of the year when we are all preparing for the happy sounds of the Holiday Season. For some it will not be a Merry Christmas without your help. If you or your group would be interested in supporting a low income family for Christmas, contact us here, at the Service Center. It just might make some youngsters very happy this year. Remember, Project Santa Clause cannot succeed without your help. Let's make it a totally successful and Merry Christmas.

Jimtown

Mrs. J. D. Follis

Francis Redding and Bob Wagner (Ia.), spent Saturday and Mrs. Austin I day afternoon visit Mr. and Mrs. D. Mr. and Mrs. W. accompanied Mr. and Mrs. Johnson to Kirksville evening to have a Mrs. Wynema Steel Mr. and Mrs. I will called on Mr. Beeler, Mr. and Ayer, Mr. and Mrs. Melissa, Kelley and Mrs. Wallace Wells Monday afternoon.

Mrs. Austin I Wednesday afternoon with Aaron

Mrs. Mary K. Mr. and Mrs. D. Wednesday afternoon Mrs. Wallace W. day afternoon visit

Mrs. Alvina S. called on M. Austin North, Fred

Mr. and Mrs. Berger spent a Moravia, Ia., with Mrs. Cecil Mather

Mr. and Mrs. G. son and Mr. and Bruner, Nancy and Tuesday evening Mrs. Lloyd Bush and Mrs. Russell Mark were Sunday visitors. David F.



SHIELD OF SHELTER

For Your

GILWORTH
THER·A·PEDIC®

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

Thank You

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

Project Team

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

Project Team

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

Project Team

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

Optimism

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

Optimism

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

B & B
READY MIX INC.
Phone 947-2840
Ready Mix
Concrete
1000 South Main St.
St. Louis, MO 63104

CILWORTH
THER-A-PEDIC

INSURANCE
SHIELD OF SHELTER
New York

HUSBAND Ross C. JONES-3499

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Jan 1922	PLACE: MO	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Cleta Blanche MULANIX-3493

BIRTH: 21 Dec 1905	PLACE: Graysville, Putnam Co., MO	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 27 Jul 1941	PLACE: Putnam Co., MO	
BURIAL: 29 Jul 1941	PLACE: Unionville, Putnam Co., MO, Unionville cem.	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Miles W. MULANIX-2030	MOTHER: Eva E. JOHNSON-2053	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 659

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jean Evelyn JONES-3507		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 9 Jun 1930	PLACE: MO	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 21 Dec 1937	PLACE: MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Unionville, Putnam Co., MO, Unionville cem.	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Ross C. JONES [Jr.]-4143		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1941	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillelido Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(319) 355-2095
523

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Ross C. JONES-3499**NOTES:**

He was listed as husband of Cleta Blanche in Unionville cemetery records but he was not listed as buried there.

WIFE Cleta Blanche MULANIX-3493**NOTES:**

Difference of age as well. Obit says b. 1904 and cem rec says 1905.

Etta was omitted in mothers obit of Mar 1948 and Etta was not listed in in fathers obit of Aug 1948 and not listed in brother Jesse G. obit of Feb 1970. Yet she was listed as dau in 1920 Putnam Co. Mo census as age 13. Could this be Blanche who md Mr Jones and died in 1941?

Obituary from The Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 30 Jul 1941 p4 c3: (abstracted). Cleta Blanch Jones --- Mrs Cleta Blanch Jones, dau of Mr and Mrs Miles Mullanix was born at Graysville, Mo 21 Dec 1904 and lived her entire life in Putnam Co. Attended shcools in Unionville. --- She was united in marriage to Mr Ross C. Jones 20 years ago this next Jan and 2 children born to this union.--- Past year and half was in very poor health and intensely for last 6 months. Her husband has been doing everything that could be done for her. She departed this life sunday 27 Jul at 6:40 o'clock p.m. Those preceding her in death are one child, little Miss June Evelyn on 21 Dec 1937. She leaves besides her husband, her only son Ross C. Junior who was not at home at the time of ther death. --- She also leaves to mourn her father, mother, nephews, nieces and also 3 brothers and 1 sister: Mr Jesse Mullenix who lives east of Unionville, MO; Lloyd of Worthington, Floyd and 1 sister Mrs Grace Guffey of Centerville, IA. --- Funeral services held at Husted and Son Funeral Home 29 Jul at 2:00 conducted by the Rev. Frank A. smith, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Unionville and interment in the Unionville cemetery. (Researched Columbia, MO libr 3 May 1999) Didn't copy word for word but important info.

1920 Putnam Co. MO soundex, V83 ED123 Shel2 Li32 Etta age 13 with parents.

CHILD 1 Jean Evelyn JONES-3507**NOTES:**

Unionville cemetery records list Jean as dau of Cleta Blanche and Ross C. Jones.

CHILD 2 Ross C. JONES [Jr.]-4143**NOTES:**

Listed as living in mothers obit of Jul 1941, only stated he was not at home, didn't say where home was.

Date: 3 May

Surname: Jones

Locale: _____

Place of Res: _____

Topic: _____

The Unumult Republic Wed 30 Jul 1944

p4 C

returned to work
Cleta Blanch Jones

Mrs Cleta Blanch Jones, dau of Mr & Mrs Miles Mullany. Was b at Grapnell MS 21 Dec 1904
As in Burton Co she lives entire life. attended schools
in Unumult.

She was united in mry to Mr Ross C Jones 20 yrs
ago. she wot Jon & 2 child to this union.

But yr & half very poor health & intensely fr last
6 mo. Her husband has been doing everything that could
be done for her. She departed Sunday 27 Jul at 6:40
pm. Those preceding her in death are one child, little
miss June Evelyn, b 21 Dec 1937. She leaves beside
her husband, her only son Ross C Junior who was not at
home at time of her death.

Also leaves to mourn her father, mother, nephews,
niece & also 3 bro. & 1 sister - Mr Jesse Mullany
le lost of Unumult MS, Supt of Worthington,
Flaopt & 1 sister Mrs Grace Guffey of Antennette.

Funeral services held at Husted & Son funeral home
29 Jul at 2:00 conducted by Rev Frank A. Smith
pastor of 1st Baptist Church of Unumult & interment
in Unumult Ceme.

HUSBAND (male) MAGORIAN-3501

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Sena MULANIX-3494

BIRTH: 1908	PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1970	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Miles W. MULANIX-2030		MOTHER: Eva E. JOHNSON-2053
OTHER HUSBANDS: (male) BURTON-3500		Parents' MRIN: 659

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 ~~Billings Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2315~~
(319) 355-2095
569

HUSBAND (male) MAGORIAN-3501

WIFE Sena MULANIX-3494

OTHER MARRIAGES:

(male) BURTON-3500 (MRIN:1125)

NOTES:

Sena was not listed in mothers obit of Mar 1948 but Sena Burton was listed as living in Burlington, IA in fathers obit of Aug 1948 and she was still listed in brother Jesse G. obit of Feb 1970 as Sena Magorian of Burlington, IA.

MARRIAGE1: Was before Aug 1948

MARRIAGE2: Was between 1948 and Feb 1970.

1920 Putnam Co. MO soundex, V83 ED123 Shel2 Li32 Cena age 12 with parents.

RECEIVED: 13 JAN 1950

RECEIVED: 13 JAN 1950

RECEIVED: 13 JAN 1950

RECEIVED: 13 JAN 1950

RECEIVED: 13 JAN 1950

RECEIVED: 13 JAN 1950

RECEIVED: 13 JAN 1950

HUSBAND (male) SUMMERS-3502

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	PLACE:	
OTHER WIVES:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Effie MULANIX-3496

BIRTH: 1913	PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1970	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Miles W. MULANIX-2030	MOTHER: Eva E. JOHNSON-2053	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 659

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2016 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2995
(319) 355-2095
563

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR (MALE) SUMMERS/EFFIE MULANIX - MILLER.PAF - MRIN 1127

23 Dec 1998 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND (male) SUMMERS-3502

WIFE Effie MULANIX-3496

NOTES:

Effie was omitted in mothers obit of Mar 1948 and Effie Summers was listed in fathers obit of Aug 1948 as living in Worthington, MO and also listed in brother Jesse G. obit of Feb 1970 as Effie Summers of Rockford, Ill.

1920 Putnam Co. MO soundex, V83 ED123 Shel2 Li32 Effie age 7 with parents.

Effie's father: George W. MULANIX-2017

Effie's mother: Mary Jane Miller-192

Wife: Mary Jane JOHNSON-2049

Birth: 12 Nov 1875

Place: MO

Death: 1948

Place: MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Birth: 21 Nov 1867

Place: Putnam Co. MO, Putnam Co. MO

Requested by: George Lottin (Lottin, Timothy)

Phone: (202) 232-2345

Street address: 1007

Home address: 1007

Requested by: 1007

Requested by: 1007

Family Group Record- 658

Page 1 of 3

Husband		
Dock MULANIX-2031		
Born	12 Sep 1871	Place , Putnam Co., MO
Christened		Place
Died	9 Aug 1951	Place Putnam Co. MO
Buried		Place Putnam Co. MO, Pleasant Home cem.
Married	Abt 1890	Place , MO
Husband's father	George W. MULLINIX-2013 MRIN: 650	
Husband's mother	Martha Jane BAUGH-2020	

Wife		
Nancy Janet JOHNSON-2049		
Born	12 Oct 1875	Place , MO
Christened		Place
Died	21 Nov 1947	Place Putnam Co. MO
Buried	23 Nov 1947	Place Putnam Co. MO, Pleasant Home cem.
Wife's father	Daniel JOHNSON-3503 MRIN: 1128	
Wife's mother	Martha ?UNKNOWN-3504	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Noah E. MULINAX-2050	
	Born	1893	Place , Putnam Co., MO
	Christened		Place
	Died	1976	Place Putnam Co., MO
	Buried		Place Putnam Co. MO, Pleasant Home cem.
	Spouse	Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2374 MRIN: 768	
	Married		Place

2	M	Ovid MULINAX-2051	
	Born	7 Feb 1895	Place Worthington, Putnam County, Missouri
	Christened		Place
	Died	28 Nov 1972	Place Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri
	Buried	1 Dec 1972	Place Putnam Co. MO, Pleasant Home cem.
	Spouse	Fay Marie JAGGERS-3508 MRIN: 1130	
	Married	26 Apr 1923	Place Putnam Co., MO

3	F	Ola "Blanche" MULINAX-2052	
	Born	30 Aug 1899	Place Worthington, Putnam Co., MO
	Christened		Place
	Died	1 Apr 1978	Place Unionville, Putnam Co., MO
	Buried	3 Apr 1978	Place Worthington, Putnam Co., MO, Pleasant Home cem.
	Spouse	Howard Vasco FURGASON-3489 MRIN: 1122	
	Married	10 Mar 1917	Place Lancaster, Schuyler Co., MO

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2015 Hillside Court
Phone	(319) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2916
E-mail address	569		
Date prepared	10 Feb 2004		

Family Group Record- 658

Page 2 of 3

Husband Dock MULANIX-2031

Wife Nancy Janet JOHNSON-2049

Notes

HUSBAND - Dock MULANIX-2031

BIRTH,DEATH,BURIAL: Info from Pleasant Home cemetery records. (census listed Oct 1873 but cem. Sep 1871).

Checked Unionville Republican paper 8 to 22 Aug for obit and didn't locate one.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Dock age 8 with parents.

1900 Putnam Co. MO pg 15: Dock Mullenix 26 Druggist Oct 1873 MO-MO-IN, Nancy 22 wife 1877 MO, Noah 8 son 1892, David 6 son Feb 1894, Ola 9/12 dau 1899.

1900 soundex, Putnam Co. Dock Mullenix 26, Nancy 22, Noah 8, Obed 6 Feb 189_ (could be David) and Ola 9/12.

1910 soundex, Putnam Co. MO 81-121-36: Dick Mulainx 39 MO, Nancy J. 35 Mo wife, Noah 19 Mo son, Orid E. 15 MO son, Blanch 10 Mo dau.

1920 soundex, Putnam Co. MO V 83 ED 123 she 3 li 35: Dock Mulanix 48 MO, Nancy 46 Mo wife, Ovis 25 MO son.

WIFE - Nancy Janet JOHNSON-2049

BIRTH,DEATH,BURIAL,MARRIAGE: Info from Pleasant Home cemetery records and obituary.

OBITUARY: From The Unionville Republican, Nov 26, 1947 p1 c4 (Notice of Funeral of Nancy Janet Mulanix) "Nancy Jane Mulanix was born 12 Oct 1875 and died 21 Nov 1947. Funeral services were conducted at the Worthington Baptist church on Sunday 23 Nov at 2:00 pm by Rev. Elston M. Hines, pastor of the Unionville Methodist church and interment in the Pleasant Home cemetery under the direction of the Husted Funeral Home."

(Actual Obit p4 c4) "Nancy Janet Mulanix --- Nancy Janet Johnson was born in Putnam Co. MO 12 Oct 1875 and departed this life 21 Nov 1947 being 72 years 1 month and 9 days of age. --- In 1892 she was united in marriage to Dock Mulanix. To this union three children were born. --- She was a life long resident of this county. --- Funeral services were held at the Baptist church in Worthington at 2 pm Sunday 23 Nov with the rev. Elston M. Hines as minister in charge and under the auspices of Husted and Son funeral Home. --- She is survived by the husband and two sons, Noah E. of Kirksville, MO and Ovid of Worthington, a daughter Blanche Ferguson of Purdin, three sisters, Eva Mulanix, Delia Graves and Minnie Sparks, two brothers, George and Ed Johnson, one grandchild and other relatives and friends. -- Burial was in Worthington cem". Card of Thanks from Dock Mulanix and children.

1900 Putnam Co. MO pg 15: Dock Mullenix 26 Druggist Oct 1873 MO-MO-IN, Nancy 22 wife 1877 MO, Noah 8 son 1892, David 6 son Feb 1894, Ola 9/12 dau 1899.

1900 soundex, Putnam Co. Dock Mullenix 26, Nancy 22, Noah 8, Obed 6 Feb 189_ (could be David) and Ola 9/12.

1910 soundex, Putnam Co. MO 81-121-36: Dick Mulainx 39 MO, Nancy J. 35 Mo wife, Noah 19 Mo son, Orid E. 15 MO son, Blanch 10 Mo dau.

1920 soundex, Putnam Co. MO V 83 ED 123 she 3 li 35: Dock Mulanix 48 MO, Nancy 46 Mo wife, Ovis 25 MO son.

CHILD 1 - Noah E. MULINAX-2050

BIRTH, DEATH, BURIAL: Pleasant Home cemetery records.

Listed as son, living in Kirksville, MO in mothers obit 1947. Listed as brother in obit of Ovid Mulanix Dec 1972 living at Rural Kirksville.

1900 Putnam Co. MO Noah age 8 b. 1892 with parents.

1910 soundex, Putnam Co. MO Noah age 19 MO with parents.

Family Group Record- 658

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Dock MULANIX-2031**

Wife **Nancy Janet JOHNSON-2049**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Noah E. MULINAX-2050 (Continued)

1920 soundex, one Noah age 26 with wife Elizabeth 24 MO in Putnam Co. MO V 83 ED 123 she 3 li 78 (not sure this person as several Noah's close to this age).

CHILD 2 - Ovid MULINAX-2051

Listed as Ovid Mulanix in mothers obit of Nov 1947 as living in Worthington, MO.

Pleasant Home cemetery records list Ovid Mulanix born 7 Feb 1895 d. age 77y 9m 21d which calculates to 28 Nov 1972 to will have to check for obituary.

Also his wife Fay Marie Jagers and one son Howard Ray b. 1935 d. 1975.

Obituary from The Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 6 Dec 1972 p8 c1:

"Ovid Mulanix --- Ovid Mulanix, son of Dock and Nancy Johnson Mulanix was born near Worthington, MO in Putnam Co. 7 Feb 1895 and departed this life at the Laughlin Hosptial in Kirksville,Mo, following a long illness. He was 77 years, 9 months and 21 days of age. --- Ovid grew to manhood in the Worthington community and attended the local school. --- On 26 Apr 1923 he was united in marriage to Faye Marie Jagggar. The union was blessed with one son. --- Ovid is survived by his wife and his son Howard Ray of thehome, a brother Noah Mulanix of rural Kirksville, Mo and a sister Blanche Furgason of Purdon, Mo. --- Ovid and Faye have lived all their married life in the Worthington community where they ran the Central Switch Board of the Worthington Telephone Co. for many years. They retired a few years ago and maintained their home in Worthington. He will be sadly missed by his family and friends. --- Funeral Services was conducted at the Worthington Baptist church Friday 1 Dec 1972 at 2 p.m. by Rev. Floy Gross. Interment in the Pleasant Home cemetery under the direction of the Husted Funeral Home."

Card of thanks from the family followed.

(Researched Columbia,MO libr 4 May 1999)

1900 Putnam Co. MO David age 6 b. Feb 1894 with parents. Soundex listed name as Obed age 6.

1910 soundex, Putnam Co. MO listed as Orid E. age 15 with parents.

1820 soundex, Putnam Co. MO listed as Ovis age 25 with parents.

CHILD 3 - Ola "Blanche" MULINAX-2052

Listed as Blanche Fergason of Purdin, MO in mothers obit of Nov 1947. Listed as Blanche Furgason of Purdon, MO in obit of brother Ovid Mulanix Dec 1972.

Her obit listed name as Furgason.

Apparently they had no children.

Obituary from The Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 12 Apr 1978 p4 c1: (Abstracted). Ola Blanch Furgason --- Daughter of Dock and Nancy Janet Johnson Mulanix was born 30 Aug 1899 Putnam Co. MO near Worthington, MO. Died 1 Apr 1978 Putnam Co. Memorial Hosptial in Unionville, MO at the age of 78 years 7 mo and 1 day. --- 10 Mar 1917 she married Howard Vasco Furgason in Lancaster, Mo. --- Lived several places as Howard was employed by the Burlington Railroad. Lived Worthington, Mo, Pulaski, IA and Purdin, MO where spent last 3 years. --- Blanche also delived freight for the Railroad Co. --- Preceded in death by her parents, brother Noah and Ovid Mulanix. Survived by her husband Howard and sister in law Elizabeth Crooks of Kirksville, MO. --- She was able to play the piano by ear, seems had a talent for music. --- Funeral services held Monday 3 Apr 1978 at Husted Funeral Home in Unionville, Mo. Interment in the Pleasant Home cemetery at Worthington, MO.

1900 Putnam Co. MO Ola age 9/12s b. Aug 1899 with parents.

1910-20 need to check census.

HUSBAND Noah E. MULINAX

BIRTH: 1893 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1976 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Putnam Co. MO, Pleasant Home cem.
FATHER: Dock MULANIX MOTHER: Nancy Janet JOHNSON Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN

BIRTH: 1896 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1978 PLACE: *near Knoxville, Mo*
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS: *CROOKS*

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Willbide Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2006~~
(~~314~~) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Noah E. MULINAX

NOTES:

BIRTH, DEATH, BURIAL: Pleasant Home cemetery records.

Listed as son, living in Kirksville, MO in mothers obit 1947. Listed as brother in obit of Ovid Mulanix Dec 1972 living at Rural Kirksville.

1900 Putnam Co. MO Noah age 8 b. 1892 with parents.

1910 soundex, Putnam Co. MO Noah age 19 MO with parents.

1920 soundex, one Noah age 26 with wife Elizabeth 24 MO in Putnam Co. MO V 83 ED 123 she 3 li 78 (not sure this person as several Noah's close to this age).

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN

NOTES:

BIRTH: Pleasant Home cemetery records. Listed with Noah Mullanix, husband.

She was listed as sister in law Elizabeth Crooks of Kirksville, MO in obit Apr 1978 of Ola Blanch Furgason, sister to Noah.

Apparently she married again after husband died in 1976 and before 1978?

1900 Putnam Co. MO Noah age 8 b. 1892 with parents.

Family Group Record- 1130

Page 1 of 3

Husband		Ovid MULINAX-2051	
Born	7 Feb 1895	Place	Worthington, Putnam County, Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died	28 Nov 1972	Place	Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri
Buried	1 Dec 1972	Place	Putnam Co. MO, Pleasant Home cem.
Married	26 Apr 1923	Place	Putnam Co., MO
Husband's father	Dock MULANIX-2031		MRIN: 658
Husband's mother	Nancy Janet JOHNSON-2049		

Wife		Fay Marie JAGGERS-3508	
Born	18 May 1897	Place	Tobias, Nebraska
Christened		Place	
Died	28 Aug 1974	Place	Greentop, Schuyler County, Missouri
Buried	31 Aug 1974	Place	Putnam Co. MO, Pleasant Home cem.
Wife's father	Mathew JAGGERS-4968		MRIN: 1655
Wife's mother	Dora Ellen MASTERS-4969		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M	Howard Ray MULLANIX-3509		
Born	28 May 1935	Place	Worthington, Putnam County, Missouri
Christened		Place	
Died	2 May 1975	Place	Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri
Buried	6 May 1975	Place	Putnam Co. MO, Pleasant Home cem.
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2015 Lillide Court
Phone	(359) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2985
E-mail address	563		
Date prepared	10 Feb 2004		

Family Group Record- 1130

Page 2 of 3

Husband Ovid MULINAX-2051
Wife Fay Marie JAGGERS-3508

Notes

HUSBAND - Ovid MULINAX-2051

Listed as Ovid Mulanix in mothers obit of Nov 1947 as living in Worthington, MO.

Pleasant Home cemetery records list Ovid Mulanix born 7 Feb 1895 d. age 77y 9m 21d which calculates to 28 Nov 1972 to will have to check for obituary.

Also his wife Fay Marie Jagers and one son Howard Ray b. 1935 d. 1975.

Obituary from The Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 6 Dec 1972 p8 c1:

"Ovid Mulanix --- Ovid Mulanix, son of Dock and Nancy Johnson Mulanix was born near Worthington, MO in Putnam Co. 7 Feb 1895 and departed this life at the Laughlin Hosptial in Kirksville, Mo, following a long illness. He was 77 years, 9 months and 21 days of age. --- Ovid grew to manhood in the Worthington community and attended the local school. --- On 26 Apr 1923 he was united in marriage to Faye Marie Jaggar. The union was blessed with one son. --- Ovid is survived by his wife and his son Howard Ray of thehome, a brother Noah Mulanix of rural Kirksville, Mo and a sister Blanche Furgason of Purdon, Mo. --- Ovid and Faye have lived all their married life in the Worthington community where they ran the Central Switch Board of the Worthington Telephone Co. for many years. They retired a few years ago and maintained their home in Worthington. He will be sadly missed by his family and friends. --- Funeral Services was conducted at the Worthington Baptist church Friday 1 Dec 1972 at 2 p.m. by Rev. Floy Gross. Interment in the Pleasant Home cemetery under the direction of the Husted Funeral Home." Card of thanks from the family followed.

(Researched Columbia, MO libr 4 May 1999)

1900 Putnam Co. MO David age 6 b. Feb 1894 with parents. Soundex listed name as Obed age 6.

1910 soundex, Putnam Co. MO listed as Orid E. age 15 with parents.

1820 soundex, Putnam Co. MO listed as Ovis age 25 with parents.

WIFE - Fay Marie JAGGERS-3508

Pleasant Home cemetery records list complete dates for Fay, wife of Ovid Mulanix. She was listed as wife in obit of Ovid and gave marriage date. They had one son.

Her obituary from Unionville Republican 4 Sep p4 c3 (copied but abstracted here)

Fay Marie Mulanix

Mrs Fay Marie Mulanix, age 77, passed away at the Haven of Rest Nursing H0me in Greentop, MO 28 Aug 1974.

Fay, the dau of Mathew and Dora Ellen Masters Jaggar was born 18 May 1897 in Tobias, Nebraska. The family moved to Blue Hill, NE near the turn of the century and here she finished high school and taught in the rural schools for several years. She and her family moved to Worthington, MO in 1916. Mr Jaggar had acquired the Chariton Bank and Fay became Assistant Cashier.

26 Apr 1923 she married Ovid Mulanix and they had one son Howard Ray.

Her husband died 28 Nov 1972. Formany years she and her husband owned and operated the Telephone switchboard becoming the center of good and merciful deeds for the area.

She is survived by her son, Howard Ray, of Greentop, MO and her brother, Ray M. Jagger of Indianapolis.

Funeral services was conducted at the Worthington Baptist church, Sat 31 Aug 1974 at 2pm by Elder Floy Gross with interment in the Pleasant Home cem. under the direction of Husted Funeral Home.

CHILD 1 - Howard Ray MULLANIX-3509

Pleasant Home cemetery list Howard Ray with parents. Howard was listed as surviving at home in his fathers obit of Dec 1972.

SSDI listed on Howard Mulanix born 28 May 1935 died Apr 1975 Unionville, MO.

Obituary for Howard from Unionville Republican Wed 7 May 1975 p8 c3 Abstracted

Howard Ray Mulanix, son of Ovid and Fay Jagger Mulanix born 28 May 1935 Worthington, MO and died Laughlin

Family Group Record- 1130

Page 3 of 3

Husband Ovid MULINAX-2051
Wife Fay Marie JAGGERS-3508

Notes

CHILD 1 - Howard Ray MULLANIX-3509 (Continued)

Hospital, Kirksville, MO 2 May 1975 age 39 yrs 11 mo 4 days of age.

Never a well person, hospitalized several times. Lived his entire life in Worthington until death of his devoted mother who died 28 Aug 1974.

Survived by 1 Aunt and 2 Uncles; Blanche Furgason and husband Howard of Unionville and Noah Mulanix and wife Elizabeth of Kirksville and Ray Jagger adn wife Lucile of Indianapolis, IN.

Loved puttign jig saw puzzles together.

Funeral services at Worthington Baptist Church 6 May 1975 by Floy Gross with interment at Pleasant Home cem under direction of Husted Funeral Home.

Heating, Plumbing, Electrical,
 Air Conditioning,
 Radiant & Trunking Work

COMPLETE LINE
 OF
 PLUMBING SUPPLIES

Fowler Uregas
 Electric & Plumbing

Mac Hatcher

Mac Hatcher, son of John and Tressie Evelyn Hatcher, was born in Missouri on December 1, 1894. He departed this life on April 1, 1974 in an automobile north of Harris, Miss., the time being 34 years, 3 months, and 11 days.

Mac was always an outstanding student, all during his school graduating with honors, a leader among his fellow students as well as his associates, taking all praise.

He attended North Mississippi State Teachers College, Hattiesburg, Miss., at the end of his third year. He sold life insurance. He sold life insurance being their salesman as long as he stayed in company, at which time he joined the Continental Life Agency from Mr. Joe at Newtown. He continued insurance business as well as a Notary Public, Income Tax Consultant, Auctioneer, and a member of the Relsch Auction School, he worked for Postal Service for two and one-half years as well as farmed as owner and operator of Royal and SkyVue Theatres in Greenville. He was a member of the Army Reserves for 6 years.

Mac was an active member of the First Baptist Church. Accepting Jesus as his personal savior and baptized into the Osgood Baptist Church at the age of 17. After moving his membership to Harris Christian Church, he belonged to Arcana Lodge #89 AF & AM of Harris, and the Blue Chapter #140 Order of the Eastern Star of Newtown and the Elks of White Shrine #22 in Greenville. He went far and wide giving the work as well as taking part in all these worthy activities which gave him a source of satisfaction.

Mac lived and loved each day to the fullest. He could see life where most people don't. He was always thanking everyone who did the smallest thing in his life for him. He was never busy to lend a helping hand or give a word of encouragement to someone along the way. His favorite quotation was, "What you represent is only as

good as your representative." He never forgot to always give thanks to his Maker for all things however big or small.

Survivors include, besides his parents, one sister, Beverly Bobb of Kansas City and one brother, Mac Hatcher of Osgood, a sister-in-law Betty Hatcher, a brother-in-law, Glenn Boos, Doonie Foydce, his grandmother, Mrs. Myrtle Lee of Milan, nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins. He leaves a host of relatives and friends who shall mourn his passing.

He was preceded in death by his grandparents, Clyde and Neola Hatcher, John W. Lee, and two uncles, James Wesley Lee, Jr. and Donald Lake.

Funeral services were provided by the Payne Funeral Home of Galt with the Rev. Lloyd Morgan of Bolivar officiating with interment in the Camp Ground Cemetery, east of Osgood on July 23, 1974.

Relatives attending besides the ones mentioned above were: Mrs. Robert C. Smith, Stanton, Calif.; Mrs. Myrtle Lee, Mr. Mike Lee, Mrs. Gertie Knifong, Mr. Leonard Spencer and Mary Alice, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Spencer, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Hatcher, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Scott, Mr. Wayne Doolin, Mrs. Linda McClaran and Mrs. Norma Johnson of Milan; Mrs. Marie Mallett, Mrs. Beulah Murphy of Linneus; Mr. and Mrs. Haskell Lee, Mrs. Carroll Leonard and Rita, Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Parmenter, Mr. and Mrs. Bob McClaran, Mr. L. R. Taylor and Paul Taylor of Harris; Mrs. Gerakline Weston, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Hatcher, Mrs. Carl Reger, Mrs. Orville Woody, Mr. Ralph Hatcher, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Johnson, Mr. Cliff Callahan of Osgood; Mrs. Betty Lake, Dail, Ricky and Kathy, Mrs. Jessie Lake of Humphreys; Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Lee, Granite City, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. Gary Lee, Mr. Billy G. Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Leland McCully, and Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Allnutt of Trenton; Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Williams, Green City, Mo.; Mrs. J. D. Taylor, Reger; Mr. and Mrs. Fred McCullough of Chillicothe; Mrs. Kathryn Carver and Kathy, Edna Nichols, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Stokesberry, Mr. and Mrs. Gleon Carver, Mr.

Mike and Douglas of Kansas City.

Fay Marie Mulanix

Mrs. Fay Marie Mulanix, age 77, passed away at the Haven of Rest Nursing Home in Greentop, Mo., August 28, 1974.

Fay, the daughter of Malbew and Dora Ellen Masters Jaggar, was born May 18, 1897 in Tobias, Nebraska. The family moved to Blue Hill, Nebraska near the turn of the century. Here she finished high school and taught in the rural schools for several years.

She and her family moved to Worthington, Mo. in 1916. Mr. Jaggar had acquired the Charleston Bank and Fay became Assistant Cashier.

On April 26, 1923 she married Ovid Mulanix. To this union a son, Howard Ray, was born.

Her husband preceded her in death on November 28, 1972. For many years she and her husband owned and operated the Telephone switchboard, becoming the center of good and merciful deeds for the area. She was kind and generous, always ready to help someone else. For the last several years she was active in the Worthington Garden Club.

She is survived by her son, Howard Ray, of Greentop, Mo. and her brother, Ray M. Jaggar, of Indianapolis.

Funeral services was conducted at the Worthington Baptist Church, Saturday, August 31, 1974, at 2 p.m. by Elder Floyd Gross. Interment in the Pleasant Home Cemetery under direction of the Rusted Funeral Home.

Card of Thanks
We wish to express our sincere appreciation for all the kindness shown us at the time of our bereavement. -- Howard Ray Mulanix and Mr. and Mrs. Ray Jaggar.

Dear Parents:

The school year 1974-75 has begun and more than 1,000,000 children and young people will attend Missouri public schools.

Each student represents a home with great ambitions and expectations for his children and youth. The school year itself presents a significant responsibility for those of us who teach because the teacher must make every effort to assure a successful school year for the student. Parents share with the teacher the responsibility for providing a successful experience for the youngster.

For parents, one of the most important activities on any school day morning is getting the student ready to attend school. Readiness means not only that the child or young person will begin the school day with a nourishing meal and looking as well groomed as possible, but it also means that the student will have a positive attitude about school, about his classmates, and about himself.

I cannot stress this point too strongly. Attitude, unquestionably, is one of the most important of all human forces. When the attitude is strong and positive, when it is in harmony with our best ideals, few genuine, worthwhile things are beyond our reach. When the attitude is troubled and undernourished, life seems hardly worth the effort.

The matter of attitude is where you, the parent, can be without peer. Your concern, your strength, your love, and your own positive attitude can perform miracles with your student whereas we, the teachers, must support and assist. It has been my observation that lethargy and apathy begin at home; so does a wholesome and positive attitude.

good about himself, which help him build confidence in what he's doing, and we will cause him to be willing to explore, cooperate, and to be enthusiastic about what life has to offer.

If you and I as parents, and I have four teenagers in our home -- one in college and three in high school -- we like to guarantee as much as possible that our children have a good school year, can keep the following in mind.

Become personally involved in the school program. Visit the school and talk with teachers and the principal. Offer to be of assistance when can. This display of genuine interest and a positive attitude toward school will be encouragement to the student in our homes.

Find some time, at least weekly, to talk with our children about their educational programs and their studies. It is helpful from time to time for an entire family to sit down and discuss what the youngsters are concerned about school. Find ways to encourage our children in their school activities. Encouragement and judicious praise are a life's greatest motivators.

When our children are having difficulty with school work, we should react to someone who is struggling. Often this is the teacher; sometimes it is the principal or the guidance counselor. But always it should be someone who cares about them who will be willing to assist. Sometimes, too, the parent find that the teacher can with a problem at home involves the student.

This item may sound mundane, but I personally believe that children and people need a good night's sleep before each school day.

Perhaps one of the most important things for us as parents is to find, through counseling with teacher, guidance personnel, who really ought to expect a



Heating, Plumbing, Electrical,
Air Conditioning,
Backhoe or Trenching Work

COMPLETE LINE
OF
PLUMBING SUPPLIES



Fowler Uregas
Electric & Plumbing

7 May 1975 Wed UV p 8 C 3.

Howard Ray Mulanig son of Ovid + Fay
Gaggar Mulanig b 28 May 1935 Worthington
d. Laughlin Hosp KV. 2 May 1975 as 39-11-4.

Never Well person - hospitalized several times.
Entire life Worthington until death of devoted
Mother - who d. 28 Aug 1974

Siblings: 1 Aunt + 2 Uncles Blanche Ferguson
+ husb. Howard of UV. + Noah Mulanig + wife
Elizabeth of KV. + Ray Gaggar + wife Lucile
of Indianapolis Ind.

Loved putting his saw people together

Funeral Saw Worthington Bapt. Church

6 May 1975 by Floyd Brown

Inlet Pleasant Home Cem. Under direction
of Husted Fern Ho.

Date: _____

Surname: _____

Locale: _____

Place of Res: _____

Topic: _____

Unonull Republican

Wed 6 Dec p c 1

Ovid Melanip

1972

Ovid Melanip, son of Oola + Nanny Johnson
Melanip was b. Mr Worthington Mrs in Putnam
Co. 7 Feb 1895 + departed this life at the Langham
Hosp in Kitchener Mo, following a long illness.
He was 77y 9ms + 21 ds of age.

Ovid grew to manhood in the Worthington
community + attended the local school.

on 26 Apr 1923 he was united in m. to
Faye Marie Jaggard. The union was blessed with
one son.

Ovid is surrounded by his wife + his son Howard
Ray of the home, a bro Noah Melanip of rural Kitchener,
Mo + a sis Blanche Furgason of Purdon Mo.

Ovid + Faye have lived all their m. life in
the Worthington community where they ran the Central
Switch Board of the Worthington Telephone Co for ^{many} years.
They retired a few yrs ago + maintained their home in
Worthington. He will be sadly missed by his family +
friends.

Funeral service was conducted at the Worthington
Bapt Church Fri 1 Dec 1972 at 2pm by Rev Floy Brown.
Interment in the Pleasant Home Cem under the direction of the
Pleasant Funeral Home.

Cord of Thanks from the family.

HUSBAND Howard Vasco FURGASON

BIRTH: 17 Nov 1895 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 10 Mar 1917 PLACE: Lancaster, Schuyler Co., MO
DEATH: ~~1st 1978~~ 9 Aug 1982 PLACE: ~~MO~~
BURIAL: PLACE: Pleasant Home cem -
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Ola "Blanche" MULINAX

BIRTH: 30 Aug 1899 PLACE: Worthington, Putnam Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1 Apr 1978 PLACE: Unionville, Putnam Co., MO
BURIAL: 3 Apr 1978 PLACE: Worthington, Putnam Co., MO, Pleasant Home cem.
FATHER: Dock MULANIX MOTHER: Nancy Janet JOHNSON
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-3346
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Howard Vasco FURGASON

NOTES:

Name written as Furgason also. He was listed as surviving his wife in Apr 1978 from her obit. they were living in Putnam Co. MO.

Pleasant Home Cem near

WIFE Ola "Blanche" MULINAX

NOTES:

Listed as Blanche Fergason of Purdin, MO in mothers obit of Nov 1947. Listed as Blanche Furgason of Purdon, MO in obit of brother Ovid Mulanix Dec 1972.
Her obit listed name as Furgason.

Apparently they had no children.

Obituary from The Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 12 Apr 1978 p4 c1: (Abstracted). Ola Blanch Furgason --- Daughter of Dock and Nancy Janet Johnson Mulanix was born 30 Aug 1899 Putnam Co. MO near Worthington, MO. Died 1 Apr 1978 Putnam Co. Memorial Hospital in Unionville, MO at the age of 78 years 7 mo and 1 day. --- 10 Mar 1917 she married Howard Vasco Furgason in Lancaster, Mo. --- Lived several places as Howard was employed by the Burlington Railroad. Lived Worthington, Mo, Pulaski, IA and Purdin, MO where spent last 3 years. --- Blanche also delived freight for the Railroad Co. --- Preceded in death by her parents, brother Noah and Ovid Mulanix. Survived by her husband Howard and sister in law Elizabeth Crooks of Kirksville, MO. --- She was able to play the piano by ear, seems had a talent for music. --- Funeral services held Monday 3 Apr 1978 at Husted Funeral Home in Unionville, MO. Interment in the Pleasant Home cemetery at Worthington, MO.

1900 Putnam Co. MO Ola age 9/12s b. Aug 1899 with parents.

1910-20 need to check census.

Date 6 May

Swinom

MU/2411 -

Unumelle Regablen - Wed 12 Apr 1978 pg c 1

also Ola Blanch Ferguson
dan Orla + Nancy Janet Johnson ^{MU/2411}
b 30 Aug 1899 Putnam Co. Mo Worthington, MO
d 1 Apr 1978 Putnam Mem Hosp Unumelle MO
78 y 7 mo 1 da.
10 Mar 1917 m Howard Vorse Ferguson
Lenexa, MO

Lived several places as Howard employed
by Burlington Railroad. L. Worthington Mo, Pulaski La
Purdin Mo. where spent last 3 years.

Blanche also delivered freight for Burlington Co.

Blanche in death by par, + bro Noah
+ Ovid Mulanip. Survived by husband Howard
+ sister in law Elizabeth Crook of KV Mo.

able play piano by ear - talent for music

Funeral serv held Mon 3 Apr 1978

Held at First Home in Unumelle Mo.

Interment Pleasant Home Cem Worthington MO

HUSBAND Green B. MULANIX-2032

BIRTH: 3 May 1875 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 29 Mar 1896 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 20 Mar 1956 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
BURIAL: 22 Mar 1956 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Rose cem.
FATHER: George W. MULLINIX-2013 MOTHER: Martha Jane BAUGH-2020 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 650

WIFE Una Dell HATFIELD-2649

BIRTH: 18 Apr 1880 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 12 May 1962 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
BURIAL: 14 May 1962 PLACE: Graysville,Putnam Co.,MO,Rose cem.
FATHER: Hiram HATFIELD-4231 MOTHER: Martha BOYD-4232 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1408

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mamie Alice MULLINIX-2650 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 16 Nov 1898 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 29 Nov 1916 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO
DEATH: 2 Sep 1986 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
BURIAL: 4 Sep 1986 PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Martinstown cem.
SPOUSE: Lee MARTIN-3506 MRIN: 1129

2. NAME: Roy A. MULANIX-2651 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 20 Jun 1901 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 10 Feb 1984 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Putnam Co.,MO,Rose cem.
SPOUSE: Katie BUSTER-4017 MRIN: 1321

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Billie Lee Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2095
(319) 355-2095
549

HUSBAND Green B. MULANIX-2032

NOTES:

Rose cemetery has birth and death, also obit has birth, death, marriage.

OBITUARY: Unionville Republican Wed 28 Mar 1956 p5 c1: "Green Mulanix--- Green Mulanix, son of George and Martha Mulanix was born in Putnam Co. MO 3 May 1875 and departed this life 20 Mar 1956 at the Monroe Hospital at age of 80 years 10 months about 17 days. ---He grew to manhood in the Worthington community and on 29 Mar 1896 he was united in marriage to Una Hatfield with whom he spent nearly 60 years. --- He leaves to mourn his passing, wife, Una, Worthington, one son Roy of Lucerne & one daughter Mammie Martin, four grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren, other relatives and friends.--- Services were held at the Husted Funeral Home Thursday 22 Mar 1956 at 2 pm. Interment in Rose cemetery." Card of thanks, wife and children.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Green age 5 with parents.

1900 Green age 25

1910 Green age 35 and there was one Green Mulanix age 34 MO Putnam Co. MO 81-121-10: Anna D. 30 Mo wife, Mamie A. 11 Mo dau, Roy 8 MO son.

1920 soundex, Putnam Co. MO v 83 ED 123 she 5: Green B. Mulanix 44 Mo, Euna D. 39 Mo wife, Ray 15 MO son.

WIFE Una Dell HATFIELD-2649

NOTES:

Rose cemetery records list Una Dell Hatfield Mulanix complete birth and death dates. Birth date listed as 18 Apr 1880. Her obit listed 10 Apr 1880 as birth date.

Obituary from The Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 23 May 1962: "Una Dell Mulanix, daughter of Hiram and Martha (Boyd) Hatfield, was born 10 Apr 1880 in Putnam county, MO and died 12 May 1962. ---She was married to Green Mulanix 29 Mar 1896 and they had 2 children, Roy Mulanix of Lucerne and Marnie Martin of Worthington.--- She is also survived by the following 4 grandchildren, Mrs Tom Knight, Mrs Marjorie Pinkerton, Mrs Clyde Shultz of Unionville and Mrs Bill Hughes of Carlinville, Ill. ---11 great grandchildren and 4 great great grandchildren. --- 5 brothers, Cecil and Robert Hatfield of Des Moines, Iowa, Dewey of Louisiana, MO, Cid of St Louis and Doris of Los Angeles, California. --- 4 sisters, Mrs Etta McMains, Mitchellville, Iowa, Ola Hendricks, Buffalo, Iowa, Elizabeth Paul of Resela, Calif, and Rebecca Walters of Potosi, MO. ---She was preceded in death by her husband, parents and several brothers and sisters. ---She was a good wife, mother and grandmother and was a member of the Worthington congregation of the Church of Christ for many years. ---Funeral services were conducted by Kenneth Thompson at the Husted Funeral Home in Unionville MO, Monday 14 May at 2:00 p.m. Interment was in the Rose Cemetery. Pallbearers were Tom Knight, Clyde Shultz, Bill Hughes, Leroy Pinkerton, John Knight and Jerry Shultz." Card of thanks from the family followed.

(Researched at Columbia, MO libr 3 May 1999)

1910 Green age 35 and there was one Green Mulanix age 34 MO Putnam Co. MO 81-121-10: Anna D. 30 Mo wife, Mamie A. 11 Mo dau, Roy 8 MO son.

1920 soundex, Putnam Co. MO v 83 ED 123 she 5: Green B. Mulanix 44 Mo, Euna (Anna) D. 39 Mo wife, Ray 15 MO son.

CHILD 1 Mamie Alice MULLINIX-2650

NOTES:

She was listed as Mammie Martin in fathers obit of 1956. Listed as Marnie Martin in mothers obit of 1962 living in Worthington, MO.

Martinstown cemetery records have Mamie Alice Martin b. 16 Nov 1898 d. 2 Sep 1986 that is prob. this person. Husband Lee Martin. Her obit said she was born 16 Nov 1896?

Obituary from the Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 10 Sep 1986 p3 c1-2: "Mamie Martin --- Mamie Alice Martin, 87 of Worthington, died 2 Sep 1986 at the Kirksville Manor Care Center. --- The daughter of Green and Una Dell (Hatfield) Mulanix, she was born 16 Nov 1896 in Putnam county. --- On 29 Nov 1916 she was married to Lee Martin who preceded her in death in Dec 1960. ---Also preceding her in death was 1 brother Roy Mulanix. --- Survivors include 1 daughter Ruth Knight of rural Unionville, 3 grandchildren, John Knight, Tony Knight and Bea Hamilton and 7 great grandchildren; Jamie Lee Hamilton, John Joseph Hamilton, Jana Sue Hamilton, Jeff Knight, Scott Knight, Billy Knight and Michelle Knight. --- Mrs Martin was a housewife who lived all of her life in the Worthington area. She was a member of the Church of Christ in Martinstown. ---Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon 4 Sep 1986 at the Broadlawns Funeral Home in Unionville with Evangelist Jay Graham officiating. Interment was in Martinstown cemetery. --- Pallbearers were: John Knight, Jeff Knight, Scott Knight, Tony Knight, Billy Knight and John Hamilton." (Researched Columbia, MO libr 4 May 1999)

1910 Green age 35 and there was one Green Mulanix age 34 MO Putnam Co. MO 81-121-10: Anna D. 30 Mo wife, Mamie A. 11 Mo dau, Roy 8 MO son.

CHILD 2 Roy A. MULANIX-2651

NOTES:

Listed as son living in Lucerne, MO in fathers obit 1956. Listed as son in obit of Mother 1962 living in Lucerne,

MO.

Comstock Funeral Home Records of Unionville, MO pg 280 listed Roy A. Mulanix as son of Green Mulanix and Una Hatfield. Wife Katie Buster and daughters Jenny Schultz, Marge McDonald, and Kathleen Hughs.

1910 Green age 35 and there was one Green Mulanix age 34 MO Putnam Co. MO 81-121-10: Anna D. 30 Mo wife, Mamie A. 11 Mo dau, Roy 8 MO son.

1920 soundex, Putnam Co. MO v 83 ED 123 she 5: Green B. Mulanix 44 Mo, Euna (Anna) D. 39 Mo wife, Ray 15 MO son.

Deed 25 Mar 1956 unannounced Republican P 5 C 1.
Sinner Maulanix

Sinner Maulanix, son of Scott & Martha Maulanix, was
born in Putnam Co Ind 3 May 1875 & departed this life
Mar 20 1956 at the Monroe Hospital at age of 80 y 10 mo
abt 17 da.

He grew to manhood in the Worthington Community
on 29 Nov 1896 he was united in mry to Una Hatfield
with whom he spent ^{nearly} nearly 60 yrs.

He leaves to mourn his passing wife, Una,
Worthington, one son Roy of Lucerne & 1 dau Mammi
Martin 4 grand child 10 gr grand child, other relatives
& friends.

Sermons were held at the Husted Funeral Home
Thursday 22 Mar 1956 at 2 pm. Interment in Rose
Cmn. "

(Card of thanks wife & children)

Dr. R. W. Simmons, C

—Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Staudenl grandchildren, Cindy, Jerry and Randy Bellamy of Berea, Kentucky came for a visit with their mother and aunt, Rev. and Mrs. Harold Henwood and family. The Staudens left Tuesday but the Henwoods plan to spend several weeks with the Henwoods.

—Mr. and Mrs. Doris Davis and family of Unionville. Mr. and Mrs. Max Hayden and family of Laclede Missouri and Mr. and Mrs. Camille Robertson and daughter, Vickie of Overville spent Mothers' Day with their mother, Ester Hayden Powersville.

—Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Hardinger and Mrs. Alvin Elam of Green City were Saturday evening callers at the Cecil Wallace home.

—Mr. Larry Thompson and Bob Calligher visited Friday evening with Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Wallace.

—Mr. and Mrs. Claude Rouse and sister, Mrs. Marie Daugherty of Ft. Madison, Iowa; Mr. Clyde Rouse and friend, Mrs. Hazel Torrance of Moulton, Iowa; Mr. Tom Buster, Mrs. Warren Byers and Mrs. Anna Luckey etc. Sunday dinner with Mr. and Mrs. Shirley Buster, and attended the funeral of Mrs. Tom Buster in the afternoon.

of Davis. Others attending the funeral from a distance were: Mrs. Ethel Pearson of California; Cash and Cleo Jackson of Beloit, Wisconsin; Mrs. Cliff Jackson and two children of Newton, Iowa.

—Mrs. Warren Byers of Montezuma, Iowa spent Saturday night and Sunday at the Shirley Buster home and attended the funeral of Mrs. Tom Buster.

—Mr. and Mrs. Jack McCormack of Lancaster, California; Mr. and Mrs. Mike McCormack of Palusale, California spent the week end with their uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Ed McCormack.

—Mr. and Mrs. David Sexton of Bethel, Kansas are the proud parents of a baby girl born May 5, 1962. The little Miss weighed in at 6 pounds and 4 ounces and answers to the name of Janice Marie. Mrs. Sexton is the former Wava Torrey, daughter of L. C. Torrey, west of this city.

—A 30 Doh Gregory Streeter is spending a fifteen day leave with his parents Mr. and Mrs. James H. Streeter. Airman Streeter was graduated May 8 from a Jet engine mechanic course at Chanute AFB, Illinois and will report May 27 at Offutt AFB, Nebraska for on the job training.

Mr. and Mrs. Larry Robinson are the parents of a seven pound four ounce son born at 9:07 p.m. on May 14. He has been given the name Scott Brantley.

—John T. Ryals and Sons, Unionville, recently purchased four Aberdeen-Angus cows from Carter and Mary Patton, Kirksville, Missouri, resorts the American Angus Association.

—Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Dickson of Mt. Vernon were visitors here with relatives and friends over the week end. Mr. Dickson seems definitely improved. He has been a patient in the tuberculosis sanatorium at Mt. Vernon. Mrs. Dickson is employed there.

—Mrs. T. H. Pollock underwent an operation in the Centerville, Iowa hospital on Thursday last week. She is reported to be recovering normally, but perhaps will not be able to return home for several days yet.

—Don't forget your donation for the upkeep of the Unionville cemetery this Memorial time.

—Donations to the upkeep of the Unionville cemetery for the next year may be sent or given to any member of the Ladies' Cemetery Association. Mrs. Vallee Burns is president, Mrs. Hattie Anderson, vice-president, Mrs. Goldie France, secretary, Mrs. Muriel Stuckey is treasurer and Mrs. Hazel Morgan is corresponding secretary.

—The only way to keep a cemetery looking nice is to give it daily care, and this costs money. This money is had only through your donation.

—Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fullerton

Mr. and Mrs. Leo Cichosz, Hoggland, Montana announce the engagement of their daughter, Barbara Elaine, to Glen Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Noah Lewis, Unionville, Missouri. An August wedding is being planned.

UNA MULANIX

Una Dell Mulanix, daughter of Hiram and Martha (Boyd) Hatfield, was born April 10 1880 in Putnam county, Mo. and died May 12, 1962.

She was married to Green Mulanix March 29, 1896, and they had two children, Roy Mulanix of Lucerne and Marnie Martin of Worthington.

She is also survived by the following: four grandchildren, Mrs. Tom Knight, Mrs. Marjorie Pinkerton, Mrs. Clyde Shultz of Unionville and Mrs. Bill Hughes of Carlsville, Ill.

Eleven great grandchildren and four great great grandchildren.

Five brothers, Cecil and Robert Hatfield of Des Moines, Iowa, Devey of Louisiana, Mo., Cid of St. Louis and Dorris of Los Angeles, California.

Four sisters, Mrs. Etta McMains Mitchellville, Iowa; Ola Hendricks Buffalo, Iowa; Elizabeth Paul of Rosalia, Calif. and Rebecca Walters of Potosi, Mo.

She was preceded in death by her husband, parents and several brothers and sisters.

She was a good wife, mother, and grandmother and was a member of the Worthington congregation of the Church of Christ for many years.

Funeral services were conducted by Kenneth Thompson at the Hustel Funeral Home in Unionville Mo., Monday, May 14 at 2:00 p.m. Interment was in the Rose Cemetery. Pallbearers were Tom Knight, Clyde Shultz, Bill Hughes, Leroy Pinkerton John Knight and Jerry Shultz.

Card of Thanks

We wish to thank all our friends and neighbors for the kind deeds they did for us during our recent bereavement. — The Family.

—Leonard Simmons and family of North Kansas City visited relatives and friends here Sunday.

—Mr. and Mrs. Oden Ayers and Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Darr were Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. Buster Kent.

Admitted May 12 — Mrs. Norman Taylor, Newton, Mrs. Maxine Bailey, Unionville, Mrs. Dan Martin, Livonia.

Dismissed — May 12 — Mr. J. S. Carr, Unionville.

Mrs. Daisy Sparks, Livonia Admitted May 14 — Mrs. Judy Robinson, Lucerne Mrs. Della Bowman, Lucerne Dismissed May 14 — Mr. Theodore Valentine, Unionville.

Mrs. Norman Taylor, Newton Births: Mr. and Mrs. Larry Robinson of Lucerne are the parents of a 7 pound 4 ounce boy born May 14. He has been named Scott Brantley.

Clayton Partin Seriously Injured In California

A clipping from the Evening Telegram, San Bernardino, Cal. and sent to this office by Keith Steele, tells of the condition of Mr. Clayton Partin, former Putnam county resident who was injured in a one-car accident on Tuesday, May 14th. The clipping follows:

—A Lucerne Valley man was seriously injured yesterday afternoon in a one-car accident near D.

Noted is serious condition of Mr. Clayton Partin, former Putnam county resident who was injured in a one-car accident on Tuesday, May 14th. The clipping follows:

According to California Highway Patrol, Partin was bound on the Barstow Freeway near Cajal Boulevard about 10 a. m. when his car ran off standard.

Investigating CHP officers posted that Partin remained in the wreckage for some time before he could be removed.

E. G. SKINNER ANNOUNCES HIS CANDIDACY FOR GOVERNOR

Mr. E. G. Skinner will inform the voters of Putnam county that he will appreciate support both in the primary election next August and the election in November.

Mr. Skinner is a candidate for the Democrat ticket for Representative in the General Assembly from Putnam county, and he stresses his intention to elect the people if elected. He was taught school in this county.



SAT. - SAT. MAT.
May 26

The Wings of Eagles

Starring -
John Wayne
Color

SAT., May 26 — 2 p. m.

FREE

Vacation Matinee

For all School Children

SKY-VUE DRIVE-IN

THURS. - FRI. - SAT.
May 24-25-26

Dr. R. W. Simmons, D.D.

DR. N. W. GILLUM'S OFFICE
in Unionville, Missouri

FIRST and THIRD

THURSDAY of Each Month

23 May 1962

Unanill Republic

Dr. H. W. Simmons,
Dr. H. W. Simmons,
First and Third
in Lincoln, Missouri

ROYAL

WAT - KAT HAT
MAY 23

The Wings of
Eagles

Shooting

John Wayne
Color

May 23 - 2 p.m.

FREE

Scalloped Malines

or of Scalloped Malines

SKY-VUE

DRIVE-IN

WAT - KAT
MAY 23-24

Chel Pearson of California; and Claude Jackson of Beloit, Wis.; Mrs. Cliff Jackson and children of Newton, Iowa.

Warren Byers of Montevideo spent Saturday night here at the Shirley Buster home and attended the funeral of Tom Buster.

Mrs. Jack McCormack, daughter, California; Mr. and Mike McCormack of Palms, California spent the week with their uncle, Mr. and Mrs. McCormack.

Mr. and Mrs. David Sexton of St. Paul, Kansas are the proud parents of a baby girl born May 12. The little Miss weighed 6 pounds and 4 ounces and was named Janice.

Mrs. Sexton is the former Torrey, daughter of L. C. West of this city.

Alvin Doh Gregory Streeter is leaving a fifteen day leave with his parents Mr. and Mrs. James H. Streeter.

Airman Streeter was graduated May 8 from a Jet engine mechanic course at Chanute, Illinois and will report May 10 to Offutt AFB, Nebraska for his job training.

Mr. and Mrs. Larry Robinson are the parents of a seven pound boy born at 9:07 p.m. May 14. He has been given the name Scott Brantley.

Mr. T. Ryals and Sons, Unionville, recently purchased four green-Angus cows from Carter Mary Patton, Kirksville, Miss., reports the American Angus Association.

Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Dickson of Mt. Vernon were visitors here with relatives and friends over the weekend. Mr. Dickson seems decidedly improved. He has been a patient in the tuberculosis sanatorium at Mt. Vernon. Mrs. Dickson is employed there.

Mrs. T. H. Pollock underwent operation in the Centerville hospital on Thursday last week. She is reported to be recovering normally, but perhaps will not be able to return home for several days yet.

Don't forget your donation to the upkeep of the Unionville cemetery this Memorial time.

Donations to the upkeep of the Unionville cemetery for the next year may be sent or given to any member of the Ladies' Cemetery Association. Mrs. Valee Burns is president, Mrs. Hattie Anderson, vice-president, Mrs. Edie France, secretary, Mrs. Edna Stuckey is treasurer and Hazel Morgan is corresponding secretary.

The only way to keep a cemetery looking nice is to give it only care, and this costs money. His money is had only through your donation.

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fullerton of the family of Savannah, Missouri last week to spend a few

land, Montana announce the engagement of their daughter, Barbara Elaine, to Glen Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Noah Lewis, Unionville, Missouri. An August wedding is being planned.

UNA MULANIX

Una Dell Mulanix, daughter of William and Martha (Boyd) Hatfield, was born April 10 1880 in Putnam county, Mo. and died May 12, 1962.

She was married to Green Mulanix March 29, 1896, and they had two children, Roy Mulanix of Lucerne and Marnie Martin of Worthington.

She is also survived by the following: four grandchildren, Mrs. Tom Knight, Mrs. Marjorie Pinkerton, Mrs. Clyde Shultz of Unionville and Mrs. Bill Hughes of Carlinville, Ill.

Eleven great grandchildren and four great great grandchildren.

Three brothers, Cecil and Robert Hatfield of Des Moines, Iowa, Dewey of Louisiana, Mo., Cid of St. Louis and Doris of Los Angeles, California.

Four sisters, Mrs. Etta McMains Mitchellville, Iowa; Ola Hendricks Buffalo, Iowa; Elizabeth Paul of Russell, Calif. and Rebecca Walters of Potosi, Mo.

She was preceded in death by her husband, parents and several brothers and sisters.

She was a good wife, mother, and grandmother and was a member of the Worthington congregation of the Church of Christ for many years.

Funeral services were conducted by Kenneth Thompson at the Husted Funeral Home in Unionville Mo., Monday, May 14 at 2:00 p.m. Interment was in the Rose Cemetery. Pallbearers were Tom Knight, Clyde Shultz, Bill Hughes, Leroy Pinkerton John Knight and Jerry Shultz.

Card of Thanks

We wish to thank all our friends and neighbors for the kind deeds they did for us during our recent bereavement. — The Family.

—Leonard Simmons and family of North Kansas City visited relatives and friends here Sunday.

—Mr. and Mrs. Oden Ayers and Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Darr were Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. Buster Kent.

Mrs. Maxine Bailey, Unionville Mrs. Dan Martin, Livonia.

Dismissed—May 12

Mr. H. S. Carr, Unionville.

Mrs. Daisy Sparks, Livonia.

Admitted May 14 —

Mrs. Judy Robinson, Lucerne,

Mrs. Della Bowman, Lucerne.

Dismissed May 14 —

Mr. Theodore Valentine, Unionville.

Mrs. Norman Taylor, Newtown

Births:

Mr. and Mrs. Larry Robinson, of Lucerne are the parents of a 7 pound 4 ounce boy born May 14. He has been named Scott Brantley.

Clayton Partin Seriously Injured In California

A clipping from the Evening Telegram, San Bernardino, Calif., and sent to this office by Mr. Keith Steele, tells of the serious condition of Mr. Clayton Partin, a former Putnam county resident, who was injured in a one-car accident on Tuesday, May 15th. The clipping follows:

A Lucerne Valley man was seriously injured yesterday afternoon in a one-car accident near Devore.

Listed is serious condition this morning in the emergency clinic of County Hospital was Everett C. Partin, 39, of Lucerne Valley.

According to California Highway Patrol, Partin was southbound on the Barstow Freeway near Cajal Boulevard about 4:40 p. m. when his car rammed a light standard.

Investigating CHP officers reported that Partin remained pinned in the wreckage for some time before he could be removed.

E. G. SKINNER ANNOUNCES HIS CANDIDACY FOR OFFICE

Mr. E. G. Skinner wishes to inform the voters of Putnam county that he will appreciate their support both in the primary election next August and the general election in November.

Mr. Skinner is a candidate on the Democrat ticket for Representative in the General Assembly from Putnam county, and is unopposed for the nomination, but stresses his intention to serve all the people if elected. He has taught school in this county for

IN MEMORY

In memoriam of our beloved grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Novinger — Leota Schriver of Anaheim, Calif. and Olive Bigley of San Antonio, Texas. 11c

CEMETERY NOTICE

The Shipley Cemetery Association will meet Friday, May 25th 2:00 p.m. at the cemetery. — Raley Munden, pres. and Mary Mullen, sec.

DOCTOR'S NOTICE

I will be out of my office from May 27 to June 6th inclusive — Dr. L. W. McDonald. 4312c

FIRST AID FILM TO BE SHOWN AT LIVONIA

A film, "Rescue Breathing" mouth to mouth respiration, will be shown at the Livonia Legion Building, Thursday night, May 2 at 8 o'clock.

A representative from the Health Department at Jefferson City will be there and give a talk and demonstration on this new way to restore respiration.

Everyone is invited to attend. Refreshments will be served.

—All proceeds of Jaycees Live Bull Sale goes to Hospital Fund

NO

LIME — RO

BULK FERTIL

Cleo

LOO!

We have just co
hairstyling, cutting,
ing from Walley's S
Come in let us
trends. We also feat
ing, make-up and f
Also watch for
be in our salon soon
ic and facial line.

DELORES

Dr. R. W. Simmons, O.D.

DR. N. W. GILLUM'S OFFICE
in Unionville, Missouri

FIRST and THIRD

THURSDAY of Each Month

HUSBAND Lee MARTIN-3506

BIRTH: 20 Sep 1898 PLACE: Martinstown, Putnam Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 29 Nov 1916 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
DEATH: 23 Dec 1960 PLACE: Martinstown, Putnam Co., MO
BURIAL: 26 Dec 1960 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO, Martinstown cem.
FATHER: Hugh Dennis Marshall MARTIN-3593 MOTHER: Lucinda Belle MULLENIX-3577 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1163

WIFE Mamie Alice MULLINIX-2650

BIRTH: 16 Nov 1898 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 2 Sep 1986 PLACE: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
BURIAL: 4 Sep 1986 PLACE: Putnam Co., MO, Martinstown cem. Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Green B. MULANIX-2032 MOTHER: Una Dell HATFIELD-2649 Parents' MRIN: 868
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ruth MARTIN-4234 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1921 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1962 PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1986 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Martinstown, Putnam Co., MO, Martinstown cem.
SPOUSE: Thomas W. KNIGHT-4235 MRIN: 1410

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Gillette Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-3005
(319) 355-2095
563

HUSBAND Lee MARTIN-3506

NOTES:

Martinstown cemetery records list complete birth, death dates next to wife.

Obituary from The Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 28 Dec p1 c7: 1st short article: Heart Attack Fated to Lee Martin. 62 died at home 1 1/2 miles SE of Martinstown last Fri 23 Dec. Worked for Martin Gas & Electric. Going to work that morning and had attack while in front of truck brought to hospital but had died before arrival. 2nd article p4 c2: Lee, son of Hugh D. and Lucinda B. Martin born 20 Sep 1898 Martinstown, MO died 23 Dec 1960 age 62 years 3 months and 3 days. Married 29 Nov 1916 Mamie Mulanix who survives him. 1 dau, Mrs Tom (Ruth) Knight and 3 grandchildren also survive, John and Tony Bill Knight and Mrs James (Bea) Hamilton. His father Hugh D. Martin and 3 brothers, Neal of Unionville, Noah of Columbia, Phares of Kansas City, KS and Woody of Worthington, 2 sisters Mrs Rita Sparks of Newton, IA and Mrs Forrest (Lois) Crooks of Kirksville, several nieces and nephews and a son in law Tom Knight and grandson in law James Hamilton. ---Preceded by mother, 1 sister Mrs George (Mabel) Piper. ---Funeral at Husted Funeral Home Monday 26 Dec 1960 with interment in the Martinstown cem. ---Pallbearers were Trustin Martin, Robert Martin, Le Roy Poinkerton, Robert Piper, James Crooks and Max Sparks. (Researched at Columbia, MO libr 5 May 1999).

WIFE Mamie Alice MULLINIX-2650

NOTES:

She was listed as Mammie Martin in fathers obit of 1956. Listed as Marnie Martin in mothers obit of 1962 living in Worthington, MO.

Martinstown cemetery records have Mamie Alice Martin b. 16 Nov 1898 d. 2 Sep 1986 that is prob. this person. Husband Lee Martin. Her obit said she was born 16 Nov 1896?

Obituary from the Unionville Republican, Unionville, MO Wed 10 Sep 1986 p3 c1-2: "Mamie Martin --- Mamie Alice Martin, 87 of Worthington, died 2 Sep 1986 at the Kirksville Manor Care Center. --- The daughter of Green and Una Dell (Hatfield) Mulanix, she was born 16 Nov 1896 in Putnam county. --- On 29 Nov 1916 she was married to Lee Martin who preceded her in death in Dec 1960. ---Also preceding her in death was 1 brother Roy Mulanix. --- Survivors include 1 daughter Ruth Knight of rural Unionville, 3 grandchildren, John Knight, Tony Knight and Bea Hamilton and 7 great grandchildren; Jamie Lee Hamilton, John Joseph Hamilton, Jana Sue Hamilton, Jeff Knight, Scott Knight, Billy Knight and Michelle Knight. --- Mrs Martin was a housewife who lived all of her life in the Worthington area. She was a member of the Church of Christ in Martinstown. ---Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon 4 Sep 1986 at the Broadlawns Funeral Home in Unionville with Evangelist Jay Graham officiating. Interment was in Martinstown cemetery. --- Pallbearers were: John Knight, Jeff Knight, Scott Knight, Tony Knight, Billy Knight and John Hamilton." (Researched Columbia, MO libr 4 May 1999)

1910 Green age 35 and there was one Green Mulanix age 34 MO Putnam Co. MO 81-121-10: Anna D. 30 Mo wife, Mamie A. 11 Mo dau, Roy 8 MO son.

CHILD 1 Ruth MARTIN-4234

NOTES:

She was listed as Mrs Tom Knight of Unionville, MO listed in mothers obit of Sep 1986. Listed as Mrs Tom (Ruth) Knight in her fathers obit of Dec 1960. Appears to be mother of 3 children: John, Tony Bill and Mrs James (Bea) Hamilton in 1960 & 1986.

She was listed with husband in the Martinstown cemetery with only her birth year of 1921. Husband had both dates listed.

Date: _____

Locale: _____

Topic: _____

Surname: _____

place of Res: _____

Unmanned Reunions

Wed 10 Sep 1986 p3 c1-2

Mamie Martin

Mamie Alice Martin, 87 of Worthington, died 2 Sep 1986 at the KV Manor Care Center.

She dau of Helen + Una Bell (Hatfield) Mulanig, she was b 16 Nov 1896 in Putnam Co.

on 29 Nov 1916 she and Lee Martin also preceded her in death in Dec 1960.

also preceding her in death was 1 bro, Roy Mulanig,

Siblings include 1 dau Ruth Knight of rural Unmanned, 3 grandch - John Knight, Tony Knight + Bea Hamilton + 7 gr grandch - Jamie Lee Hamilton, John Joseph Hamilton, Jana Sue Hamilton, Jeff Knight, Scott Knight, Kelly Knight + Michelle Knight.

Mrs Martin was a housewife who lived all of her life in the Worthington area. She was a member of the Church of Christ in Mortinston.

Funeral services were held Tues afternoon, Sep 4, 1986 at the Broadlawn Funeral Home in Unmanned with Evangelist Jay Graham officiating. Interment was in Mortinston cem.

Bellman were: John Knight, Jeff Knight, Scott Knight, Tony Knight, Kelly Knight + John Hamilton. "

Date: 5 May

Surname: Martin

Locale: _____

Place of Res: _____

Topic: _____

Wed 28 Dec p1c7

Heart attack Fatal to Lee Martin.

62, I at home 1 1/2 m S E of Martinston last Fri morn Dec 23
worked for Martin Bros + electric. Gang to work next morn +
had attack in ^{front of} truck. Was brought to Hospital but d. a.

Pg-4 C 2

Lee son Hugh D + Lucinda B. Martin b 20 Sep 1895

Martinston m. d. 23 Dec 1960 age 62y 3m + 3 da.

rd 29 Nov 1916 Mammie Mullins who sum him
1 dau - Mrs Tom (Ruth) Knight + 3 grandchilren

John + Tony Bell Knight + Mrs James (Bea) Hummel

His father Hugh D Martin + 4 bro - Neal Hummel,

Noah of Columbus, Phares of ^{Kennett} ~~Kennett~~ KS, + Woody

of Worthington 2 ses Mrs Rita Sparks of Newton

da + Mrs Forrest (Lora) Crooks of KV, several

more + nephews - a son in law Tom Knight + grandson
in law James Hummel.

Preceded by mother, 1 ses Mrs Geo (Mabel) Piper

Funeral - Buried funeral home Monday 26 Dec 1960

Interment Martinston cem

Relatives Trustin Martin, Robert Martin, LeRay Reinhardt,

Robert Piper, James Crooks + Mary Sparks.

Date: _____
Locality: _____
Topic: _____

SYNOPSIS: _____
Place of Birth: _____

NAME: _____

1912-1913

Handwritten notes in cursive script, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is mostly illegible due to the handwriting and orientation.

HUSBAND Thomas W. KNIGHT-4235

BIRTH: 18 Feb 1919 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1962 PLACE:
DEATH: 15 Mar 1970 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Martinstown, Putnam Co., MO, Martinstown cem. Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Ruth MARTIN-4234

BIRTH: 1921 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1986 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Martinstown, Putnam Co., MO, Martinstown cem. Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Lee MARTIN-3506 MOTHER: Mamie Alice MULLINIX-2650
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1129

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John KNIGHT-4009 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1986 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Tony Bill KNIGHT-4236 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1986 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Bea KNIGHT-4237 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1986 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James HAMILTON-4238 MRIN: 1411

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-3685
(319) 355-2095
523

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-111

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-111

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-111

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-111

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-111

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-111

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-111

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-111

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-111

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-111

HUSBAND Thomas W. KNIGHT-4235NOTES:

His wife could be the Mrs Tom Knight of Unionville, MO listed in her grandmothers obit of May 1962.

He was listed with wife in the Martinstown cemetery with only her birth year of 1921. He had both dates listed.

WIFE Ruth MARTIN-4234NOTES:

She was listed as Mrs Tom Knight of Unionville, MO listed in mothers obit of Sep 1986. Listed as Mrs Tom (Ruth) Knight in her fathers obit of Dec 1960. Appears to be mother of 3 children: John, Tony Bill and Mrs James (Bea) Hamilton in 1960 & 1986.

She was listed with husband in the Martinstown cemetery with only her birth year of 1921. Husband had both dates listed.

CHILD 1 John KNIGHT-4009NOTES:

Listed in grandfathers obit of Dec 1960 and grandmothers obit of Sep 1986.

Don't know which are his children and which are his brothers as was listed in obit of 1986: Jeff Knight, Scott Knight, Billy Knight and Michelle Knight.

CHILD 2 Tony Bill KNIGHT-4236NOTES:

Listed in grandfathers obit of Dec 1960 and grandmothers obit of Sep 1986.

Don't know which are his children and which are his brothers as was listed in obit of 1986: Jeff Knight, Scott Knight, Billy Knight and Michelle Knight.

CHILD 3 Bea KNIGHT-4237NOTES:

Listed in grandfathers obit of Dec 1960 and grandmothers obit of Sep 1986.
Believe had children: Jamie Lee, John Joseph and Jana Sue Hamilton.

Family Group Record- 1321

Page 1 of 2

Husband Roy Aurville MULANIX-2651		
Born	20 Jun 1901	Place Putnam County, Missouri
Christened		Place
Died	10 Feb 1984	Place Putnam County, Missouri
Buried	12 Feb 1984	Place Putnam Co., MO, Rose cem.
Married	7 Nov 1921	Place Putnam Co mo.
Husband's father	Green B. MULANIX-2032	
Husband's mother	Una Dell HATFIELD-2649	
MRIN: 868		

Wife Katie BUSTER-4017		
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1984	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F Jenny MULANIX-4018	
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Aft 1984
Buried	Place
Spouse	Clyde SCHULTZ-4019
Married	Bef 1962
MRIN: 1322	

2 F Margery MULANIX-4020	
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Aft 1984
Buried	Place
Spouse	L. W. MC DONALD Dr.-4021
Married	Bef 1984
Spouse	(male) PINKERTON-4233
Married	Bef 1962
MRIN: 1323	
MRIN: 1409	

3 F Kathleen MULANIX-4022	
Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Aft 1984
Buried	Place
Spouse	Bill HUGHS-4023
Married	Bef 1962
MRIN: 1324	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(309) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	sf3		
Date prepared	4 Feb 2004		

Family Group Record- 1321

ROY ARNOLD MULLEN-2821

20 Jan 1901
10 Feb 1904
12 Feb 1904
1904-1905

ROSE MULLEN-4017

JOHN MULLEN-4018

STANLEY MULLEN-4019

KATHLEEN MULLEN-4020

1904-1905

1904-1905

1904-1905

Family Group Record- 1321

Page 2 of 2

Husband Roy Aurville MULANIX-2651**Wife Katie BUSTER-4017****Notes****HUSBAND - Roy Aurville MULANIX-2651**

Listed as son living in Lucerne, MO in fathers obit 1956. Listed as son in obit of Mother 1962 living in Lucerne, MO.

Comstock Funeral Home Records of Unionville, MO pg 280 listed Roy A. Mulanix as son of Green Mulanix and Una Hatfield. Wife Katie Buster and daughters Jenny Schultz, Marge McDonald, and Kathleen Hughs.

Obituary from Unionville Republican paper Wed 15 Feb 1984 p3 c1-2 (birth here as 30 Jun) other 20th Roy Mulanix

Roy Aurville Mulanix, 82, of Unionville, died Friday morning, 10 Feb 1984 at the Putnam Co. Memorial Hospital. Son of Green and Una (Hatfield) Mulanix, he was born June 30, 1901 in Putnam Co. MO.

On 7 Nov 1921 he married Katie Buster who survives.

Also surviving him are 3 daughters: Marjorie McDonald and her husband, Dr. L.W. McDonald and Jenny Shultz and her husband Clyde, all of Unionville, Mo and Kathleen Hughs and her husband, Bill of Carlinville, IL. 8 grandchildren: LeRoy Pinkerton, Linda Kufa, Joyce Pickering, Jerry shultz, Penny Blue, Shelle Howard, Roger Hughs, and Richard Hughs.; 15 great grandchildren, two great great grandchildren and one siste Mamie Martin of Worthington.

Those who preceded him in deather were his parents and one granddaughter.

Roy farmed most of his life, but also owned and operated stores in Martinstown and Hartford. He was a member of the Church of Christ.

Funeral services were held Sun, Feb. 12, 1984, at the comstock Funeral Home in Unionville with Evangelist Clifford Hart of the Stringtown Christian Church officiating. Interment was in the Rose cemetery in rural Putnam Co.

Pallbearers were Jackie Buster, Melvin Sparks, Orval Trammel, Tony Bill Knight, Adrian Lewis and Bob Hodges.

Following the obituary was A Loving Tribute to Roy Mulanix from his grandchildren. A very lengthy article.

1910 Green age 35 and there was one Green Mulanix age 34 MO Putnam Co. MO 81-121-10: Anna D. 30 Mo wife, Mamie A. 11 Mo dau, Roy 8 MO son.

1920 soundex, Putnam Co. MO v 83 ED 123 she 5: Green B. Mulanix 44 Mo, Euna (Anna) D. 39 Mo wife, Ray 15 MO son.

WIFE - Katie BUSTER-4017

She was listed as husband of Roy A. Mulanix who was buried Rose cemetery 1984. Had at least 3 daughters.

CHILD 1 - Jenny MULANIX-4018

Listed as dau Jenny Schultz in Comstock Funeral Home Records of father who died 1984, Buried Rose cem.

She was listed as Mrs Clyde Shultz in obit of grandmother May 1962.

CHILD 2 - Margery MULANIX-4020

Listed as dau in Comstock Funeral Home Records of father who died 1984, Buried Rose cem.

Listed as granddau in obit of Una Mulanix 1962 as Mrs Marjorie Pinkerton.

By 1984 she was listed as Marge McDonald.

CHILD 3 - Kathleen MULANIX-4022

Listed as dau Kathleen Hughes in Comstock Funeral Home Records of father who died 1984, Buried Rose cem.

She was listed as Mrs Bill Hughes of Carlinville, Ill in grandmothers obit of May 1962.

Family Group Record-1331

Roy Arthur MURPHY-2652

Katie BUSTER-4013

Roy Arthur MURPHY-2652

Lived as son living in Lumberton, NC in 1900. Listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

Cousins: Thomas James BUSTER of Lumberton, NC in 1900 and Roy A. BUSTER in son of Owen BUSTER who lived in Lumberton. With Owen BUSTER and daughter Mary BUSTER, George BUSTER, and William BUSTER.

Cousins: Roy Arthur BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC in 1900. Listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

Roy Arthur

Roy Arthur BUSTER, son of Thomas James BUSTER, lived in Lumberton, NC in 1900. Listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

Son of Owen and Mary BUSTER, he was born June 26, 1901 in Lumberton, NC.

On 3 Nov 1921 he married Katie BUSTER who was born

Also cousins: Roy Arthur BUSTER, son of Thomas James BUSTER and the husband of Mary BUSTER, lived in Lumberton, NC in 1900. Listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

The husband of Mary BUSTER, he was born in Lumberton, NC in 1900. Listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

Cousins: Roy Arthur BUSTER, son of Thomas James BUSTER, lived in Lumberton, NC in 1900. Listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

Cousins: Roy Arthur BUSTER, son of Thomas James BUSTER, lived in Lumberton, NC in 1900. Listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

Cousins: Roy Arthur BUSTER, son of Thomas James BUSTER, lived in Lumberton, NC in 1900. Listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

Cousins: Roy Arthur BUSTER, son of Thomas James BUSTER, lived in Lumberton, NC in 1900. Listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

the Church of Christ.

Cousins: Roy Arthur BUSTER, son of Thomas James BUSTER, lived in Lumberton, NC in 1900. Listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

Cousins: Roy Arthur BUSTER, son of Thomas James BUSTER, lived in Lumberton, NC in 1900. Listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

Cousins: Roy Arthur BUSTER, son of Thomas James BUSTER, lived in Lumberton, NC in 1900. Listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

Cousins: Roy Arthur BUSTER, son of Thomas James BUSTER, lived in Lumberton, NC in 1900. Listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

Cousins: Roy Arthur BUSTER, son of Thomas James BUSTER, lived in Lumberton, NC in 1900. Listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

1910 Census: Roy Arthur BUSTER, son of Thomas James BUSTER, lived in Lumberton, NC in 1900. Listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

1910 Census: Roy Arthur BUSTER, son of Thomas James BUSTER, lived in Lumberton, NC in 1900. Listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

1910 Census: Roy Arthur BUSTER, son of Thomas James BUSTER, lived in Lumberton, NC in 1900. Listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

Roy

WIFE - Katie BUSTER-4013

She was listed as husband of Roy A. BUSTER who was listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

CHILD 1 - James MURPHY-4014

Lived as son of James BUSTER in Lumberton, NC in 1900. Listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

She was listed as wife of Roy Arthur BUSTER who was listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

CHILD 2 - Mary MURPHY-4015

Lived as daughter of Thomas James BUSTER in Lumberton, NC in 1900. Listed as daughter in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

Lived as daughter in son of Roy Arthur BUSTER who was listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

In 1910 she was listed as wife of Roy Arthur BUSTER.

CHILD 3 - Thomas MURPHY-4016

Lived as son of Thomas James BUSTER in Lumberton, NC in 1900. Listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

She was listed as wife of Roy Arthur BUSTER who was listed as son in 1910 of Mother BUSTER living in Lumberton, NC.

Roy Mulanix

Roy Aurville Mulanix, 82, of Unionville, died Friday morning, Feb. 10, 1984, at the Putnam County Memorial Hospital.

The son of Green and Una (Hatfield) Mulanix, he was born June 30, 1901, in Putnam County.

On Nov. 7, 1921, he married Katie Buster who survives.

Also surviving him are: Three daughters, Marjorie McDonald and her husband, Dr. L.W. McDonald, and Jenny Shultz and her husband, Clyde, all of Unionville, and Kathleen Hughs and her husband, Bill, of Carlinville, Ill.; eight grandchildren, LeRoy Pinkerton, Linda Kufa, Joyce Pickering, Jerry Shultz, Penny Blue, Shelle Howard, Roger Hughs, and Richard Hughs; 15 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; and one sister, Mamie Martin of Worthington.

Those who preceded him in death were his parents and one granddaughter.

Roy farmed most of his life, but had also owned and operated stores in Martinstown and Hartford. He was a member of the Church of Christ.

Funeral services were held Sun., Feb. 12, 1984, at the Comstock Funeral Home in Unionville with Evangelist Clifford Hart of the Stringtown Christian Church officiating. Interment was in the Rose Cemetery in rural Putnam County.

Pallbearers were Jackie Buster, Melvin Sparks, Orval Trammel, Tony Bill Knight, Adrian Lewis, and Bob Hodges.

A LOVING TRIBUTE TO ROY MULANIX

Death is not bigger than life because love is stronger than death. Pushkin said, "Never say with grief he is no more but rather say with thankfulness he was."

On December 25, 1974, the grandchildren of Roy and Katie Mulanix presented them with a plaque, a coat of arms which had four symbols -- a door, a plow, a rose, and the Bible upon it. This was written

arms. Where we find a kitchen smelling of homemade bread and rolls. Where as children we came bringing our measles or colds, finding new pets such as mice or birds, and leaving your home cluttered with toys, fingerprints, and a few spills on the floor. Where we always found a warm lap, patience with our childish antics, and an open and eager ear for listening. Where we now bring our own children so they, too, can share the love and happiness we always find inside your door.

The Plow is a symbol of a farmer, you, Grandpa Roy, who showed us how to milk a cow, climb a hay loft, and ride safely on your tractor. Who took us to the creek, bringing us back often times wet and muddy, laden with treasures -- rocks, frogs, tadpoles, and even a Christmas tree. Who has a garage filled with tools, nails, and screws for the best "fix-it" man yet. Who tolerated our firecrackers and B-B guns, treated our skinned knees and smashed fingers, and made us feel like the farm wouldn't run smoothly without us.

The Rose is a symbol of your love of flowers, Grandma Katie, who can take an area of dirt and weeds and convert it into a beautiful flower bed or a bountiful garden. Who could show us love and appreciation for a wilted bouquet of your favorite flowers we had just picked. Who shows us the beauty of nature by taking us to pick wild flowers by the creek. Who could let the small hands of a child gather fragile eggs, pick tomatoes not yet ripe, play in the cookie dough, and all the while loving us, encouraging us, and wanting us there beside you.

The last symbol is the Bible. The Bible is the symbol of our thankfulness to God for giving us Grandparents like you two. For there is no greater love than God's love. For there are no Grandparents loved more than you, Roy and Katie.

So here is our gift of love -- From Your Grandchildren Beloved husband, beloved father, beloved grandfather -- Roy Mulanix was loved &

She has served as chairman of the American Cancer Society's Great American Smoke-Out and provided volunteer service for the Heart Fund.

Connie has received two years of college credit at the Indian Hills Community College in Centerville, Ia. She is a Sunday School teacher at the Church of Christ.

Connie and her husband, Steve, reside in Unionville with their two sons, Mike and Josh. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adrian Lewis are residents of the Green Castle area.

Lola May Williams is the Health Occupations teacher

Washington's Birthday, a federal holiday to be observed on Mon., Feb. 20, and with it comes several business closings.

The three banks, the office in the courthouse (including the License Bureau), the Hall, Putnam County Health Department, and Post Office will be among those closed. With the Post Office closed, the newspaper asks that correspondents, advertisers, and others wishing to have items published in the Feb. 22 issue submit copy by Friday morning, Feb. 17.

Putnam County Schools formally observe the holiday, however, this year schools

Broadlawns Funeral Home

(Formerly Husted's)

We honor all burial policies and prepay funeral plans, regardless of where purchased or funeral home stamped on the policy.

221 S. 16th

Ph. 947-3658

Unionville, Mo.

Feed Every Day Or Once A Week

PRODUCE
MORE BEEF
FROM YOUR
ROUGHAGES
WITH

**Sweet
Lassy**



35% Supplement Blocks

The Roughage Balancer

40% Supplement Blocks

The Off-Meat Type Block

SELF LIMITING—Cattle balance their own needs based on the type and availability of grasses and roughages.

FORTIFIED—With 40,000 units of Vitamin A, 3000 units of Vitamin D3, plus Phosphorus, Calcium and other vital nutrients.

INCREASED ROUGHAGE UTILIZATION—For cows, calves, and yearlings—produce more pounds of beef, increase milk production for heavier weaning weights in calves, and re-breeding efficiency in the cow.

On Nov. 7, 1921, he married Katie Buster who survives. Also surviving him are: Three daughters, Marjorie McDonald and her husband, Dr. L.W. McDonald, and Jenny Shultz and her husband, Clyde, all of Unionville, and Kathleen Hughs and her husband, Bill, of Carlinville, Ill.; eight grandchildren, LeRoy Pinkerton, Linda Kufa, Joyce Pickering, Jerry Shultz, Penny Blue, Shelle Howard, Roger Hughs, and Richard Hughs; 15 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; and one sister, Mamie Martin of Worthington.

Those who preceded him in death were his parents and one granddaughter.

Roy farmed most of his life, but had also owned and operated stores in Martinstown and Hartford. He was a member of the Church of Christ.

Funeral services were held Sun., Feb. 12, 1984, at the Comstock Funeral Home in Unionville with Evangelist Clifford Hart of the Stringtown Christian Church officiating. Interment was in the Rose Cemetery in rural Putnam County.

Pallbearers were Jackie Buster, Melvin Sparks, Orval Trammel, Tony Bill Knight, Adrian Lewis, and Bob Hodges.

A LOVING TRIBUTE TO ROY MULANIX

Death is not bigger than life because love is stronger than death. Pushkin said "Neyer say with grief he is no more but rather say with thankfulness he was."

On December 25, 1974, the grandchildren of Roy and Katie Mulanix presented them with a plaque, a coat of arms which had four symbols - a door, a plow, a rose, and the Bible upon it. This was written to accompany our gift:

"This gift is a symbol of love from your grandchildren."

The Door is a symbol of your Home, where we love coming and are greeted with open

found a warm lap, patience with our childish antics, and an open and eager ear for listening. Where we now bring our own children so they, too, can share the love and happiness we always find inside your door.

The Plow is a symbol of a farmer, you, Grandpa Roy, who showed us how to milk a cow, climb a hay loft, and ride safely on your tractor. Who took us to the creek, bringing us back often times wet and muddy, laden with treasures - rocks, frogs, tadpoles, and even a Christmas tree. Who has a garage filled with tools, nails, and screws for the best "fix-it" man yet. Who tolerated our firecrackers and B-B guns, treated our skinned knees and smashed fingers, and made us feel like the farm wouldn't run smoothly without us.

The Rose is a symbol of your love of flowers, Grandma Katie, who can take an area of dirt and weeds and convert it into a beautiful flower bed or a bountiful garden. Who could show us love and appreciation for a wilted bouquet of your favorite flowers we had just picked. Who shows us the beauty of nature by taking us to pick wild flowers by the creek. Who could let the small hands of a child gather fragile eggs, pick tomatoes not yet ripe, play in the cookie dough, and all the while loving us, encouraging us, and wanting us there beside you.

The last symbol is the Bible. The Bible is the symbol of our thankfulness to God for giving us Grandparents like you two. For there is no greater love than God's love. For there are no Grandparents loved more than you, Roy and Katie.

So here is our gift of love - From Your Grandchildren Beloved husband, beloved father, beloved grandfather - Roy Mulanix was loved. A Scottish poet once said, "To live in the hearts of the ones we leave behind is not to die." It is so. A part of him is with us all.

with their two sons, Mike and Josh. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adrian Lewis are residents of the Green Castle area.

Lola May Williams is the Health Occupations teacher

others wishing to have it published in the Feb. 22 issue submit copy by Friday morning, Feb. 17.

Putnam County Schools formally observe the holiday, however, this year school

Broadlawns Funeral Home

(Formerly Husted's)

We honor all burial policies and prepaid funeral plans, regardless of where purchased or funeral home stamped on the policy.

221 S. 16th

Ph. 947-3658

Unionville, Mo.

Feed Every Day Or Once A Week

PRODUCE
MORE BEEF
FROM YOUR
ROUGHAGES

WITH

**Sweet
Lassy**



35% Supplement Blocks

The Roughage Balancer

40% Supplement Blocks

The Off-Meal Type Block

SELF LIMITING—Cattle balance their own need based on the type and availability of grasses and roughages.

FORTIFIED—With 40,000 units of Vitamin A, 3000 units of Vitamin D3, plus Phosphorus, Calcium and other vital nutrients.

INCREASED ROUGHAGE UTILIZATION—For cows, calves, and yearlings—produce more pounds of beef, increase milk production for heavier weanings, weights in calves, and re-breeding efficiency in the cow herd.

SEE YOUR SWEET LASSY DEALER TODAY

PERKINS GENERAL STORE

Highway 136 West

Unionville, Mo.

HUSBAND David MULLINIX-2271

BIRTH: Abt 1832 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1852 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: 1870/1871 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Elisha MULLINIX-1999 MOTHER: Hannah HUNT-2012 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 647

WIFE Charlotte SHOEMAKER-2277

BIRTH: 29 Dec 1833 PLACE: Pike Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 2 Apr 1899 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Lagonda, Chariton Co.,MO, Rice cem. Parent Link Type: ()
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert MULLINIX-2278 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 18 Jan 1853 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1877 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: 4 Feb 1918 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Anna J. SHOEMAKER-2285 MRIN: 731

2. NAME: William Rufus MULLINIX-2279 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 3 Apr 1856 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 9 Aug 1931 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Lovie*Jane*CHUSHATT-2286 MRIN: 732

3. NAME: John Thomas MULLINIX-2280 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 13 Sep 1856 PLACE: MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 3 Apr 1878 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 DEATH: 23 Dec 1905 PLACE: New Cambria, Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: Dec 1905 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO, Rice cem.
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth (Margie) SEARS-2287 MRIN: 733

4. NAME: Isaiah MULLINIX-2281 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 13 Jun 1857 PLACE: MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1878 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: 12 Nov 1915 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Lenora Alice ?UNKNOWN-2490 MRIN: 823

5. NAME: Mary Lee MULLINIX-2282 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1 Mar 1860 PLACE: MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 16 Jun 1878 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 DEATH: 6 Nov 1884 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO, Rice cem.
 SPOUSE: Lewis Fountain Bud SHOEMAKER-2288 MRIN: 734

6. NAME: James ~~Pettis~~ *Peter* MULLINIX-2283 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 10 Nov 1861 PLACE: MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1886 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: 9 Dec 1944 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Anna ?UNKNOWN-2493 MRIN: 825

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 ~~White Oak Court~~
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2025
 (304) 355-2095
 46.2

HUSBAND David MULLINIX-2271
WIFE Charlotte SHOEMAKER-2277

Yr of Birth 1832
Yr of Birth 1833

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: William Sherman MULLINIX-2284	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 7 Jul 1871	PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1899	PLACE: MO
DEATH: 24 Nov 1957	PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Myrtle C. ?UNKNOWN-2289	MRIN: 735
8. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND David MULLINIX-2271**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, whose husband descends from this line.

She says she had been told that maybe David died in the Civil War and also another story that he may have ran off with an Indian woman and raised another family in OK. She said she located David's son John Thomas and his wife Elizabeth "Margie" Sears in Randolph and Chariton Co. MO

According to birth dates of children his last child born Jul 1871 Chariton Co. MO so he at least was there for the conception of that child if was actually the father.

She located wife Charlotte's will but not one for David.

1870 Chariton Co. MO Bee Branch Twp listed Charlotte Muldex? age 34 MO with 5 sons and 1 dau. (where was David?)

1880 Chariton Co. MO Bee Branch Twp listed Charlotte Monlix age 48 SC widowed with two sons, last one born 1871/2.

WIFE Charlotte SHOEMAKER-2277**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, whose husband descends from this line.

BIRTH,DEATH,BURIAL: Info from Rice cemetery, Chariton Co. MO.

She says she had been told that maybe David died in the Civil War and also another story that he may have ran off with an Indian woman and raised another family in OK. She said she located David's son John Thomas and his wife Elizabeth "Margie" Sears in Randolph and Chariton Co. MO

She located wife Charlotte's will but not one for David.

1870 Chariton Co., Bee Branch Twp, MO Keytesville p.o. 6 Jul pg (22) #169/170: Charlotte Muldex? 34 MO -40, Robert 16 MO, William R. 15 MO, John T. 12 MO, Isiah 11 MO, Mary S. 9 MO, James P. 7 MO.

1880 Chariton Co. Bee Branch twp, MO pg 37 #131/135: Charlotte Monlix 48 SC-SC-SC wid, James P. 16 MO son farms, William S. 8 MO son.

CHILD 1 Robert MULLINIX-2278**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998. Listed dates as 1853-1918 Married Annie Shoemaker.

Also received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 1977. His info listed dates of 1852-1917. Married Annie (?)

1870 Chariton Co. MO Bee Branch twp Robert age 16 MO with mother and other siblings.

1880-1900 not located Chariton Co. MO

1910 Chariton Co. MO Bee Branch twp #21/21: Robert Mulliux 55 MO md 1-31 yrs farmer, Anna J. 55 MO 9-8 child, Jessie 18 MO son, Leonard 16 MO son, Trello 10 MO dau, Adalia Thomas 21 MO md 1-3 yrs 1-1 child, (dau), Charles R. Thomas 2 MO.

1920 Soundex, V10 ED 26 She 4 li 25 Chariton Co. MO: Alma J. Mullinix 67 MO (mother) enumerated with Lanord Mullinix (son) (prob. Leonard).

CHILD 2 William Rufus MULLINIX-2279**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

Also received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 1977. No mg info. Died Bee Branch twp, Chariton Co. MO.

1870 Chariton Co. MO Bee Branch twp, William R. age 15 with mother and siblings.

1880 not located age 25

1900 Soundex, Chariton Co. MO Bee Branch twp v20 ed 27 she 2 li 64: W.R. Mullinix Apr 1855-45 MO, Jane Mar 1858-42 IA, Evan Oct 1880-19 MO son

1910 did not locate in soundex of MO

1920 did not locate in soundex of MO

CHILD 3 John Thomas MULLINIX-2280**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998. She said he died 23 Dec 1906.

MARRIAGE: Marriage listed on CD Rom #103 of their mg in Macon Co. MO.

Obituary from the book "Macon Co MO Obituaries 1904-1920" compiled by Phyllis E. Mears.

Located obituary that may be this person who died 23 Dec 1905 and being killed at new Cambria by a fast train. His name in the obit. listed as J.T. Mullinix who was living near the Hammock school house. His wife died 13 years ago. Interment in Rice cem.

Cemetery records of Rice cemetery, Chariton Co. MO listed J.T. Mullinix b. 13 Sep 1856 d. 23 Dec 1906 and wife Margie b. 26 Nov 1860 d. 14 Sep 1893 infant son d. Jan 1894 and possibly daughter Girtie b. 3 Apr 1890 d. 14 Dec 1900 (wife of Thomas White). Barbara had Gertie as born 1880.

1900 Macon Co. MO Lingo Twp pg 232 #176/179: J.P. Mullinix 42 widow MO-KY-KY farmer, Edgar Feb 1884?-16 MO son; Cordelia Feb 1886-14 MO dau; Hettie C. Jun 1888-11 MO dau, Sterling Jun 1890-10 MO son. (even though listed as J.P. according to his children this is John Thomas). (close #169/170 listed Mathew Call 59 md 36 yrs KY, Mary A. 65 KY 5-4 child; Hettie Mullinix Jun 1889-12 MO granddau was this same person as was listed as dau of John Thomas or just coincidence?)

Also received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 1977. He listed John's birth as 1862, no other info.

CHILD 4 Isaiah MULLINIX-2281

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

Also received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 1977. His info listed birth date of 13 Jun 1858 and married to Lenora Alice (?).

1880 Chariton Co. Bee Branch Twp MO pg 37 #132/136: Isaih 22 farm laborer MO-KY-SC, Alice 17 MO wife, Effie MO 1 dau.

1900 Soundex, Chariton Co. Bee Branch Twp MO. V 20 ED 27 she 14 li 49: Isiah Mullinix 52- Oct 1847 MO, Mary 50 - Nov 1849 MO wife, Effie 20 -Aug 1878 MO dau, Robert 14 -Jan 1886 MO son, Maude 9- Feb 1891 MO dau. (ages of parents appear to be off by 10 years-wifes name different then 1880 & 1910--where was Clarence if age 16?)

1910 census Chariton Co. Bee Branch Twp MO #22/22: Isaih Mulnix 51 MO-KY-MO farmer md 1-31 years, Alice 50 MO-VA-KY wife md 1-31 yrs 2-2 child, Clarence 26 MO-MO-MO son. (according to census records she had at least 4 children).

CHILD 5 Mary Lee MULLINIX-2282

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

Also received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 1977. Listed mg date and place, birth and death date and place.

BIRTH,DEATH,BURIAL: Info from Rice cemetery records, Chariton Co. MO near Lagonda, MO.

Did not locate an obituary from the book "Macon Co. MO Marriages & Deaths 1874-1888" by Phyllis Mears.

CHILD 6 James Pettis MULLINIX-2283

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

Also received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) He listed md to Anna (?), as well as all complete dates.

1880 Chariton Co Bee Branch twp pg 37 #131/135: James P. age 16 with mother and brother.

1900 soundex, Chariton Co. Bee Branch twp V 20 ED 27 she 3 li 65: J.P. Mullinix 35 Apr 1865 MO, Anna 30 Apr 1870 MO wife, Lee Roy 12 Aug 1887 MO son, Virgil 10 Sep 1880 MO son, Granville 7 Jun 1892 MO son, Luther (?) MO 1900 son.

1910 Chariton Co. Bee Branch twp # 26/26: James P. Mulnix 44 MO-KY-MO farmer md 1-23 yrs, Anna 41 MO-KY-MO wife 4-4 child, Granville 16 MO son, Luther 9 MO son.

1920 soundex, Chariton Co. MO V 10 ED 26 she 3 li 78: Pet J. Mullinix 57 MO, Anna 45 MO wife, Luther 19 MO son.

CHILD 7 William Sherman MULLINIX-2284

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Listed wife as Myrtle C. (?)

1880 Chariton Co. Bee Branch twp MO William S. age 8 with mother and brother.

1900 soundex, Chariton Co. Bee Branch twp MO v20 ED 27 she 3 li 1: W.S. Mullinix 27 Jul 1872 MO, Myrtle 22 Jan 1878 MO wife.

1910 Chariton Co. MO Bee Branch twp # 27/27: William S. Mulnix 38 MO-KY-MO farmer md 1-11 years, Myrtle C. 32 MO-MO-MO wife 5-4 child, Rollie D. 9 MO son, Ralph L. 7 MO, Ruble G. 3 MO dau., Rose L. 1 MO dau

1920 soundex, Chariton Co. MO Bee Branch twp v 10 ED 26 she 3 li 68: William S. Mullinix 47 MO, Myrtle C. 41 Mo wife, Rolla D. 19 Mo son, Ralph L. 17 Mo soh, Ruble G. 13 MO dau, Rose L. dau 11 MO, Roland P. 9 MO son, Ray L. 6 Mo son, Rubert V. 4 MO son, Rotie K. 1 Mo son.

10 Dark

Page No. 22

See Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be asked of every person, male or female, by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rich Branch Township, in the County of Carroll

of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

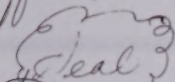
Post Office: Maytown Missouri

B. H. Van

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.				If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)				
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9	10	11		12	13	14	15
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15				
166	166	Sumnerford Joel	55	M	W	Farmer			Missouri									
		Annie J.	5	F	W				Missouri									
		Lavinia J.	2	F	W				Missouri									
		Howe Mary S.	9	F	W				Missouri									
		Sumner Nehemiah	21	M	W	Farmer		150	Missouri									
167	167	Smith Alfred J.	30	M	W	Farmer	2000	1200	New Jersey									
		Eliza	28	F	W	Keeping House			Illinois									
		Dora	6	F	W				Illinois									
		Edith	3	F	W				Missouri									
		Anna	1	F	W				Missouri									
168		Smith Isaac	65	M	W				Pennsylvania									
		Hannah	68	F	W				Pennsylvania									
168	169	Shoemaker Milton	42	M	W	Farmer	1300	550	Missouri									
		Alia	22	F	W	Keeping House			Missouri									
		Vincent	16	M	W				Missouri									
		Melissa A.	13	F	W				Missouri									
		James D.	11	M	W				Missouri									
		George W.	7	M	W				Missouri									
		Sarah C.	2	F	W				Missouri									
169	170	Smith Charlotte	24	F	W	Keeping House	40		Missouri									
		Robert	16	M	W	Work out			Missouri									
		William B.	5	M	W	Work out			Missouri									
		John D.	12	M	W	Work out			Missouri									
		Isaac	11	M	W	Work out			Missouri									
		Mary J.	9	F	W				Missouri									
		James P.	7	M	W				Missouri									
170	171	Proctor John W.	30	M	W	Physician	1000	500	Missouri									
		Rebecca	26	F	W	Keeping House			Iowa									
		Edgar C.	2	M	W				Missouri									
		Burin John H.	22	M	W	Medical Student			Missouri									
171	172	Morgan Moses	30	M	W	Merchant	200	3000	Wales	1	1							
		Ellen Elizabeth	15	F	W				Ohio	1	1							
172	173	Johnson James	57	M	W	Farmer	6000	1800	Missouri									

State of Missouri } Judge of Probate
County of Chariton } ss. J. H. C. Winter, Judge and
Ex Officio Clerk of the Probate Court in and for the
County of Chariton aforesaid, do hereby certify that
the above and foregoing is a true and accurate
copy of the last will and testament of Frederick
Kainkier deceased together with the proof and certi-
cate of probate of same as the same appear on
file and of record in my office.

In testifying whereof, I have herein
set my hand and affixed the seal of said court, a
office in Keytesville, this 28th day of May 1900.

 H. C. Winter
Judge and Ex Officio Clerk
Filed for record August 13th 1901 at 10:10 A. M.
By R. V. Phelps
Deputy J. M. Mason
Recorder

Book 2
Pg 243

I, Charlotte Mulnix of Chariton County
and State of Missouri make this my last will
and testament.

I give devise and bequeath my estate and
property as follows, that is to say;

I give devise and bequeath to my son
William Sherman Mulnix my land (the forty acres
the home on which I live) absolutely, also to my
said son William Sherman Mulnix I give one
feather bed.

To my son Robert I give One Dollar and a
note of about ten, more or less, dollars that he
owes me for land that I sold to him.

To my son William Rufus Mulnix I give Two
Dollars.

To my son John Thomas Mulnix I give One
dollar, and a note of Eight or ten Dollars be the same
more or less that he owes me for a horse that I
sold him.

To my son Isiah Mulnix I give five dollars
To my son James Peter Mulnix I give one feather
bed and bedstead, and whatever is left, (if any thing) of
the personal property after expenses of my last sickness
and burial are paid I will that it be equally divi=
ded between my said six boys.

Lastly I appoint my son William Sherman
Mulnix Executor of this my last will and testament
and I will that he be allowed to act as such without
giving bond as such. I will that he pay the above
stated legacies to the legatees above named within one
year after my demise.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my
hand at my home in Chariton County Missouri, this
7th day of Nov 1899.

Charlotte Mulnix

Charlotte ^{her} Mulnix
_{mark}

Signed and declared by the above named Charlotte
Mulnix to her last will and testament in the presence
of us who at her request and in her presence have
subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Margaret Shoemaker

Chas. B. Houghton,

J. W. Green.

Halbert Miller,

HUSBAND John Thomas MULLINIX-2280

BIRTH: 13 Sep 1856 PLACE: MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1879 PLACE: MO *3 apr 1878 Macon Co. MO cd Rem # 103*
 DEATH: 23 Dec 1905 PLACE: New Cambria, Macon Co., MO
 BURIAL: Dec 1905 PLACE: Lagonda, Chariton Co., MO, Rice cem.
 FATHER: David MULLINIX-2271 MOTHER: Charlotte SHOEMAKER-2277 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 730

WIFE Elizabeth (Margie) SEARS-2287

BIRTH: 26 Nov 1860 PLACE: MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 11 Sep 1893 PLACE: MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Chariton Co., MO, Rice cem. Parent Link Type: ()
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Gertie MULLINIX-2290 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1880 PLACE: Lingo, Macon Co., MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 14 Dec 1900 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Thomas WHITE-2296 MRIN: 736

2. NAME: Mary MULLINIX-2295 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Feb 1882 PLACE: Callao Twp, Macon Co., MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co., MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Bud FRANKLIN-2297 MRIN: 737

3. NAME: Edgar Edward MULLINIX-2291 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Feb 1884 PLACE: MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Lucy WHITE-2298 MRIN: 738

4. NAME: Cordelia MULLINIX-2293 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Feb 1886 PLACE: Lingo, Macon Co., MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE: Callao, Macon Co., MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (male) WILKES-2299 MRIN: 739

5. NAME: Hettie MULLINIX-2294 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Jun 1888 PLACE: Lingo, Macon Co., MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE: Belleville, IL
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (male) COOK-2300 MRIN: 740

6. NAME: Sterling Price MULLINIX-2292 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Jun 1890 PLACE: Lingo, Macon Co., MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1909 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: 28 Jul 1962 PLACE: Belleville, IL
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Charlotte Lulu DURHAM-2301 MRIN: 741

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2816 ~~Belleville Court~~Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2935~~

(919) 355-2095

96.3

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND John Thomas MULLINIX-2280

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998. She said he died 23 Dec 1906.

Obituary from the book "Macon Co MO Obituaries 1904-1920" compiled by Phyllis E. Mears.

Located obituary that may be this person who died 23 Dec 1905 and being killed at new Cambria by a fast train. His name in the obit. listed as J.T. Mullinix who was living near the Hammock school house. His wife died 13 years ago. Interment in Rice cem.

Cemetery records of Rice cemetery, Chariton Co. MO listed J.T. Mullinix b. 13 Sep 1856 d. 23 Dec 1906 and wife Margie b. 26 Nov 1860 d. 14 Sep 1893 infant son d. Jan 1894 and possibly daughter Girtie b. 3 Apr 1890 d. 14 Dec 1900 (wife of Thomas White). Barbara had Gertie as born 1880.

1900 Macon Co. MO Lingo Twp pg 232 #176/179: J.P. Mullinix 42 widow MO-KY-KY farmer, Edgar Feb 1884?-16 MO son; Cordelia Feb 1886-14 MO dau; Hettie C. Jun 1888-11 MO dau, Sterling Jun 1890=10 MO son. (even though listed as J.P. according to his children this is John Thomas). (close #169/170 listed Mathew Call 59 md 36 yrs KY, Mary A. 65 KY 5-4 child; Hettie Mullinix Jun 1889-12 MO granddau- was this same person as was listed as dau of John Thomas or just coincidence?)

WIFE Elizabeth (Margie) SEARS-2287

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

In obit of husband J.T. Mullinix's obituary said she died 13 years before he did. His obit said he died 1905 but cem. record said 1906.

Rice cemetery records list one Margie Mullinix 26 Nov 1860 - 14 Sep 1893 (wife) next to J.T. 13 Sep 1856-23 Dec 1906.

CHILD 1 Gertie MULLINIX-2290

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998. Barbara listed birth date as 1880 and death date as 14 Dec 1900.

Rice cemetery records in Chariton Co. MO listed Girtie Mullinix (wife of Thomas White) b. 3 Apr 1890 and died 14 Dec 1900. Next to parents and brother.

Obituary from Macon Co. MO Obituaries by Phyllis E. Mears pg 168: Mrs Gertie White, nee Mullinix, wife of Thomas White and the oldest daughter of Mr and Mrs John T. Mullinix died 14 Dec 1900 at her home in Macon of consumption. She was born in 1880, her mother died when she was a mere child, but being the oldest she took her mother's place and cared for the rest of the children. She leaves a husband, a father, three sisters and two brothers. She was a member of the Baptist church. Interment at Lagonda cemetery. (Rice cem is abt 1/2 mile north of Lagonda, MO)

CHILD 2 Mary MULLINIX-2295

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

CHILD 3 Edgar Edward MULLINIX-2291

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

1900 Macon Co. MO Lingo Twp pg 232: Edgar Feb 1884-16 Mo with father and other siblings.

CHILD 4 Cordelia MULLINIX-2293

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

1900 Macon Co. MO Lingo Twp pg 232: Cordelia Feb 1886-14 Mo with father and other siblings.

CHILD 5 Hettie MULLINIX-2294

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

1900 Macon Co. MO Lingo Twp pg 232: Hettie C. Jun 1888-11 Mo with father and other siblings. (there was also a Hettie Mullinix few doors away age b. Jun 1889-12 Mo granddaughter in home of Mathew Call 59 Ky, Mar A. 65 KY. (was this same person or different?)

CHILD 6 Sterling Price MULLINIX-2292

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

1900 Macon Co. MO Lingo Twp pg 232: Sterling, Jun 1890-10 Mo with father and other siblings.

139-3640 John T. Mullinix

John Thomas
Mullinix
Final Settlement

139 12 3648

SETTLEMENT

-OF-

John W. Gross
Adm.

ESTATE OF

John J. Mulvan
Debt

Examined, approved and filed this

21

day of *Feb* 190*7*

McDonough
Probate Judge

Court, _____ County, _____

Missouri, do hereby certify that the within Settlement is duly recorded in General Settlement

Book *5-* at page *100-*

BALANCE DUE

TOTAL CREDITS

John W. Gross the above named *Adm.*

on *his* oath state, that in the above Settlement *he* has charged himself with all the money, and personal effects belonging to the estate of said *John J. Mulvan, dead*, that have come to *him* funds and not heretofore accounted for, and the various amounts of the credits have been

by *him* paid out as stated, according to law and the order of the Probate Court of *Macon* County, Missouri; and the whole amount of ready money actually received by *him* as such *Adm.* since *his* last settlement (or appointment) is *as above stated* *Adm.*

and Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

21

day of *Feb* 190*7*

John W. Gross Adm.
McDonough

Now, at this day comes John W. Gross, Administrator of
the estate of John T. Whiting, deceased

and presents his Accounts and Vouchers for 1st annual
 Settlement and states his accounts

as follows, to-wit:

No. of Voucher	Month	Day	Year		DEBIT		CREDIT	
					Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.
				<u>He Charges Himself</u>				
	Jan	13	1896	To cash on hands at death	\$	880	✓	
	"	"	"	To for hogs sold at private sale	\$	5616		
	"	26	"	To cash at sale of personal property	\$	51400		
	"	"	"	To corn sold at day of sale and received Jan. 30 th	\$	2790		
	June		1896	To cash for lumber sold at sale to Baker	\$	8100		
	Feb	15	1897	To Int. on sale notes	\$	600		
				<u>Total charges</u>	\$	69391		
				<u>He Asks Credit</u>				
1	Jan	16	1896	By cash for delivering hogs			\$	300
2	"	"	"	By cash for weighing hogs			\$	25
3	"	"	"	By cash for stock &c. belonging to Sterling Whiting sold at sale			\$	360
4	"	26	"	By cash printing sale bill			\$	150
5	"	"	"	By Amt. to Augustine & Co. (James Cullen)	✓		\$	360
6	Mar	28	"	By Court cost to C. G. Buxton			\$	630
7	June	1	"	By Amt. to D. F. Frankling caring for stock until sale			\$	1500
8	June	2	1896	By tap for 1896 on Real estate of Personal estate of Abert.			\$	124
9	"	29	"	By Amt. to W. C. Boudreau services Law. Agr. & Clerk of sale and other services			\$	625
10	Sept	21	1896	By Amt. to Rufus Meluix for services			\$	400
11	Nov	1	"	By Court cost to C. G. Buxton			\$	1155
12	"	12	"	By tap for 1896			\$	1367
13	"	29	"	By Court cost to C. G. Buxton			\$	320
14	Feb	15	1897	By publishing Notice of Letters	✓		\$	250
15	"	"	"	By Order, Com. on \$69391			\$	3870

16	Jan. 29 1896	By Willness fees to Pros.	\$	340
17	Feb. 15 1897	By Allen fees to date	\$	1000
18	" " "	By Court cost to M. A. Pompey	\$	720
19	" " "	By Court paid to John W. Cross Curator of Sterling Mulnix minor under 16 years of age, as personal dower	\$	400.00
20	" " "	By years provision allowed to Sterling Mulnix minor under 16 years of age	\$	40.00
Total credits			\$	580.53
By balance due estate			\$	11338

This Administrator further states that at the date of the death of John T. Mulnix he was the owner of the S.E. qr. of the S.E. qr. of Sec. 30 of the S.E. of the S.W. qr. of Sec. 29, except one acre in the W. corner of said lot named tract now occupied by Public school, all in Township 57 Range 16 upon which he resided at the date of his death and occupied the same as a homestead with his family, that he died leaving one minor child Sterling Mulnix age 14 years who will be entitled to the rent and profits of said real estate, and the occupancy of the same during his minority. That said real estate is encumbered by a deed of Trust dated 1st day of February A. D. 1891 due February 1st 1908 such bearing 5% interest. Principal \$850⁰⁰ which is unpaid with the accruing interest from February 1st 1895.

This Administrator would further state that there has been allowed debts against the Real Estate of said deceased as follows:-

Wm A. Bruner vs. estate acct. 5 th class	\$	1000
Wm May vs. estate acct. 5 th class	\$	2500
Arthur Evans vs. estate acct. 1 st class	\$	200
J. E. Gilcloud vs. estate acct. 1 st class	\$	4435
G. T. Lindsay vs. estate acct. 5 th class	\$	6880
Henry Miller vs. estate " " "	\$	2625

New Cambridge State Bank vs. estate...	\$	50.25
D. F. Franklin vs. estate	\$	1.000
Charles H. Cole ..	\$	24.55
Wheeler & Gordon vs.	\$	2.50
W. R. White vs. estate & note ..	\$	68.18

He would further state that he now has in his hands \$113.²⁵ arising from the personal estate of said deceased applicable to the payment of the debts of said deced. that he knows of no other assets to come to his hands from any source with which he can pay the debts of said deceased.

He therefore ask an order to sell at public or private sale the aforesaid real estate and that the same be sold subject to said deced of trust and the necessary right of said minor during his minority, or be said land sold for its full value that the deced of trust be first paid and that the interest of said minor be deducted from the purchase price of said land and that said Adm'r. report said sale to the next term of this court after sale.

INVENTORY

Publisher of a

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Macon,) ss.

W. E. McCULLY, Secretary of the Macon Publishing Company, a corporation, being duly sworn according to law, says that it is the publisher of the MACON TIMES-DEMOCRAT, a weekly newspaper published in the county of Macon, State aforesaid, and that the notice hereunto annexed was published in said paper for 5 weeks successively, in the numbers and of the date following, viz:

No. 32	January 25	1906
No. 33	February 1	1906
No. 34	" 8	1906
No. 35	" 15	1906
No. 36	" 22	1906

J. H. Kiefer
Publisher.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this APR 28 1906 day

of _____ 1906

C. H. Bustin
Probate Judge

Witness my hand and official seal.

My term expires _____ 1906

EXECUTOR'S OR ADMINISTRATOR'S INVENTORY, CERTIFICATE AND AFFIDAVIT.

INVENTORY.

Inventory of all the Real and Personal Estate of John J. Mullins
deceased, late of Macon County, Missouri, describing the quantity, situation and title of the
Real Estate, the books and papers, the debts due to the said deceased, the names of the debtors, the dates of the con-
tracts, the amount of interest due, and the rate of interest thereon, and all personal property of whatsoever character.
Made by John W. Grou admr
of said deceased, and A. C. Bunsen
and E. J. Smith witnesses appointed to aid in making the same.
Dated at Macon Mo., this 12 day of Jan 1906

one Black Horse
one
one young Black Horse
one Bay Mare
4 Cows
3 Calves
8 Hogs
1 Lumber Wagon
1 Set Lumber
1 14 inch plow
1 Lumber Chain
1 Sled
1 Saw 2d & 3d
8000 ft Lumber
1 Spring Wagon
1 Mowing Machine
1 Cultivator
Hay
62 Bushel Corn
75 bu corn more or less
1 Hedge Knife
1 pr Wagon Strakes
1 Amb Loe
1 Scrap Shovel
1 Shovel
1 post mill
1 pitch Fork
Cash on hand \$8.50

CERTIFICATE OF WITNESSES.

We, the undersigned Witnesses, appointed by the Probate
 Court macon, County of _____ State of Missouri, to
 accompany and aid the administrator in opening and examining the
 papers and money of John I Mullnix, deceased, late of
macon County, Missouri, and in making an inventory of them, assembled at the late residence
 of said deceased, on the 13 day of Jan A. D. 1906, and then
 and there performed the duties assigned to us, and certify the foregoing to be a full and complete inventory of the same
 Dated Jan 13 1906
O A Bunker
E J Smith
 Witnesses.

AFFIDAVIT OF EXECUTOR OR ADMINISTRATOR.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 COUNTY OF macon } ss. Be it Remembered, That on this 17th
17th A. D. 1906 before me C. H. Bunker Judge
 personally appeared John W. Cross
 of John I Mullnix deceased, late of macon
 County, Missouri, who being duly sworn, on his oath, says the foregoing is a full inventory and description of all the
 Money, Goods, Chattels and Estate, Real and Personal, Books, Papers, Evidence of Debt and of Title of the said deceased,
 and of all debts due, or becoming due, so far as he can ascertain them.

and that he was not indebted or bound in any contract to the deceased at the time of his death, except as
 stated in said inventory.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at macon
mo this 17 day
 of January 1906.
C. H. Bunker
Judge
John W. Cross
Prob. admr.

*If there be a widow, except such property as the law (Homestead or otherwise) absolutely reserves to her.

SALE BILL OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Sale Bill of the Personal Property of John J. Mullinix
 of the Estate of John J. Mullinix deceased,
 made by John J. Brown administrator of said
 deceased, on the 26 day of Jan 1896

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY	TO WHOM SOLD	PRICE		TOTAL AMOUNT	
		Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.
1 barrel	Joe Turner	10			
1 shovel + axe	H. Smith	50			
1 grub hoe	J. I. Howard	95			
1 hedge hook	J. P. Mullinix	20			
1 1/2 shovel	R. Cory	95			
1 Post ratchet	L. Baker	50			
1 wire stretcher	O. E. Smith	50			
1 " " "	R. Mullinix	50			
1 corn planter	H. Smith	20			
1 adze ax	H. Fry	15			
1 rat trap	A. J. Call	25			
1 fork + rake	J. Sunday	15			
1 shovel	L. Cristel	15			
1 log chain	J. Bunker	85			
1 old iron	H. Miller	50			
1 corn knife	H. Baker	10			
1 Chain Harness	H. Miller	130			
1 Barrel	A. J. Call	35			
1 Barrel	Joe Turner	35			
2 Halters	McCarty	1.00			
1 Set Harness	D. Baker	150			
1 Cook's Stone	D. Baker	425			
1 Heater Stone	D. Baker	245			
1 Bed Stead & mattress	McCarty	150			
old gross	L. Howard	15			
Corn in ear	L. Howard				
1 Saddle & Bridle	Joe Turner	3.00			
1 Iron Mallet	L. McCormick	75			
Cultivating Harrow	H. Deitman	80			
1 Mowing machine	L. McCormick	50			

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY	TO WHOM SOLD	PAID		TOTAL AMOUNT	
		Debit	Cr.	Debit	Cr.
1 Swamp					
Hay	John Shomaker	7.00			
Hay	Joe Turner	9.25			
1 Carpet	D Baker	6.50			
1 Wagon	H Baker	20.00			
1 Spring Wagon	R Mulvih	24.25			
1 Barrel	L F Shomaker	1.50			
Sow & 8 Pigs	R Roberts	18.30			
1 Hog	James Miller	4.35			
1 Shed	W Smith	1.00			
1 Bull calf	Joe Warner	11.00			
1 Small Heifer calf	Sal Shomaker	7.00	96.35		
1 Heifer calf	A J Smith	10.90	17.50		
1 Black Cow	A J Smith	22.50	56.15		
1	R Mulvih	23.50	45.20		
1 White face Cow	Sal Shomaker	21.00	27.90		
1 Black Horse	A J Smith	22.50	56.10		
1	H Smith	19.50			
1 " " " " " "	H Smith	51.75			
1 young " " " "	Bill Oyston	77.00			
1 " " " "	Bud Hays	97.10			
62 Shacks Corn	Bud Hays	12.40			
Salt	W Shomaker	25			
Chickens	- market	10.00			
1 sewing machine	E Shomaker	2.50			
1 bed	J. Shomaker	1.00			
1 bed shed	Ed " "	1.75			
1 safe	H Baker	1.80			
1	H Smith	2.75			
1 wash tub	H Oriental	85			
fruit press	Holderman	60			
" " " "	H Baker	80			
75 bu rolls corn	J. H. Howard	27.90			
7000 ft Lumber	H C Baker	81.00			
7 Hogs	Griffin	56.14			
Total				619.11	

AFFIDAVIT OF CLERK TO SALE BILL

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Macon

D. G. Bundren says that he was the Clerk of the Sale made by J. W. Gress, Adm of the estate of J. J. Mullins deceased, and that the foregoing is a true account of said sale at the time therein specified.

D. G. Bundren CLERK.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, the 28th day of June 1906

Harley E. Trader
Notary Public

(My commission expires Dec 19, 1907) Macon Co Mo

134-5640

SALE BILL

In the matter of the Estate of

John J. Mullins

MAKON Co. Probate Court
FILED

JUN 30 1906

D. G. Bundren
Clerk

Filed June 30th 1906.
Recorded in Book 16 Page 198
date bill Record
By Clerk.

Appraisement of Personal Property.

AFFIDAVIT OF APPRAISERS.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Macon } ST.

This is to Certify, That

H. A. BunsenE. J. Smith

and

S. M. Smith

on their oath say that they are not interested, nor of kin to any person interested in the estate of

John I. Mullins

deceased, late

of

macon

County, Missouri, so help or devise, and that they will, to the best

of their ability, appraise the goods, chattels and other personal property to them produced by

John W. Gross administrator

of said

John I. Mullins

deceased.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at

Late

Residence,

this 13 day

of

January

A. D. 1904

John W. Gross

Pub admr

x H. A. Bunsenx E. J. Smithx S. M. Smith

Appraisers.

APPRAISEMENT.

APPRAISEMENT of all and singular the goods, chattels and other personal estate of

John I. Mullins

deceased, late of

macon

County, Missouri, produced before the undersigned,

x H. A. Bunsenx E. J. Smith

and

x S. M. Smith

Appraisers, duly qualified, this

13

day of

Jan

A. D. 1904 by the

admr

of said

John I. Mullins

deceased.

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY	APPRAISED VALUE	
	Dollars	Cents
one black horse	50	00
young black horse	20	00
by mare	80	00
4 cows 25 each	100	
3 calves 9 each	27	00
8 pigs	50	00
1 Waggon	25	00
1 set of harness	18	00
1 14 in Plow	3	00
1 Log Chain	5	00
1 sled	2	50
1 sow & 8 Pigs	12	00
5000 ft of Lumber	54	00
1 spring waggon	12	50
1 mowing machine	5	00
1 Cultivator	2	00
1 hay	10	00
62 sacks of corn	9	00
75 bu of corn more or less	22	50
1 Hedge Knives	1	50
1 Pair of wire stretchers	5	00
1 scrub hoe	1	00
1 scow shovel	1	50
1 shovel	2	50
1 Post shovel	2	50
1 ax	2	50
1 Pitch fork	1	50

Eight dollars and 50 cts cash on hand 840

679¹¹ Dols

646 85

This Deed, Made this First day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred One

BETWEEN John F. Melius (a single man)

of the County of Macon and State of Missouri, party of the first part, and

WILLIAM H. ADAMS, of the City of Macon, in the County of Macon, and State of Missouri; party of the second part, and **WILLIAM R. COMPTON**, of the City of Macon, in the State of Missouri; party of the third part, WITNESSETH, That the said party of the first part, in consideration of the trust hereinafter mentioned

and of One Dollar in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby grant, bargain, sell, convey and confirm to the said party of the second part, or his successor in trust, all the following

described real estate, situate in the County of Macon and State of Missouri, to-wit:

The South East quarter of the South East quarter of Section thirty, and the South half of the South West quarter, of Section Twenty nine, Except one acre, in the Northwest corner, of said last named tract, owned and occupied by Public school, all in Township Fifty seven, Range Sixteen.

TOGETHER with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereto belonging or in anywise appertaining, expressly including all rights of homestead exemption; TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same forever.

IN TRUST, however, to secure the faithful performance of the covenants and agreements herein contained and the payment to the said party of the third part, his successors or assigns, of the sum of Eight Hundred DOLLARS,

on the first day of February A. D. 1905, with interest thereon from February 1st 1901 at the rate of five per cent per annum, payable ~~semi~~ annually, on the first days of February and August in each year, according to the tenor and effect of a certain promissory note and the coupons thereto attached, executed by the said John F. Melius

and bearing even date herewith; both principal and interest being payable to the order of the said party of the third part, at the National Bank of Commerce in New York City.

AND the said party of the first part do th hereby covenant that the principal sum of said note, and any unpaid interest coupon, shall bear interest at the rate of eight per cent per annum from and after the time the same may become due and payable by virtue of any provision hereof.

AND the said party of the first part do th further covenant that heirs lawfully seized of said premises, free and clear of all incumbrances, and will warrant and defend the same against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever.

AND the said party of the first part do th further covenant to pay all taxes and assessments levied on said premises, before the same become delinquent; and if not so paid, the legal holder of said note may pay the same, and may redeem said premises from any tax sale, and may pay and discharge any other liens which may affect the title to said premises; and all moneys paid therefor with interest thereon from the date of such payment, at the rate of eight per cent per annum, shall be a lien on said premises and be secured by this Deed.

AND the said party of the first part do th further covenant to procure and maintain policies of insurance on the buildings erected and to be erected on said premises, against loss or damage by fire, in such companies and for such an amount as may be required by the legal holder of said note, and assign and deliver all policies of insurance, or the renewals thereof, on said buildings, whether in excess of the amount of said note or not, to the legal holder of said note, as collateral security for the payment of the debt hereby secured; and in default thereof, the legal holder of said note may effect and maintain such insurance; and all moneys paid therefor, with interest thereon from the date of such payment, at the rate of eight per cent per annum, shall be a lien on said premises and be secured by this Deed.

AND the said party of the first part do th further covenant to keep all buildings, fences and other improvements on said premises in as good repair and condition as the same are in at this date, and abstain from the commission of waste on said premises.

NOW, THEREFORE, if the said party of the first part shall pay said promissory note and the interest thereon, when due, and shall perform all and singular the covenants herein contained, then this Deed to be void and be released at the expense of said party of the first part, but if default be made in the payment of said promissory note or of any installment of interest thereon, or in case of failure to perform any of the covenants herein contained, the whole sum of money hereby secured shall, at the option of the legal holder of said note, become at once due and payable, and the said party of the second part, or his successor in trust, shall be entitled to the immediate possession of said premises and of the rents, issues and profits thereof; and the said party of the second part, or his successor in trust, may, at the request of the legal holder of said note, proceed to sell said premises or any part thereof, at the front door of the Court House in the City of Macou in said County of Macou at public vendue, to the highest bidder, for cash, first giving not less than twenty days' notice of such sale, by advertisement as now required by law; and upon such sale and the receipt of the purchase money, shall execute and deliver to the purchaser or purchasers thereof, a deed or deeds of conveyance in fee simple, of the property so sold, which shall forever foreclose all the right and equity of redemption of the said party of the first part in and to the said property, and any statement of fact or recital in such deed, shall be taken and accepted as prima facie evidence of the truth thereof; and out of the proceeds of such sale, the said Trustees shall pay, first, the lawful costs and expenses of executing this trust, including a reasonable attorney's fee; second, all moneys expended by the legal holder of said note by virtue of any covenant contained in this Deed, with interest thereon from the date of such payment, at the rate of eight per cent per annum; third, the principal sum of said note with the accrued interest thereon; and fourth, rendering the surplus, if any, to the said party of the first part, heirs heirs or assigns.

AND IT IS EXPRESSLY COVENANTED AND AGREED, that in case of the death, resignation or inability to act of the said party of the second part, at any time when action under the foregoing powers and trusts may be required, the legal holder of said note shall be empowered to appoint, by an instrument in writing, a successor in trust under this Deed, in whom the title to said premises shall thereupon vest for the uses and purposes herein expressed:

AND IT IS FURTHER COVENANTED AND AGREED, that in case of a foreclosure of this Deed by judicial proceedings in any Court, a reasonable attorney's fee for the plaintiff shall be included in the judgment on such foreclosure.

AND IT IS FURTHER COVENANTED AND AGREED, that the said grantor — do hereby lease the property herein conveyed from said Trustee and agree to pay the sum of one cent per month for rent, and to give up possession of said property after ten days' written notice.

AND IT IS FURTHER COVENANTED AND AGREED,

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said party of the first part has hereunto set his hand at the day and year first above written.

Witness ~~James~~
O. F. Brown

John F. Mullen

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of Macon }
On this 23rd day of February — A. D.
1901, before me, a Notary Public in and for said County,
personally appeared John F. Mullen (A single man)

to me known to be the person described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged that he executed the same as his free act and deed.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, the day and year last above written.

My term expires December 11th 1901.

Beet. D. Norton.

Notary Public, Macon
County, Missouri

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of Macon } OFFICE OF THE RECORDER OF DEEDS.

I, the undersigned, Recorder of Deeds in and for said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing instrument of writing was filed for record in my office, on the 23rd day of Feb A. D. 1901, at 4 o'clock and 20 minutes P.M., and has been duly recorded in Book 121 at page 376.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 23 day of

February A. D. 1901

T. C. Wisdom

Recorder.

Loan Number _____

INTEREST COUPON

\$ _____ Missouri,

On the first day of _____

or bearer _____ promise to pay to **WILLIAM R. COMPTON,**

City, for interest on a principal note of \$ _____ Dollars, at National Bank of Commerce, in New York

after due. _____

Loan Number _____

INTEREST COUPON

\$ _____ Missouri,

On the first day of _____

or bearer _____ promise to pay to **WILLIAM R. COMPTON,**

City, for interest on a principal note of \$ _____ Dollars, at National Bank of Commerce, in New York

after due. _____

Loan Number _____

INTEREST COUPON

\$ _____ Missouri,

On the first day of _____

or bearer _____ promise to pay to **WILLIAM R. COMPTON,**

City, for interest on a principal note of \$ _____ Dollars, at National Bank of Commerce, in New York

after due. _____

Loan Number 1683

INTEREST COUPON

\$40= *Macon* Missouri, *February 1st 1901*

On the first day of *February 1901* I promise to pay to **WILLIAM R. COMPTON,**

or bearer *Forty* _____ Dollars, at National Bank of Commerce, in New York

City, for interest on a principal note of \$ *500=* _____

after due. _____

John P. Parrelling

Loan Number 1683

INTEREST COUPON

\$40= *Macon* Missouri, *February 1st 1901*

On the first day of *February 1901* I promise to pay to **WILLIAM R. COMPTON,**

or bearer *Forty* _____ Dollars, at National Bank of Commerce, in New York

City, for interest on a principal note of \$ *500=* _____

after due. _____

John P. Parrelling

Loan Number 1683

INTEREST COUPON

\$40= *Macon* Missouri, *February 1st 1901*

On the first day of *February 1901* I promise to pay to **WILLIAM R. COMPTON,**

or bearer *Forty* _____ Dollars, at National Bank of Commerce, in New York

City, for interest on a principal note of \$ *500=* _____

after due. _____

John P. Parrelling

MACON, MO.

1880
On the First day of February 1908, for value received, I, *William R. Compton*, do hereby certify that I have loaned to *Missouri* the sum of *Eight Hundred* Dollars, as shown on the face of this note.

WILLIAM R. COMPTON,

as shown *Eight Hundred* Dollars,

with interest thereon, from *February 1, 1908*, at the rate of *five* per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, according to the date and effect of the interest coupons hereto attached and bearing even date herewith, both principal and interest payable at the National Bank of Commerce, in New York City.

The principal sum of this note, and any unpaid interest coupons, shall bear interest, after the same becomes due and payable, at the rate of eight per cent per annum until paid; and it is hereby agreed that if default be made in the payment of any interest coupon, or in case of a failure to perform any of the conditions herein contained, then, at the option of the legal holder hereof, the said principal sum, with the interest thereon, shall become at once due and payable, without notice, and may be collected immediately; anything herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding. This note is given for an actual loan of the above amount, and is secured by a trust deed, dated *Feb 1, 1908*, which is a first lien upon the property therein described.

It is understood and agreed that the sum of one hundred dollars, or any multiple thereof, may be paid on account of the principal of this note at the maturity of any interest coupon after one year from the date hereof.

It is further agreed that in case of payments on account of principal thirty days notice in writing prior to maturity of any coupon will be given.

Loan No. *1683*

139 *Final 3640*

SETTLEMENT

-OF-

John W. Gross
Adm.

ESTATE OF

John T. Mulvan
Deed

Examined, approved and filed this *15*

day of *Feb* 1908
MacRangin
Judge of the
Circuit

Court, *Macan* County,

Missouri, do hereby certify that the within Set-

tlement is duly recorded in General Settlement

Book *47* at page *156*

John W. Gross The above named *Adm.* what
of the said state, that in the above Settlement he charged himself with all the mon-
and personal effects belonging to the estate of said *John T. Mulvan* that
that have come to *him* hands and has heretofore accounted for, and the various amounts of the credits have
by *him* paid out as stated, according to law and the order of the Probate Court of *Macan*
County, Missouri, and the whole amount of ready money actually received by *him* as *Adm.*
since *his* last settlement (see application) is, as above stated by *him* *Adm.*
and *him* Cents
154
John W. Gross
MacRangin
1908

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

15

day of

Feb

1908

TOTAL CREDITS.

Now, at this day comes John W. Gross Administrator of
the estate of John T. Mullins deceased

and presents his Accounts and Vouchers for 2nd & final
 Settlement and states his accounts as follows, to-wit:

No. of Voucher	Month.	Day.	Year.		DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
					Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.
				<u>the charges required</u>				
	Feb	21	1897	To balance in settlement	\$	113.05		
	Aug	12	1897	To Stmt. of sale of Real Estate in Probate Court for purchase			✓	152.00
				<u>Total charges</u>			✓	1705.98
				<u>He asks credit</u>				
1	July	29	1897	By Stmt. to L. K. Adams	✓	✓	2.00	
2	Aug	12	1897	By Stmt. in settlement of note to Wm. Thompson Mortgage secured by D. of	✓	✓	901.40	
3	Aug	13	1897	By Stmt. to R. S. Hall, Treas. of			1.00	
4	Sept	17	1897	By Stmt. to New Cambria State Bank on Judgment	✓	✓	40.00	
5	Sept	17	1897	By Stmt. to Wm. May on Judgment	✓	✓	20.00	
6	Sept	17	1897	By Stmt. on Judgment to Wm. May on Judgment			53.00	
7	Oct	8	1897	By Stmt. cost to Wm. May	✓	✓	114.00	
8	Nov	12	1897	By Stmt. on Judgment to Wm. May			50.00	
9	Nov	12	1897	By Stmt. Apr. to R. White			1.00	
10	Feb	15	1898	By Adams, loan on \$1705.98			78.60	
11	"	"	1898	By Adams, fee in full			5.00	
12	"	15	1898	By Prob. notice of final set.		✓	2.50	
13	"	"	"	By Court cost in full			62.00	
				<u>Total credits</u>			✓	1166.90
								1183.20
14	"	15	1898	By Stmt. to Henry Mullin on Judgment			✓	81.25
				<u>Total credits</u>			✓	1214.45
				<u>Balance due estate</u>	✓			490.93

This Administrator further states that there is yet due the creditors of said deceased demands allowed by this Court as follows which he asks be paid

To J. E. Brydren	\$ x 228x
To Wm White	\$ x 1752x
To Nichols & Goodson	\$ x 2684
To C. W. Cole	\$ x 2707x
To New Cambria Bank	\$ x 1525x
To G. V. Lowrey	\$ x 2058x
To Wm May	\$ x 508x
To W. A. Brumby	\$ x 1115x
To J. J. S. Womack	\$ x 607x
Total to be paid	\$ 10786

The balance in hands of Admin. after paying debts to be paid to the heirs is \$ 3430x

The said balance should be paid as follow

To Mary Muline Franklin	\$ 7661
To Edward Muline	\$ 7661
To Cordelia Muline Wilkey	\$ 7661
To Nettie B. Muline Cook	\$ 7661
To Sterling Muline	\$ 7661

He further states that he has fully administered the estate of said deceased and he asks that this settlement be approved and that he be discharged, upon filing receipt showing the debts above stated paid and the distributive shares to the respective heirs

ADMINISTRATOR'S REPORT OF PRIVATE SALE OF REAL ESTATE.

(Revised Stat. 107.)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. In the Probate Court
COUNTY OF MaconMacon County, Missouri, May Term, 1897
John W. Gross

Administrator of the Estate of John T. Mulmin

deceased, come and report to this Court:

That in obedience to the order of this Court, made at its February Term,
A. D. 1897 directing me to sell, at private sale, the Real Estate in said order described as follows, to-wit:

The South Quarter of the South
East Quarter of Section Thirty (30) and
the South Half of the South West
Quarter of Section twenty nine (29)
except one acre in the North West
corner of said last named tract
and occupied by Public School all
in Township fifty seven (57) Range
sixteen (16) all in Macon County
Missouri

I did, on the 4th day of
April A. D. One Thousand eight Hundred and seven

(having first had the same duly appraised by

and

three disinterested householders of said County, they having been first duly sworn, as appears by the affidavit of said Appraisers and their Certificate of Appraisement herewith filed, marked exhibit A), and the said Real Estate as follows, viz: The South East one fourth

as follows, viz: The South East one fourth
of The South East Quarter of
Section Thirty (30) and the South
half of the South West one fourth
of Section Twenty nine (29), except
one acre in the North West corner
of said last named tract and occu-
pied by Public School all in Town-
ship Fifty seven (57) Range sixteen
(16) in Madison County Wisconsin.

Devised A. Brundage for
the price and sum of Twelve
hundred, and fifty dollars \$125.00
for the entire title cash in
hand.

He would further state that
there is now due upon said land a
Deed of Trust for \$800 ~~of~~ principal
and about \$81.00 accrued interest.
That above said deed of trust the
purchase price for the equity
is \$361.00

The administrator would further state that Sterling Mulin is a son of the deceased is a minor now seventeen years of age one of the ^{day} ¹⁸⁹⁸ ^{AD} that he has a longstanding interest to be calculated and deducted from the \$261.00 above stated

This Administrator further states that there is yet due the creditors of said deceased demands allowed by this Court as follows which he asks be paid

To J. E. Brundsen	\$ x 22.84
To Wm. White	\$ x 17.92 +
To Nichols & Goodson	\$ x 26.84
To C. W. Cole	\$ x 22.07 +
To New Cambria Bank	\$ x 15.25 +
To T. J. Lowrey	\$ x 20.84 +
To Wm. May	\$ x 50.00
To W. A. Brunning	\$ x 11.15 x
To J. J. S. Sengler	\$ x 6.07 +
Total to be paid	\$ 107.86

The balance in hands of Admin. after paying debts to be paid to the heirs is \$ 38.30

The said balance should be paid as follows

To Mary Mulvan Franklin	\$ 76.61
To Edward Mulvan	\$ 76.61
To Cordelia Mulvan Kirkpatrick	\$ 76.61
To Nettie B. Mulvan Cook	\$ 76.61
To Sterling Mulvan	\$ 76.61

He further states that he has fully administered the estate of said deceased and he asks that this settlement be approved and that he be discharged upon filing receipt showing the debts above stated paid and the distributive shares to the respective heirs

HUSBAND Sterling Price MULLINIX-2292

BIRTH: Jun 1890 PLACE: Lingo, Macon Co., MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1909 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: 28 Jul 1962 PLACE: Belleville, IL
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: John Thomas MULLINIX-2280 MOTHER: Elizabeth (Margie) SEARS-2287 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 733

WIFE Charlotte Lulu DURHAM-2301

BIRTH: 4 Jul 1887 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 17 Sep 1961 PLACE: Mexico, MO
 BURIAL: 20 Sep 1961 PLACE: Vandalia, MO
 FATHER: Joseph Allan "Wade" DURHAM-2310 MOTHER: Sabina STUCK-2311 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 745

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Orpha Elizabeth MULLINIX-2302 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 24 Feb 1910 PLACE: Jacksonville, MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 28 Oct 1996 PLACE: Vandalia, MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Vandalia, MO, Vandalia cem.
 SPOUSE: Floyd VALLE-2307 MRIN: 742

2. NAME: Allen Ovale MULLINIX-2303 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 20 May 1912 PLACE: Jacksonville, MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 5 Jun 1934 PLACE: Vandalia, MO
 DEATH: 10 Jul 1990 PLACE: MI
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Celia Ellen MC MANAMY-2308 MRIN: 743

3. NAME: Marjorie MULLINIX-2304 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1917/1920 PLACE: MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Kermit MULLINIX-2305 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE: Jacksonville, MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Garnelle Edith MULLINIX-2306 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 10 May PLACE: Jacksonville, MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1996 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Howard LANGLEY-2309 MRIN: 744

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2005
 (319) 355-2095
 569

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Sterling Price MULLINIX-2292**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

1900 Macon Co. MO Lingo Twp pg 232: Sterling, Jun 1890-10 Mo with father and other siblings.

1920 soundex, Randolph Co. Jacksonville twp V85 ED 138 she 5 li 46: Sterling Mullinix 29 MO, Lulu 32 Mo wife, Orpha 9 Mo dau, Allen 7 MO son, Marjorie 3/12 MO dau.

WIFE Charlotte Lulu DURHAM-2301**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

1920 soundex, Randolph Co. Jacksonville twp V85 ED 138 she 5 li 46: Sterling Mullinix 29 MO, Lulu 32 Mo wife, Orpha 9 Mo dau, Allen 7 MO son, Marjorie 3/12 MO dau. (questions if age 3 or 3/12?).

CHILD 1 Orpha Elizabeth MULLINIX-2302**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

She had one daughter, Helma "Sugar" Mullinix Appleby when she was 16 years of age, before she was married. No mention of who father was. She has done a lot of census work on the Mullinix genealogy and sent much to Barbara who in turn sent it to me.

Obituary info from Mexico Leger, Wed 30 Oct 1996. Said Orpha age 86 of Arnold died Monday 28 Oct at Woodland manor in Arnold. Funeral services were held at 1:00 p.m. today at Waters Funeral Chapel, Vandalia with burial in Vandalia cem. Mrs Valle had worked as an expediter in a metals machine shop in the St Louis area during the war years. She was also a homemaker. Her husband preceded her and she was survived by one daughter, Mrs Frank (Helma) Applebee of Phoenix and two grandchildren. One sister, Mrs Howard (Garnelle) Langley of Arnold and one brother Allen Mullinix. had preceded her in death.

1920 soundex, Randolph Co. Jacksonville twp V85 ED 138 she 5 li 46: Sterling Mullinix 29 MO, Lulu 32 Mo wife, Orpha 9 Mo dau, Allen 7 MO son, Marjorie 3/12 MO dau.

CHILD 2 Allen Ovale MULLINIX-2303**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

Allen was drafted in 1944 for WWII and entered the army that year. His civilian occupation was a tile molder in Vandalia, MO. His employer was Harbison Walker Refractories and when drafted, the Willow Run Bomber Plant in Michigan. He assembled B-24 bombers. He did basic training at Jefferson Barracks, MO and later stationed at Little Rock Arkansas before going overseas late in 1944. His military occupation was a light mortar crewman. He served in the 36th Infantry Division Regiment, Second Army under John E. Dahlquist, Major General Allen and served in the European African Middle Eastern Theatre. he was awarded two bronze stars on 16 May 1945 and a good conduct medal. His grade was PFC.

Allen was 5 ft 4 inches and weight was 129.

Allen and his family moved back to Wayne, Michigan in 1947 and then Allen worked at Kaiser Motors, then at Darren Armstrong Construction and finally at DeSoto Car Company, a division of Chrysler where he worked from 1948 until his retirement.

1920 soundex, Randolph Co. Jacksonville twp V85 ED 138 she 5 li 46: Sterling Mullinix 29 MO, Lulu 32 Mo wife, Orpha 9 Mo dau, Allen 7 MO son, Marjorie 3/12 MO dau.

CHILD 3 Marjorie MULLINIX-2304**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998. She was not listed as surviving or preceding her in death by her sister's obit in 1996.

1920 soundex, Randolph Co. Jacksonville twp V85 ED 138 she 5 li 46: Sterling Mullinix 29 MO, Lulu 32 Mo wife, Orpha 9 Mo dau, Allen 7 MO son, Marjorie 3/12 MO dau. (questions if age 3 or 3/12?).

CHILD 4 Kermit MULLINIX-2305**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998. Said died Jacksonville, MO near Huntsville, MO.

CHILD 5 Garnelle Edith MULLINIX-2306**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998. She was living in Arnold, MO in 1996 according to sisters obit.

HUSBAND Floyd VALLE-2307

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Bef 1996	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Orpha Elizabeth MULLINIX-2302

BIRTH: 24 Feb 1910	PLACE: Jacksonville,MO	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 28 Oct 1996	PLACE: Vandalia,MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE: Vandalia,MO,Vandalia cem.	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Sterling Price MULLINIX-2292	MOTHER: Charlotte Lulu DURHAM-2301	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 741

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Helma MULLINIX-2746		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 26 Jul 1925	PLACE: Jacksonville,MO	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1942	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Frank APPLEBEE-2747	MRIN: 898	

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Willside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2025
(319) 355-2095

563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Floyd VALLE-2307NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

WIFE Orpha Elizabeth MULLINIX-2302NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

She had one daughter, Helma "Sugar" Mullinix Appleby when she was 16 years of age, before she was married. No mention of who father was. She has done a lot of census work on the Mullinix genealogy and sent much to Barbara who in turn sent it to me.

Obituary info from Mexico Leger, Wed 30 Oct 1996. Said Orpha age 86 of Arnold died Monday 28 Oct at Woodland manor in Arnold. Funeral services were held at 1:00 p.m. today at Waters Funeral Chapel, Vandalia with burial in Vandalia cem. Mrs Valle had worked as an expediter in a metals machine shop in the St Louis area during the war years. She was also a homemaker. Her husband preceded her and she was survived by one daughter, Mrs Frank (Helma) Applebee of Phoenix and two grandchildren. One sister, Mrs Howard (Garnelle) Langley of Arnold and one brother Allen Mullinix. had preceded her in death.

1920 soundex, Randolph Co. Jacksonville twp V85 ED 138 she 5 li 46: Sterling Mullinix 29 MO, Lulu 32 Mo wife, Orpha 9 Mo dau, Allen 7 MO son, Marjorie 3/12 MO dau.

CHILD 1 Helma MULLINIX-2746NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

She had one daughter, Helma "Sugar" Mullinix Applebee when she was 16 years of age, before she was married. No mention of who father was. She has done a lot of census work on the Mullinix genealogy and sent much to Barbara who in turn sent it to me.

According to obit of mother Mrs Frank (Helma) Applebee was living in Arnold, MO at time of mothers death in 1996.

HUSBAND Allen Ovale MULLINIX-2303

BIRTH: 20 May 1912 PLACE: Jacksonville,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 5 Jun 1934 PLACE: Vandalia,MO
DEATH: 10 Jul 1990 PLACE: MI
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Sterling Price MULLINIX-2292
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Charlotte Lulu DURHAM-2301

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 741

WIFE Celia Ellen MC MANAMY-2308

BIRTH: 28 May 1917 PLACE: Vandalia,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Franklin Solomon MC MANAMY-2312
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Lottie Eletine TIPTON-2313

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 746

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Darrel Dean MULLINIX-2314
--- BIRTH: 18 Apr 1933 PLACE: Vandalia,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 18 Aug 1957 PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Shirley Ann HOOPS-2316

MRIN: 747

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Barry Wayne MULLINIX-2315
--- BIRTH: 5 Dec 1941 PLACE: Vandalia,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 8 Apr 1971 PLACE: Detroit,MI
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Barbara Jean BOW-2317

MRIN: 748

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2016 Illinois Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2000
(319) 355-2095
565

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Allen Ovale MULLINIX-2303**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

Allen was drafted in 1944 for WWII and entered the army that year. His civilian occupation was a tile molder in Vandalia, MO. His employer was Harbison Walker Refractories and when drafted, the Willow Run Bomber Plant in Michigan. He assembled B-24 bombers. He did basic training at Jefferson Barracks, MO and later stationed at Little Rock Arkansas before going overseas late in 1944. His military occupation was a light mortar crewman. He served in the 36th Infantry Division Regiment, Second Army under John E. Dahlquist, Major General Allen and served in the European African Middle Eastern Theatre. He was awarded two bronze stars on 16 May 1945 and a good conduct medal. His grade was PFC.

Allen was 5 ft 4 inches and weight was 129.

Allen and his family moved back to Wayne, Michigan in 1947 and then Allen worked at Kaiser Motors, then at Darren Armstrong Construction and finally at DeSoto Car Company, a division of Chrysler where he worked from 1948 until his retirement.

1920 soundex, Randolph Co. Jacksonville twp V85 ED 138 she 5 li 46: Sterling Mullinix 29 MO, Lulu 32 MO wife, Orpha 9 MO dau, Allen 7 MO son, Marjorie 3/12 MO dau.

WIFE Celia Ellen MC MANAMY-2308**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

CHILD 1 Darrel Dean MULLINIX-2314**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

Darrel graduated as Salutatorian from Wayne Memorial High School in Wayne, MI Jun 1953. He did his undergraduate work at the University of MI from 1953-1957. Graduated with honors from University of MI in Ann Arbor and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. He received his Ph.D. in 1981 from U of M. In Sept of 1957 he was a teacher of biology and general science at Wayne Memorial High School. He moved to John Glenn High School in Westland in 1962 when the new high school opened. He taught there until Jun of 1992 when he retired. He and his wife lived in Westland, MI until his retirement then they moved to Fenton, MI. His interests are photography, bird watching, nature conservation, visiting casinos and the horse track and especially his grandchildren.

CHILD 2 Barry Wayne MULLINIX-2315**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998. Phone # 313-454-9702
11970 Glenview Dr., Plymouth, MI 48170 and e-mail address: bnulli6530@aol.com

Barry graduated as Co-Salutarian from Wayne Memorial High School in 1960. He attended the University of MI from Sept 1960 to May 1964 and graduated in 1964 with a major in Liberal Arts then he went on to graduate school at U O M and graduated in Apr 1966 as a educational psychologist. He worked in the Wayne Westland School System from Sept 1966 and retired in Jun 1995. His interests are jogging, watching football teams (especially the University of MI), golf, travel and enjoys his grandchildren.

He lived as a small child in MO then moved with his family to Wayne, MI and lived several years in Ann Arbor, MI and after his marriage he lived in Ypsilanti, Westland, Wayne and now Plymouth, MI.

HUSBAND Darrel Dean MULLINIX-2314

BIRTH: 18 Apr 1933 PLACE: Vandalia,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 18 Aug 1957 PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Allen Ovale MULLINIX-2303
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Celia Ellen MC MANAMY-2308

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 743

WIFE Shirley Ann HOOPS-2316

BIRTH: 7 Dec 1933 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mitzi Ann MULLINIX-2758

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 20 Jun 1962 PLACE: MI
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 2 Nov 1990 PLACE: Utica,MI
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Pete VAN DER HARST-2760

MRIN: 903

2. NAME: Gregory Alan MULLINIX-2759

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1 Dec 1964 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: June TOWNS-2761

MRIN: 904

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2016 Willado Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2825

(319) 355-2095

563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Darrel Dean MULLINIX-2314

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

Darrel graduated as Salutatorian from Wayne Memorial High School in Wayne, MI Jun 1953. He did his undergraduate work at the University of MI from 1953-1957. Graduated with honors from University of MI in Ann Arbor and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. He received his Ph.D. in 1981 from U of M. In Sept of 1957 he was a teacher of biology and general science at Wayne Memorial High School. He moved to John Glenn High School in Westland in 1962 when the new high school opened. He taught there until Jun of 1992 when he retired. He and his wife lived in Westland, MI until his retirement then they moved to Fenton, MI. His interests are photography, bird watching, nature conservation, visiting casinos and the horse track and especially his grandchildren.

WIFE Shirley Ann HOOPS-2316

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

CHILD 1 Mitzi Ann MULLINIX-2758

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

3 childrne: Sarah Marie b. 17 Nov 1993; Andrew James b. 31 May 1994 and Daniel John b. 6 Aug 1996.

CHILD 2 Gregory Alan MULLINIX-2759

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

HUSBAND Barry Wayne MULLINIX-2315

BIRTH: 5 Dec 1941 PLACE: Vandalia,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 8 Apr 1971 PLACE: Detroit,MI
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Allen Ovale MULLINIX-2303
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Celia Ellen MC MANAMY-2308

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 743

WIFE Barbara Jean BOW-2317

BIRTH: 1 Nov 1949 PLACE: Detroit,MI
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John Chisholm BOW-2756
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Elizabeth NUNNELEY-2757

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 902

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Erik Neil MULLINIX-2750
--- BIRTH: 13 Feb 1974 PLACE: Ann Arbor,MI
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Jan 1996 PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Susanna PRATHER-2752

MRIN: 900

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Kelley Lynn MULLINIX-2751
--- BIRTH: 22 Jun 1975 PLACE: Ann Arbor,MI
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 19 Dec 1998 PLACE: Detroit,MI
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Richard Matthew WINSON-2754

MRIN: 901

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2845 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2845~~
(~~309~~) 355-2095
563

HUSBAND Barry Wayne MULLINIX-2315**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998. 11970 Glenview Dr, Plymouth, MI 48170

*Phone 313-454-9702
Email - bmalli6530@aol.com*

Barry graduated as Co-Salutarian from Wayne Memorial High School in 1960.

He attended the University of MI from Sept 1960 to May 1964 and graduated in 1964 with a major in Liberal Arts then he went on to graduate school at U O M and graduated in Apr 1966 as a educational psychologist. He worked in the Wayne Westland School System from Sept 1966 and retired in Jun 1995.

His interests are jogging, watching football teams (especially the University of MI), golf, travel and enjoys his grandchildren.

He lived as a small child in MO then moved with his family to Wayne, MI and lived several years in Ann Arbor, MI and after his marriage he lived in Ypsilanti, Westland, Wayne and now Plymouth, MI.

WIFE Barbara Jean BOW-2317**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

CHILD 1 Erik Neil MULLINIX-2750**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

Erik graduated from John Glenn High School in Westland, MI as a honors student in 1992. He graduated with honors on Apr 1998 from Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti, MI. His major was special education-mentally impaired and his minor was adapted physical education. He signed a teaching contract in Jul 1998 with the Wayne Westland Community Schools in Westland, MI and will teach science to special education students at Franklin Middle School in Wayne, MI. They live in Westland, MI. Have one son nicknamed E.J.

CHILD 2 Kelley Lynn MULLINIX-2751**NOTES:**

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

Kelley graduated from John Glenn High School in Westland, MI in Jun 1993 and then attended Eastern Michigan University for one semester then worked at a day care center in Plymouth until Aug 1997. Then she returned to Eastern MI University as full time student seeking a degree as a speech therapist. Her sons father was Jay Prochnau who is a medical student at MI State University.

Kelley, Jonathan and Rich live in Northville, MI. Kelley will marry Rich on Dec 19, 1998 in Detroit, MI.

HUSBAND Erik Neil MULLINIX-2750

BIRTH: 13 Feb 1974 PLACE: Ann Arbor, MI
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Jan 1996 PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Barry Wayne MULLINIX-2315 MOTHER: Barbara Jean BOW-2317 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 748

WIFE Susanna PRATHER-2752

BIRTH: 9 Nov 1974 PLACE: Dearborn, MI
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Erik Neil MULLINIX [Jr]-2753 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 9 Sep 1995 PLACE: Ann Arbor, MI
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Willard Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2006
(515) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Erik Neil MULLINIX-2750

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

Erik graduated from John Glenn High School in Westland, MI as a honors student in 1992. He graduated with honors on Apr 1998 from Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti, MI. His major was special education-mentally impaired and his minor was adapted physical education. He signed a teaching contract in Jul 1998 with the Wayne Westland Community Schools in Westland, MI and will teach science to special education students at Franklin Middle School in Wayne, MI. They live in Westland, MI. Have one son nicknamed E.J.

WIFE Susanna PRATHER-2752

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998. Parents were John Prather and Sharon Johnson.

CHILD 1 Erik Neil MULLINIX [Jr]-2753

NOTES:Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998. Born at St Joseph Hospital.
He goes by nickname of E.J.

HUSBAND Richard Matthew WINSON-2754

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 19 Dec 1998	PLACE: Detroit,MI	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Kelley Lynn MULLINIX-2751

BIRTH:	PLACE: Ann Arbor,MI	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Barry Wayne MULLINIX-2315	MOTHER: Barbara Jean BOW-2317	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 748

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jonathan Andrew MULLINIX-2755 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH:	PLACE: Ann Arbor,MI
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2905
(319) 355-2095
563

HUSBAND Richard Matthew WINSON-2754

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

WIFE Kelley Lynn MULLINIX-2751

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

Kelley graduated from John Glenn High School in Westland, MI in Jun 1993 and then attended Eastern Michigan University for one semester then worked at a day care center in Plymouth until Aug 1997. Then she returned to Eastern MI University as full time student seeking a degree as a speech therapist. Her sons father was Jay Prochnau who is a medical student at MI State University.

Kelley, Jonathan and Rich live in Northville, MI. Kelley will marry Rich on Dec 19, 1998 in Detroit, MI.

CHILD 1 Jonathan Andrew MULLINIX-2755

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

WINTERBURNER RICHARD WATSON 1961-1962

Info from Richard Willemit, Jan 1961.

WIFE: Kelley from WOLLEMIT-1961

Info from Richard Willemit, Jan 1961.

Kelley graduated from John Glenn High School in Wollamit, NJ in 1957 and then attended Eastern Michigan University for one semester then worked at a day care center in Wollamit until 1961. Then she returned to Eastern Michigan University as full time student working a degree in a degree program. Her name father was Jay Winterburner who is a medical student at Michigan University.

Kelley, Jonathan and Rich live in Northville, MI. Kelley will marry Rich on Dec 17, 1961 in Detroit, MI.

CHILD 1 Jonathan Richard WILLEMIT-1962

Info from Richard Willemit, Jan 1961.

HUSBAND Howard LANGLEY-2309

BIRTH: 4 Aug 1919 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 3 Dec 1997 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Jefferson Barracks, St Louis, MO
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Garnelle Edith MULLINIX-2306

BIRTH: 10 May PLACE: Jacksonville, MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1996 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Sterling Price MULLINIX-2292 MOTHER: Charlotte Lulu DURHAM-2301 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 741

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Randall LANGLEY-2748 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 14 Sep 1954 PLACE: St Louis, MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nancy SANDRELL-2749 MRIN: 899

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Billings Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2916
(319) 355-2095
569

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Howard LANGLEY-2309

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

WIFE Garnelle Edith MULLINIX-2306

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998. She was living in Arnold, MO in 1996 according to sisters obit.

CHILD 1 Randall LANGLEY-2748

NOTES:

Info from Barbara Mullinix, Aug 1998.

=====

HUSBAND Prementer MULLINAX-2014

BORN: 5 Oct 1835 PLACE: Jefferson Twp., Putnam Co., IN
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1887 PLACE: ,, IN
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 24 Feb 1859 PLACE: ,, IN
 FATHER: Elisha MULLINAX-1999
 MOTHER: Hannah HUNT-2012

PARENTS' MRIN: 647

=====

WIFE Julia A. ALLEN-2015

BORN: 8 Jul 1840 PLACE: ,Lawrence Co., IN
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1887 PLACE: ,, IN
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nettie L. MULLINAX-2016

----- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: A. BROWN-2019
 MARR: Bef 1887 PLACE:

MRIN: 649

2. NAME: Elmer E. MULLINAX-2017

----- BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Orris E. MULLINAX-2018

----- BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2935
 C:\PAF\MILLER
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 2815 Hillside Court

Wife _____

Date prepared: 25 Feb 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-648
DOCUMENTATION

25 Feb 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Prementer MULLINAX-2014
WIFE Julia A. ALLEN-2015

Yr of Birth 1835
Yr of Birth 1840

HUSBAND - Prementer MULLINAX-2014

Info from "Biographical & Historical Record of Putnam Co. IN" pub 1877 Copied from Ft Worth library #977.249B. Name written as Mullinix in book.

Prementer was born in Jefferson Twp. to Elisha and Hannah Mullinix. He was one of 7 children, not naming other children. History tells of his parents, grand parents and his family.

He was living prob. in Putnam Co. but owned land in Owen Co. IN where he had 120 acres. His residence was one of the finest in the village. Purchased in 1882 at cost of \$2,500. He also owns the lot which his office is situated.

He married and had three children.

Dr Mullinax attended Asbury University two years and then he read medicine under Dr. Washington Brinton, of Mount Meridian and engaged in the practice of his profession at Mount Tabor, Monroe Co. IN for three years. He then went to Quincy, Owen Co. IN practicing there 18 years then moved to Bloomington, Monroe Co. IN and in spring of 1882 came to Cloverdale Twp. (Putnam Co.) where he has since been engaged in practice of medicine.

He also attended Miami Medical College during 1866-67. He became a Mason in 1864 and held several offices. He is now worshipful master of Cloverdale Lodge #132. He united with the Baptist church in 1860.

WIFE - Julia A. ALLEN-2015

Info from "Biographical & Historical Record of Putnam Co. IN" pub 1887.

Believe she was living after 1887. Haven't done any census on this family to date.

CHILD 1 - Nettie L. MULLINAX-2016

Info from "Biographical & Historical Record of Putnam Co. IN" pub 1887.

She was the wife of Professor A. Brown, a graduate of DePauw University.

CHILD 2 - Elmer E. MULLINAX-2017

Info from "Biographical & Historical Record of Putnam Co. IN" pub 1887.

He was a telegraph operator.

CHILD 3 - Orris E. MULLINAX-2018

Info from "Biographical & Historical Record of Putnam Co. IN" pub 1887.

He was a clerk at Indianapolis.

WILLIAM WILLIAMSON

1911-1912

Page 1 of 1

1911-1912	1911-1912
1911-1912	1911-1912

WILLIAM WILLIAMSON

late from "Geographical & Historical Society of London" in 1911. Called from 1911-1912. Some written in William's hand.

William was born in 1877 in London. He was the son of a doctor, and married after William. William's wife was Mary.

He was living with his family in London in 1911. He was living in 1911. He was living in 1911. He was living in 1911.

He married and had three children.

He William attended University of London and was a member of the Royal Society. He was a member of the Royal Society. He was a member of the Royal Society. He was a member of the Royal Society.

He also attended Royal College of Science. He was a member of the Royal Society. He was a member of the Royal Society. He was a member of the Royal Society.

WILLIAM WILLIAMSON

late from "Geographical & Historical Society of London" in 1911. Called from 1911-1912.

William was born in 1877 in London. He was the son of a doctor, and married after William. William's wife was Mary.

WILLIAM WILLIAMSON

late from "Geographical & Historical Society of London" in 1911. Called from 1911-1912.

He was the son of William A. Brown, a member of the Royal Society.

WILLIAM WILLIAMSON

late from "Geographical & Historical Society of London" in 1911. Called from 1911-1912.

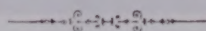
He was a member of the Royal Society.

WILLIAM WILLIAMSON

late from "Geographical & Historical Society of London" in 1911. Called from 1911-1912.

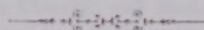
He was a member of the Royal Society.

Methodist Episcopal church. In politics he is a Republican.



PREMENTER MULLINIX, M. D., of Cloverdale Township, was born in Jefferson Township, this county, October 5, 1835, son of Elisha and Hannah Mullinix, pioneers of that township, where the father settled about 1828, locating on section 20, where he lived until 1868, then sold out and removed to Illinois, living there ten years. He then returned to Indiana, where he died in Owen County, May 17, 1882. He was born in Rowan County, North Carolina, May 22, 1790. His parents, Greenbury and Christina (Morgan) Mullinix, were also natives of North Carolina. The family are of Scotch-Irish ancestry. Greenbury came to Washington County about 1810 or 1815, and to Putnam County about 1824, settling in Greenastle, where he lived until his death in 1854 or 1855, aged over eighty years. His wife died in 1857, aged eighty-five years. She was a member of the Old School Baptist church. Elisha Mullinix was reared a farmer, and came to Kentucky about 1810, locating in Washington County, coming to this county some years later. He was twice married, his first wife being Charity McCollum, from he was divorced in 1828. His second wife was Hannah (Hunt) Jenkins, whom he married in 1830. By his first marriage were eight children, and by his second marriage were seven children. The mother died in January, 1885, in Boone County, Iowa. Both were members of the the Missionary Baptist church. Dr. Mullinix was reared on a farm. He attended the common schools, and also attended Asbury University two years. He read medicine under Dr. Washington Brinton, of Mount Me-

ridian, and engaged in the practice of his profession at Mount Tabor, Monroe County, remaining there three years. He then went to Quiney, Owen County, practicing there eighteen years, then removed to Bloomington, Monroe County, and in the spring of 1882 came to Cloverdale Township, where he has since been engaged in the practice of medicine. He attended Miami Medical College during 1866-'67. The doctor has always taken an active interest in educational matters, and in the improvement of his township. In politics he is a zealous Republican, casting his first presidential vote for John C. Fremont, in 1856. He united with the Masonic fraternity in 1861, and has held the offices of junior and senior warden several terms. He is now worshipful master of Cloverdale Lodge, No. 132. He united with the Baptist church in 1860, and in 1861 was ordained deacon. He was married February 24, 1859, to Julia A. Allen, born in Lawrence County, this State, July 8, 1840, and their children are—Nettie L., wife of Professor A. Brown, a graduate of DePauw University; Elmer E., telegraph operator, and Orris E., a clerk at Indianapolis. Mrs. Mullinix is a member of the Christian church. The doctor owns 120 acres of land in Owen County. His residence is one of the finest in the village. It was purchased in 1882, at a cost of \$2,500. He also owns the lot upon which his office is situated. He is a genial gentleman and has a lucrative practice. He never fails to respond to a call on account of the limited means of his patron.



GEORGE L. SUMMERS, farmer and stock-raiser, resides on section 16, Washington Township, where he owns 230 acres of land. He was born in Boone

County, Kentucky. Moses and Jenetta, natives of Boone County, ancestry. His mother, years of age, and he went to care for his son, and he has but one child, a son, Doiling, of La Porte subject enlisted in Kentucky Infantry, Co. Colonel Hawkins and ridge, serving three battles of Chickamauga, Big Sandy and several. He removed and in 1866 he was Butcher, born in this. In 1882 he was married to Charlotte McCullough in 1854. Mr. Summers has money and a suit of life with, and these require Woodson, of F. provost marshal in Kentucky.



WILLIAM EMMA, a farmer of near May's L. Kentucky, September 8, and Elizabeth (who was reared a farmer, at with his parents when age, settling on land ship. He remained until he reached his farming on his own account Township. He improved on it until 1854, the suburbs of Greenac-

20 Washington C Rd
Remond Mullings
14/26- 14/26
to 10-1

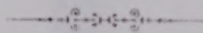
practice of his pro-
Monroe County,

He then went to
being there eight
omington, Mon-
of 1882 came to
he has since been
medicine. He
College during
always taken an
l matters, and in
nship. In poli-
eam, casting his
lin C. Fremont,
h the Masonic
eld the offices of
eral terms. He
loverdale Lodge,
The Baptist
1 was ordained
bruary 24, 1859,
rence County,
their children
essor A. Brown,
ersity; Elmer E.,
s E., a clerk at
is a member of
doctor owns 120

His residence
illage. It was
of \$2,500. He
ch his office is
tleman and has
ver fails to re-
of the limited

S, farmer and
n section 16,
here he owns
orn in Boone

County, Kentucky, September 3, 1839, son of
Moses and Jenetta (Ross) Summers, also na-
tives of Boone County and of French-German
ancestry. His mother died when he was but four
years of age, and he was early thrown upon the
world to care for himself. He was the only
son, and he has but one sister, wife of Dr. J. B.
Boiling, of La Porte, Indiana. In 1862 our
subject enlisted in Company A, Fifth Ken-
tucky Infantry, Confederate army, under
Colonel Hawkins and General J. C. Brecken-
ridge, serving three years. He was in the
battles of Chickamauga, Tunnel Hill, Mission-
ary Ridge, Lookout Mountain, Kingston,
Big Sandy and several others of less impor-
tance. He removed to this county in 1865,
and in 1866 he was married to Elizabeth
Butcher, born in this county, and died in 1880.
In 1882 he was married in Clay County, to
Charlotte McCullough, born in that county
in 1854. Mr. Summers had but \$2 in
money and a suit of clothes to commence
life with, and these were given him by Es-
quire Woodson, of Falmouth. He served as
provost marshal in Pendleton County, Ken-
tucky.



WILLIAM EMMERSON TENNANT,
a farmer of Greencastle, was born
near May's Lick, Madison County,
Kentucky, September 15, 1815, son of Rich-
ard S. and Elizabeth (Chill) Tennant. He
was reared a farmer, and came to this county
with his parents when he was fifteen years of
age, settling on land in Greencastle Town-
ship. He remained under the parental roof
until he reached his majority, then went to
farming on his own account in Greencastle
township. He improved his land and re-
sided on it until 1884, when he removed to
the suburbs of Greencastle City, though still

retaining and managing his farm. December
29, 1840, he was married near Greencastle
to Miss Caroline Nichols, daughter of Amos
H. and Marian (Paine) Nichols. The father
was a native of Vermont and of German an-
cestry. He was at one time a wholesale
merchant on Cortland street, New York City,
and during the financial crash of 1837 was
forced to suspend business. With the rem-
nant of his fortune he came to Indiana and
settled on a farm near Greencastle, where he
lived until 1857. During that time he was
also engaged in the hardware business at
Greencastle, and is said to have sold the first
stove in the county. He removed from Put-
nam County, in 1857, to Cincinnati, Ohio,
where he engaged in banking and farming,
and died in 1865, at the age of sixty-four
years. The mother of Mrs. Tennant was
born in the city of Auburn, New York. Her
father, Lyman Paine, was one of the first set-
tlers of that city. She came West with her
family and died near Cincinnati in Novem-
ber, 1860, at the age of fifty-four years.
Both parents are buried in Spring Grove
cemetery at Cincinnati. They were members
of the Unitarian church. Mr. and Mrs. Ten-
nant are the parents of two children—Alice,
widow of Philander Alison, deceased, late of
Putnam County, and Richard, an attorney
at law, residing in Terre Haute. They have
an adopted daughter—May, whom they
adopted when an infant. Mrs. Tennant is a
member of the College Avenue Methodist
Episcopal Church at Greencastle. Mr. Ten-
nant is not a professor of religion, but is a
strong advocate of temperance, and when he
first settled on his land in Greencastle Town-
ship refused to conform to the universal
custom of furnishing whisky during harvest
time and at house-raising and log-rollings,
although threatened to be "tabooed" from
such gatherings and to be deprived of the

HUSBAND Prementer MULLINAX-2000

BIRTH: 1793 PLACE: ,Rowan Co.,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 24 Dec 1816 PLACE: ,NC
DEATH: 14 Dec 1834 PLACE: Greenwood,Johnson Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE: ,Johnson Co.,IN
FATHER: Greenbury MULLINAX-538 MOTHER: Christina MORGAN-1998 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 645

WIFE Charity LOWE-2062

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1834 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: *Thomas Low* MOTHER: *Eleanor Robins* Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lindsey John MULLINAX-2160 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Greenberry MULLINAX-2161 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: David MULLINAX-2162 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Thomas MULLINAX-2163 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Billings Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2225
(319) 355-2095
563

He 1st Cousin 5 gen removed

HUSBAND Prementer MULLINAX-2000NOTES:

Book "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto B. Mullinax.

BIRTH: as above.

MARRIAGE: as above.

DEATH: Johnson Co. IN Wills 1828-1845 indexed and printed also in the Hoosier Genealogist Vol 13 #13 Jul-Sep 1973. Will dated Feb 1834 and probated 6 mar 1834. Said he died 15 Feb 1834. Listed wife Charity, but children not named. Wit: Richard C. Wishard, Isaac Sutton, Nathaniel St. John. Bk? pg 25-26 Possibly witnessed 8 Feb. 1834.

Census not checked to date.

1800 would be age 8 prob. with parents.

1810 would be 18 maybe with parents.

1820 age 28 and married. 1820 Johnson was part of Delaware Co. IN. (not in index)

1830 age 38 and prob. IN but not checked.

Fritz info listed 4 children: Lindsey John, Greenberry, David, Thomas.

WIFE Charity LOWE-2062NOTES:

Listed in will of husband, 1834 Johnson Co. IN. Not checked any census to date.

One Charity Mullinax was listed as sister to Absalom Lowe whose will was dated 6 Feb 1827, prob. 5 Mar 1827 in Johnson Co. IN Wills Bk ? pg 1-2. Also listed as brothers and sisters: Kesiah Lowe, Elizabeth Groseclose, Tabitha Sanders, Thomas, Abraham and Jefferson Lowe.

Johnson became a county in 1823 from Delaware Co. IN. This covered a large part of IN at that time.

CHILD 1 Lindsey John MULLINAX-2160NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

CHILD 2 Greenberry MULLINAX-2161NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

CHILD 3 David MULLINAX-2162NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

CHILD 4 Thomas MULLINAX-2163NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

JOHNSON CO. IND. WILLS 1828-1845

PRIMENTER MULLINIX Johnson Co. IN.d will dated Feb 1834 probated 6 Mar 1834.
He died 15 Feb 1834

Heirs; Wife Charity, children not names, Witness; Richard C. Wishard, Isaac Sutton,
Nathanile St. John on Feb 8, 1834 pg 25-26

Johnson Co. IN Wills 1827-1845

ABSALOM LOWE will dated 6 Feb 1827, probated 5 Mar 1827.

Heirs; brothers & sisters, Kesiah Lowe, Elizabeth Groseclose, Tabitha Sanders,
CHARITY MULLINEX, Thomas, Abraham, Jefferson Lowe.

Executors; Samuel Herriot, Abraham Lowe

Witness; Henry Brown, Peter Doty pages 1-2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-670

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Hepler DARRELL-2072

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 13 Jan 1830 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Sarah MULLINAX-2007

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Greenbury MULLINAX-538
 MOTHER: Christina MORGAN-1998

PARENTS' MRIN: 645

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2925
 C:\PAF\MILLER
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife 1st Cousin 5 J. removed

Date prepared: 3 Mar 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-670
DOCUMENTATION

3 Mar 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Hepler DARRELL-2072
WIFE Sarah MULLINAX-2007

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Hepler DARRELL-2072

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. Sarah & Hepler Darrell info stated a brother Jonathan and sister Susannah Mullinix were neighbors and James Mullanix as well all in Carrituch Co. (NC?)

Not done any research on this family.

WIFE - Sarah MULLINAX-2007

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. Sarah & Hepler Darrell info stated a brother Jonathan and sister Susannah Mullinix were neighbors and James Mullanix as well all in Carrituch Co. (NC?)

Not done any research on this family.

1947-1948
1947-1948

1947-1948
1947-1948

1947-1948
1947-1948

1947-1948

1947-1948
1947-1948

1947-1948

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-664

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Henry MULLINAX-2010

=====

BORN: Abt 1800 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:FATHER: Greenbury MULLINAX-538
MOTHER: Christina MORGAN-1998

PARENTS' MRIN: 645

=====

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2065

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2855 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-3005
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 1st Cousin 5 T. removed

Wife _____ Date prepared: 3 Mar 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-664
DOCUMENTATION

3 Mar 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Henry MULLINAX-2010
WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2065

Yr of Birth 1800
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Henry MULLINAX-2010

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. Was stated History of Pendleton Co. VA gives his info, lived Wayne Co. KY till 1830 when moved to IN.

Not done any research on this family.

WIFE - Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2065

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. Was stated History of Pendleton Co. VA gives husband's info, lived Wayne Co. KY till 1830 when moved to IN.

Not done any research on this family.

HUSBAND Jonathan MULLINAX-2003

BIRTH: Abt 1803 PLACE: NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 26 Sep 1828 PLACE:
 DEATH: 24 Mar 1883/1893 PLACE: IN
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Greenbury MULLINAX-538
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Christina MORGAN-1998

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 645

WIFE Cynthia WRIGHT-2066

BIRTH: Abt 1813 PLACE: NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Bef 25 Nov 1889 PLACE: IN
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Permelia (Milly) Kazilia MULLINAX-2198

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 22 Sep 1827

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.: 19 Feb 1844

PLACE: IN

DEATH: 12 May 1909

PLACE: Putnam Co., IN

BURIAL:

PLACE: Manhattan, Putnam Co., IN, Manhattan cem.

SPOUSE: Philip HUTCHESON-2199

MRIN: 706

2. NAME: Alinzo C. MULLINAX-2200

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1830

PLACE: IN

M CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.: Abt 1854

PLACE: IN

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary J. ?UNKOWN-2201

MRIN: 707

There are other marriage(s)

3. NAME: Reuban Opples 'Greenberry' MULLINAX-2207

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1832

PLACE: IN

M CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.: 12 Apr 1857

PLACE: Putnam Co., IN

DEATH: 18 Dec 1857

PLACE: IN

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Martha Ann SUBLETT-2208

MRIN: 710

4. NAME: Elizabeth Frances MULLINAX-2209

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1835

PLACE: IN

F CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.: 22 Jun 1854

PLACE: IN

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: William N. EASTER-2210

MRIN: 711

5. NAME: Mary C. MULLINAX-2211

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1836

PLACE: IN

F CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: Bef 1850

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Julia Emily MULLINAX-2212

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1838

PLACE: IN

F CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.: 26 Mar 1861

PLACE: Putnam Co., IN

DEATH: 15 Feb 1867

PLACE: Putnam Co., IN

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Erasmus H. URTON-2213

MRIN: 712

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2015 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2095
 (319) 355-2095
 565

- 1st Cousin 5 Gen removed

HUSBAND Jonathan MULLINAX-2003

Yr of Birth 1803

WIFE Cynthia WRIGHT-2066

Yr of Birth 1813

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Jonathan J. MULLINAX-2217	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1840	PLACE: IN
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: Martin L. MULLINAX-2218	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1842	PLACE: IN
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 24 Jun 1865	PLACE:
DEATH: 10 Jun 1913	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary WATERS-2219	MRIN: 713 There are other marriage(s)
9. NAME: Cynthia MULLINAX-2224	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1844	PLACE: IN
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1870	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Richard CARTWRIGHT-2225	MRIN: 715
10. NAME: Leonard Preston MULLINAX-2226	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1847	PLACE: IN
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME: Mary Ellen MULLINAX-2228	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1850	PLACE: IN
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1880	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME: Zebedee MULLINAX-2227	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 17 Feb 1852	PLACE: IN
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 15 Aug 1880	PLACE: Putnam Co., IN
DEATH: 24 Oct 1890	PLACE: Manhattan, Putnam Co., MO
BURIAL:	PLACE: Manhattan, Putnam Co., MO, Manhattan cem.
SPOUSE: Harriett CRAWLEY-2229	MRIN: 716
13. NAME: Douglas MULLINAX-2230	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1855/1856	PLACE: IN
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 29 May 1880	PLACE: Putnam Co., IN
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hannah WHEELER-2231	MRIN: 717
14. NAME: Louisa MULLINAX-2232	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1856	PLACE: IN
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 29 May 1880	PLACE: Putnam Co., IN
DEATH: 10 Dec 1885	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Frank YOUNG-2233	MRIN: 718

HUSBAND Jonathan MULLINAX-2003

Yr of Birth 1803

WIFE Cynthia WRIGHT-2066

Yr of Birth 1813

CHILDREN (continued)

15. NAME: Theodocia MULLINAX-2235	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1857	PLACE: IN
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 19 May 1870	PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
DEATH: 1 Feb 1893	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: John W. FELLOWS-2236	MRIN: 719
16. NAME: Ruth Jane MULLINAX-2240	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1862	PLACE: IN
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1870	PLACE: IN
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
17. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
18. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
19. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
20. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
21. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
22. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Jonathan MULLINAX-2003

NOTES:

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. He listed death date as 1893. (Maybe should have been 1883).

Not done any research on this family.

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He descends from this family.

He stated Jonathan was born 1803/04 in Rowan Co. NC and md Cynthia Wright during the fall of 1829. The license was issued on 26 Sep 1828. It is possible that Jonathan was married before as in 1830 census there was a 10 year old child and Permillia who was about 3 years old.

I would question the 16th child they were suppose to have had as was born 1862 and said died before 1870, named Ruth Jane Mullinix as mother would have been age 49 if she was born 1813 as has been said. Also stated by Joseph was that a granddaughter of Jonathan named a girl Ruth?

Jonathan owned a section of land on the southeast corner of Manhattan, Washington Co., IN. They had a long life together and had many children of their own and they also raised several grandchildren whose parents died when the children were young.

Aug 9, 1880 starts a series of land deeds from Jonathan and Cynthia to their various children for land in Putnam Co. These transactions were: Theodosia Fellows (40 a); Louisa C. Young (40 a); Lenard Mullinix (40 a); Kezelia Butcheson (40 a); Douglas Mullinix (40 a).

Dec 26, 1883, a deed was given from Wm Albright selling land to Jonathan and Cynthia in Clay County. They were living there as early Sept 1883, when deeds to children for Putnam Co. land continued as follows: Douglas Mullinix (to correct description); Zebedee J. Mullinix (40 a); Ettie & Lillie, daughters of Martin Mullinix (20 a); Theodosia Fellows (20 a); Douglas Mullinix (dower right to Jonathan's Estate) 56 a; Linzo Mullinix (remainderman to Sarah Crafton; (she is possibly Julia's daughter, Sarah who md Horace Crafton, 1884. Linzo had a daughter named Sarah. It is unknown if she married a Crafton).

19 Oct 1887, Zebedee Mullinix (??? a)

10 Dec 1888, Douglas alleged Cynthia to be of unsound mind and incapable of administering her estate. Guardian appointed.

25 Nov 1889, a guardian testified Cynthia was deceased. he sold 73 acres in Clay Co. in 1890 to settle estate. On 2 May 1892, the estate was settled. A guardian deed (Cynthia) in Clay Co. sold 93 acres to W.R. Kennedy. Both Douglas and Alonzo apparently bought portions of this land from Kennedy.

1830 Putnam Co. IN pg 404: Jonathan Mullinix m-30/40-1 (would be 28) and females to 5-1 (Permillia-3?), 10/15-1 (unknown), 20/30-1 (Cynthia-18?)

1840 Putnam Co. IN pg 353: Jonathan (Mullbricks) m-5/10-2 (Reuban-8 and Alinzo 10) 30/40-1 (Jonathan 38) and females to 5-2 (Mary C.-4 and Julia Emily-2) 5/10-1 (Elizabeth F.-5) 10/15-1 (Permillia -13) 15/20-1 (unknown-age 20) 20/30-1 (Cynthia-28)

1850 Putnam Co. Washington Twp pg 560: Jonathan Mullinix 47 NC farmer 3640, Cynthia 38 NC, Linzo C. 19 IN farmer, Reuban A.G. 18 IN, Elizabeth F. 15 IN, Mary C. 14 IN, Julia E. 12 IN, Jonathan Jr 10 IN, Martin L. 8 IN, Cynthia 6 IN, Leonard P. 3 IN, Mary E. 6/12 IN.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp pg?: Jonathan Mullinix 58 NC farmer 10000- 1500, Cynthia 47 NC, Julia E. 21 NC, Martin 18 IN, Cynthia 15 IN, Leonard P. 12 IN, Mary E. 9 IN, Zebede 7 IN, Douglass 4 IN, Docia 3 IN (close a son Linzo 30 IN farmer-500, Mary J. 27, Sarah 5)

1870 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp pg?: Jonathan Mullinix 67 NC farmer 12000-5280, Cynthia 57 NC, Alonzo 40 IN farm labor, Mary E. 20 IN, Preston 23 IN farm labor, Zebede 18 IN, Douglass 15 IN, Louisa 14 IN, Lucinda Urton 9, Susan E. Urton 7, Sara E. Urton 7 (4), Adolpheus Mullinix 6, Leticia 3.
(Urton children of dau Julia E. Urton and husband Erasmus who died mid 1860)
(Adolpheus and Leticia believe to Alonzo's children- His first wife may have died or they divorced and his 2nd mg had these two children as a letter by Tillie Belle Pritts Mundy. Sarah his first child could have gone with mother or she may be one that md F.C. Holliday about 1860?)

1880 Putnam Co. Washington Twp pg?: Jonathan Mullinix 78 NC-NC-NC, Cynthia 68 SC-SC-SC, Ellen 28 IN, Zebedee 27 IN (div), Eliz(abeth) Urton 15 (17) granddau IN-KY-IN, Sarah Urton 14 granddau IN-KY-IN.

(a note 1900 census Clay Co. IN Perry Twp Vol 10 ED 16 she 3 li 41-no more info)

WIFE Cynthia WRIGHT-2066

NOTES:

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. Name spelled Cintha.

Not done any research on this family. Could be connected to our Wright family?

Fritz info: name listed as Cynthia Wright. He also said they were giving land to thier children in IN and a son Douglas in 10 Dec 1888 alleged Cynthia of unsound mind and incapable of administering her estate and a guardian was

appointed. 25 No 1889 the guardian testified Cynitha was deceased. Apparently her husband had died before her so the 1883 date may be close to right then 1893. There were deeds as late as 1883 by both of them.

1830 Putnam co. IN pg 404 one female age 20/30 home of Jonathan Mullinix

1840 Putnam Co. IN pg 353 one female age 30/40 home of Jonathan Mullbricks

1850 Putnam Co. IN pg 560 Cynthia age 38 NC with husband and children.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Cynthia age 47 NC with husband and children.

1870 Putnam Co. IN Cynthia age 57 NC with husband and children and grandchildren

1880 Putnam Co. IN Cynthia age 68 SC with husband and children and grandchildren.

CHILD 1 Permelia (Milly) Kazilia MULLINAX-2198

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He believes Permelia was from a first marriage as was born before he and Cynthia Wright. No record of mother.

Not done any research on this family.

CHILD 2 Alinzo C. MULLINAX-2200

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Melvina MORRIS-2202 (MRIN:708)

Married: Feb 1864

IN

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Believe Alinzo was married twice and had one dau by first mg and 2 children by 2nd.

Not done any research on this family.

CHILD 3 Reuban Opples Greenberry MULLINAX-2207

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

1840 Reuban age 7 probably with parents, Putnam Co. IN

1850 Putnam Co. IN Reuban A.G. age 18 with parents.

1860 Was deceased by then.

Not done any research on this family.

Fritz info: Said Reuban and Martha Ann Sublett on 12 Apr 1857 and on April 10, 1857 (should be May 10) Greenberry Opples Mullinix killed Martha Ann, his wife of one month. He had become angered when she was going to be baptized into the Church. He beat her with a stove shovel. After the trial and conviction he was executed by hanging in Greencastle, IN on Dec. 18, 1857. The first attempt failed when the rope broke and he was promptly marched back up the ladder and at that time justice was carried out. His age was just past twenty-five. The newspaper reported that he was given to drink and was not managed well by his parents. His lawyer used the defense of insanity because he had a history of odd behavior. That defense failed. He was the second and last person executed in Putnam Co. A related fact is that Jonathan Mullinix was a juror in the Jan 1841, trial that produced the first hanging in Putnam Co.

CHILD 4 Elizabeth Frances MULLINAX-2209

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He said she was married and was known as "Fannie". She had at least 6 children and maybe more?

1840 Putnam Co. IN Elizabeth age 5 probably with parents.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Elizabeth F. age 15 with parents.

CHILD 5 Mary C. MULLINAX-2211

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

1840 Putnam Co. IN Mary age 4 probably with parents.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Mary C. age 14 with parents.

1860 Mary would be 24 and maybe married but believe since they named another dau Mary E. by 1850 she was probably deceased.

CHILD 6 Julia Emily MULLINAX-2212

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Said she and her husband had died and their three children were being raised by their grandparents.

1840 Putnam Co. IN Julia age 2 probably with parents.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Julia E. age 12 with parents.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Julia E. age 21 with parents.

CHILD 7 Jonathan J. MULLINAX-2217

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Nothing more on this Jonathan thought.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Washington twp pg 560 Jonathan Jr. age 10 with parents.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Washington twp Jonathan would be age 20 and not with parents.

CHILD 8 Martin L. MULLINAX-2218

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Elizabeth HARRIS-2220 (MRIN:714)

Married: May 1870

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He was married twice and had two daughters by first wq and one son by second. This line Sharon Hinkle descends from and had given much info to Joseph (Aug 1987).

1850 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp pg 560: Martin L. age 8 with parents.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp Martin age 18 with parents.

CHILD 9 Cynthia MULLINAX-2224

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Married to Richard Cartwright between 1860 and 1870.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp pg 560 Cynthia age 6 with parents.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Cynthia age 15 with parents.

CHILD 10 Leonard Preston MULLINAX-2226

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp pg 560 Leonard P. age 3 with parents.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Leonard P. age 12 with parents.

1870 Putnam Co. MO Preston age 23 farm labor with parents.

1830 Father Co. 12. Mary E. age 12 with parents.
1840 Mary would be 12 and would married but believe since they named mother and Mary E. by 1850 she was probably deceased.

CHILD 6 Julia Emily WILLIAMS-1813
WIFE:
Info from Joseph B. Fritz via e-mail Jan 1947. Said she was her husband and died and their three children were being raised by their grandparents.
1810 Father Co. 12. Julia age 1 probably with parents.
1820 Father Co. 12. Julia E. age 12 with parents.
1830 Father Co. 12. Julia E. age 12 with parents.

CHILD 7 Jonathan J. WILLIAMS-1817
WIFE:
Info from Joseph B. Fritz via e-mail Jan 1947. Recorded name as John Jonathan Thomas.
1820 Father Co. 12. Jonathan age 10 with parents.
1830 Father Co. 12. Jonathan age 10 with parents.

CHILD 8 Martha J. WILLIAMS-1818
WIFE:
Info from Joseph B. Fritz via e-mail Jan 1947. In 1840 married to John and the daughter by that age was born by record. Info from Eliza Shadock from and had given name to Joseph (Jan 1947).
1820 Father Co. 12. Washington age 10 with parents.
1830 Father Co. 12. Washington age 12 with parents.

CHILD 9 Charles WILLIAMS-1819
WIFE:
Info from Joseph B. Fritz via e-mail Jan 1947. Married to Richard Christopher between 1840 and 1850.
1820 Father Co. 12. Washington age 10 with parents.
1830 Father Co. 12. Charles age 12 with parents.

CHILD 10 Leonard Preston WILLIAMS-1820
WIFE:
Info from Joseph B. Fritz via e-mail Jan 1947.
1820 Father Co. 12. Washington age 10 with parents.
1830 Father Co. 12. Leonard E. age 12 with parents.
1840 Father Co. 12. Leonard age 12 with parents.

CHILD 11 Mary Ellen MULLINAX-2228

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Washington twp pg 560 Mary E. age 6/12 IN with parents.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp Mary E. age 9 with parents.

1870 Putnam Co. IN Mary E. age 20 with parents.

1880 Putnam Co. IN Ellen age 28 with parents. (Prob. Mary Ellen).

CHILD 12 Zebedee MULLINAX-2227

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp pg 560 Zebede age 7 with parents.

1870 Putnam Co. IN Zebede age 18 with parents.

1880 Putnam Co. IN Zebedee age 27 (divorced) with parents.

CHILD 13 Douglas MULLINAX-2230

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

They married 1880 by Elder Brinton Wright, Minister of the Gospel, a preacher in the Church of Christ. Had at least 3 children.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Washington twp Douglass age 4 with parents.

1870 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp Douglass age 15 with parents.

CHILD 14 Louisa MULLINAX-2232

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

They married 1880 by Elder Brinton Wright, Minister of the Gospel, a preacher in the Church of Christ.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Washington twp Louisa should be age 4 with parents but was not listed in census but she md same day as brother Douglas. One daughter.

1870 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp Louisa age 14 with parents.

CHILD 15 Theodocia MULLINAX-2235

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Theodocia said born 1857 and md 1870 which would make her 13 and age 14 when had a son.

Md John W. Fellows 1870 and had one son who married and had one daughter.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Washington twp listed Docia age 3 as daughter with parents.

CHILD 11 Mary Ellen WILLIAMS-1870

Notes:
Info from Joseph D. Williams via e-mail Aug 1999.

- 1890 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp pg 350 - Mary E. age 6 1/2 with parents.
- 1890 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp Mary E. age 6 with parents.
- 1870 Putnam Co. IN Mary E. age 20 with parents.
- 1880 Putnam Co. IN Elletts age 28 with parents. (from Mary Ellen).

CHILD 12 Theodore WILLIAMS-1870

Notes:
Info from Joseph D. Williams via e-mail Aug 1999.

- 1890 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp pg 350 - Theodore age 7 with parents.
- 1870 Putnam Co. IN Theodore age 18 with parents.
- 1880 Putnam Co. IN Theodore age 27 (divorced) with parents.

CHILD 13 Douglas WILLIAMS-1870

Notes:
Info from Joseph D. Williams via e-mail Aug 1999.

- They married 1890 by Elder William Wright, Minister of the Gospel, a preacher in the Church of Christ. Had 4 children.
- 1890 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp Douglas age 4 with parents.
- 1870 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp Douglas age 12 with parents.

CHILD 14 Louise WILLIAMS-1870

Notes:
Info from Joseph D. Williams via e-mail Aug 1999.

- They married 1890 by Elder William Wright, Minister of the Gospel, a preacher in the Church of Christ.
- 1890 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp Louise age 10 with parents but was not listed in census and she was age 10 brother Douglas, one daughter.
- 1870 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp Louise age 18 with parents.

CHILD 15 Theodore WILLIAMS-1870

Notes:
Info from Joseph D. Williams via e-mail Aug 1999. Theodore said born 1871 and in 1870 which would make him 12 and age 12 when he was.

- His John W. Fellows 1870 and had one son who married and had one daughter.
- 1890 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp listed both age 3 no daughter with parents.

CHILD 16 Ruth Jane MULLINAX-2240

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. I would question that this was a daughter but could be, if b. 1862 her mother would have been age 49 if born in 1813 as indicated. Possible but isn't likely. Joseph also mentioned a granddaughter of Jonathan named a girl Ruth, meaning the connection?

into from Joseph E. White via e-mail Jan 1968. I would question that this was a daughter but could be, if J. E. 1967
 for father would have been age 40 in 1967 as indicated. Joseph's father likely. Joseph also mentioned a
 photographer of Houston named a girl told me the connection.

CHURCH is with James EARL RAY - WHITE

State of Indiana

County

Dead
Record
Blk
C - Part
p. 345
Apr 1833
Apr 1835

Subscribed hereby on this 11th day of November 1833
James Hays and Charity his wife the
grantors the above said of conveyance personally appeared
before me John Hubbard one of the Justices of the Peace
in and for said County and severally acknowledged the sign-
ing sealing and delivery of the above in the presence thereof
an expressed and the said Charity being asked known
to the contents of said deed and being by her examined sepa-
rate and apart from her husband who says she ex-
ecuted the same on her part of her own and voluntary choice
without any fear or coercion of her husband and now
doth acknowledge the same Given under my hand and
seal of office the day and year above written
John Hubbard Justice of the Peace

Her name
Cynthia
in Index

This Indenture made this the twenty ninth day of June in the year of Lord
one thousand eight hundred and thirty three Between Jonathan Mullins
and himself his wife of the one part and Leffe Turberville of the other part all
of the County of Putnam, and State of Indiana manifest that the said Jonathan
Mullins and himself his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two
hundred dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby attested
each granted bargained and sold and sold by these presents and
bargain and sell unto the said Leffe Turberville his heirs and assigns all
that fractional quarter section of land being the North West fractional
quarter of Section thirty in Range Number four West in Township num-
ber thirteen north of the Land directed to be sold at Gra-
fordville it being and lying on Deer Creek containing twenty
four acres and eighty hundredth of land be it more or less
with all and singular the rights and improvements and here-
unto belonging thereunto belonging or in anywise appurtenant there-
unto to have and to hold the said tract of land with its ap-
purtenances unto the said Leffe Turberville his heirs and assigns for-
ever And they said Jonathan Mullins and himself his wife
doth further covenant and agree to and with the said Leffe
Turberville his heirs and assigns that they will and theirs their ex-
ecutors administrators shall for ever warrant and defend the quiet
and peaceable possession of the above said tract of land with its
appurtenances unto the said Leffe Turberville his heirs and assigns
for ever against all lawful claims if there be the said Jonathan Mullins
and himself his wife their heirs and other assigns and against
the lawful claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever. In
witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals ^{affixed over}
this the day and year last above written entered before signed
signed sealed and delivered in presence
of Hugh Hopkins J. B. Harris -
Jonathan Mullins

Mullins
and
Leffe
Turberville

Jonathan Mullins
Leffe Turberville

HUSBAND Philip HUTCHESON-2199

BIRTH: 12 Dec 1821 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 19 Feb 1844 PLACE: IN
 DEATH: 23 Mar 1893 PLACE: Putnam Co., IN
 BURIAL: PLACE: Manhattan, Putnam Co., IN, Manhattan cem.
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Permelia (Milly) Kazilia MULLINAX-2198

BIRTH: 22 Sep 1827 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 12 May 1909 PLACE: Putnam Co., IN
 BURIAL: PLACE: Manhattan, Putnam Co., IN, Manhattan cem. Parent Link Type: (B)
 FATHER: Jonathan MULLINAX-2003 ? MOTHER: Cintha WRIGHT-2066
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 665

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 205 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
 (515) 355-2095
 SEZ

Source: (A) - American
(B) - British
(C) - Canadian
(D) - Danish
(E) - Dutch
(F) - French
(G) - German
(H) - Greek
(I) - Indian
(J) - Japanese
(K) - Korean
(L) - Latin
(M) - Mexican
(N) - Norwegian
(O) - Other
(P) - Polish
(Q) - Portuguese
(R) - Russian
(S) - Spanish
(T) - Thai
(U) - Turkish
(V) - Vietnamese
(W) - Welsh
(X) - Xhosa
(Y) - Yiddish
(Z) - Zulu

1. Name:
2. Date:
3. Author:
4. Title:
5. Subject:
6. Source:
7. Link Type:

1. Name:
2. Date:
3. Author:
4. Title:
5. Subject:
6. Source:
7. Link Type:

1. Name:
2. Date:
3. Author:
4. Title:
5. Subject:
6. Source:
7. Link Type:

1. Name:
2. Date:
3. Author:
4. Title:
5. Subject:
6. Source:
7. Link Type:

1. Name:
2. Date:
3. Author:
4. Title:
5. Subject:
6. Source:
7. Link Type:

1. Name:
2. Date:
3. Author:
4. Title:
5. Subject:
6. Source:
7. Link Type:

1. Name:
2. Date:
3. Author:
4. Title:
5. Subject:
6. Source:
7. Link Type:

1. Name:
2. Date:
3. Author:
4. Title:
5. Subject:
6. Source:
7. Link Type:

1. Name:
2. Date:
3. Author:
4. Title:
5. Subject:
6. Source:
7. Link Type:

1. Name:
2. Date:
3. Author:
4. Title:
5. Subject:
6. Source:
7. Link Type:

1. Name:
2. Date:
3. Author:
4. Title:
5. Subject:
6. Source:
7. Link Type:

1. Name:
2. Date:
3. Author:
4. Title:
5. Subject:
6. Source:
7. Link Type:

1. Name:
2. Date:
3. Author:
4. Title:
5. Subject:
6. Source:
7. Link Type:

1. Name:
2. Date:
3. Author:
4. Title:
5. Subject:
6. Source:
7. Link Type:

1. Name:
2. Date:
3. Author:
4. Title:
5. Subject:
6. Source:
7. Link Type:

1. Name:
2. Date:
3. Author:
4. Title:
5. Subject:
6. Source:
7. Link Type:

HUSBAND Philip HUTCHESON-2199

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

Not done any research on this family.

WIFE Permelia (Milly) Kazilia MULLINAX-2198

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He believes Permelia was from a first marriage as was born before he and Cynthia Wright. No record of mother.

Not done any research on this family.

WILLIAM ELLIS HOWARDSON-1908

WILLIAM ELLIS HOWARDSON-1908
1908 from Joseph D. Ellis via e-mail and 1908.

Not done any research on this family.

WILLIAM ELLIS HOWARDSON-1908

WILLIAM ELLIS HOWARDSON-1908
1908 from Joseph D. Ellis via e-mail and 1908. We believe William was from a first marriage as was born before he
as Charles Wright. No record of William.

Not done any research on this family.

HUSBAND Alinzo C. MULLINAX-2200

BIRTH: Abt 1830 PLACE: IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1854 PLACE: IN
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Jonathan MULLINAX-2003 MOTHER: Cintha WRIGHT-2066 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Melvina MORRIS-2202 Parents' MRIN: 665

WIFE Mary J. ?UNKNOWN-2201

BIRTH: Abt 1833 PLACE: IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah MULLINAX-2203 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1833 PLACE: IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2016 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2215
(563) 355-2095
563

HUSBAND Alinzo C. MULLINAX-2200

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Melvina MORRIS-2202 (MRIN:708)

Married: Feb 1864

IN

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Believe Alinzo was married twice and had one dau by first mg and 2 children by 2nd.

Not done any research on this family.

WIFE Mary J. ?UNKNOWN-2201

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Believe Alinzo was married twice and had one dau by first mg and 2 children by 2nd.

1860 Putnam co. IN Washington Twp listed one Linzo 30 IN farmer 500, Mary J. 27 IN, Sarah 5 IN.

1870 Alonzo with parents in Putnam Co. IN and dau Sarah not with them.

Not done any research on this family.

CHILD 1 Sarah MULLINAX-2203

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Believe Alinzo was married twice and had one dau by first mg and 2 children by 2nd.

Possible she md F.C. Holiday by 1860?

1860 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp listed one Linzo 30 IN farmer 500, Mary J. 27 IN, Sarah 5 IN.

1870 Alonzo with parents in Putnam Co. IN and dau Sarah not with them but two other children, Adolpheus age 6 and Leticia age 3 with them.

Not done any research on this family.

ALBERT C. WILLIAMS-1900
MAY 1900
MAY 1900
MAY 1900

NOTES:
This from Joseph B. Williams via e-mail May 1900.
Believe Albert was married twice and had one son by first wife and 2 children by 2nd.

Not done any research on this family.

NOTE: Mary J. Thompson-1900

NOTES:
This from Joseph B. Williams via e-mail May 1900.
Believe Albert was married twice and had one son by first wife and 2 children by 2nd.

1900 Father Co. 1st Washington Top listed was listed in 1st Census Co. May 1, 1900, Census 1 IN.

1900 Albert with parents in Father Co. IN and was listed with them.

Not done any research on this family.

NOTE: Albert Williams-1900

NOTES:
This from Joseph B. Williams via e-mail May 1900.
Believe Albert was married twice and had one son by first wife and 2 children by 2nd.

Parents also at F.C. Williams by 1900

1900 Father Co. 1st Washington Top listed was listed in 1st Census Co. May 1, 1900, Census 1 IN.

1900 Albert with parents in Father Co. IN and was listed with them and two other children. Williams age 2 and William age 1 with them.

Not done any research on this family.

HUSBAND Alinzo C. MULLINAX-2200

BIRTH: Abt 1830	PLACE: IN	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Feb 1864	PLACE: IN	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Jonathan MULLINAX-2003	MOTHER: Cintha WRIGHT-2066	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Mary J. ?UNKNOWN-2201		Parents' MRIN: 665

WIFE Melvina MORRIS-2202

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Bef 1870	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Adolpheus MULLINAX-2204	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1864	PLACE: IN
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 5 Sep 1905	PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1905	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Stella YANT-2206	MRIN: 709

2. NAME: Leticia MULLINAX-2205	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1867	PLACE: IN
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

3. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095
563

HUSBAND Alinzo C. MULLINAX-2200**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

Mary J. ?UNKNOWN-2201 (MRIN:707)

Married: Abt 1854

IN

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Believe Alinzo was married twice and had one dau by first mg and 2 children by 2nd.

Not done any research on this family.

WIFE Melvina MORRIS-2202**NOTES:**

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Believe Alinzo was married twice and had one dau by first mg and 2 children by 2nd.

MARRIAGE: Believe to have md Feb 1864 IN and she probably died before 1870.

1860 Putnam co. IN Washington Twp listed one Linzo 30 IN farmer 500, Mary J. 27 IN, Sarah 5 IN.

1870 Alonzo with parents in Putnam Co. IN and dau Sarah not with them but two other children, Adolpheus age 6 and Leticia age 3 with them.

Not done any research on this family.

CHILD 1 Adolpheus MULLINAX-2204**NOTES:**

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Believe Alinzo was married twice and had one dau by first mg and 2 children by 2nd.

MARRIAGE: Married 5 Sep 1905 to Stella Yant.

1870 Alonzo with parents in Putnam Co. IN and with them two other children, Adolpheus age 6 and Leticia age 3 with them.

Not done any research on this family.

CHILD 2 Leticia MULLINAX-2205**NOTES:**

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Believe Alinzo was married twice and had one dau by first mg and 2 children by 2nd.

1870 Alonzo with parents in Putnam Co. IN and with them two other children, Adolpheus age 6 and Leticia age 3 with them.

Not done any research on this family.

HUSBAND Reuban Opples Greenberry MULLINAX-2207

BIRTH: Abt 1832 PLACE: IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 12 Apr 1857 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
DEATH: 18 Dec 1857 PLACE: IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Jonathan MULLINAX-2003 MOTHER: Cintha WRIGHT-2066 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 665

WIFE Martha Ann SUBLETT-2208

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 10 May 1857 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2045 Billede Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2995
(563) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Reuban Opples Greenberry MULLINIX-2207

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

1840 Reuban age 7 probably with parents, Putnam Co. IN

1850 Putnam Co. IN Reuban A.G. age 18 with parents.

1860 Was deceased by then.

Not done any research on this family.

Fritz info: Said Reuban md Martha Ann Sublett on 12 Apr 1857 and on April 10, 1857 (should be May 10) Greenberry Opples Mullinix killed Martha Ann, his wife of one month. He had become angered when she was going to be baptized into the Church. He beat her with a stove shovel. After the trial and conviction he was executed by hanging in Greencastle, IN on Dec. 18, 1857. The first attempt failed when the rope broke and he was promptly marched back up the ladder and at that time justice was carried out. His age was just past twenty-five. The newspaper reported that he was given to drink and was not managed well by his parents. His lawyer used the defense of insanity because he had a history of odd behavior. That defense failed. He was the second and last person executed in Putnam Co. A related fact is that Jonathan Mullinix was a juror in the Jan 1841, trial that produced the first hanging in Putnam Co.

WIFE Martha Ann SUBLETT-2208

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

Fritz info: Said Reuban md Martha Ann Sublett on 12 Apr 1857 and on April 10, 1857 (should be May 10) Greenberry Opples Mullinix killed Martha Ann, his wife of one month. He had become angered when she was going to be baptized into the Church. He beat her with a stove shovel. After the trial and conviction he was executed by hanging in Greencastle, IN on Dec. 18, 1857. The first attempt failed when the rope broke and he was promptly marched back up the ladder and at that time justice was carried out. His age was just past twenty-five. The newspaper reported that he was given to drink and was not managed well by his parents. His lawyer used the defense of insanity because he had a history of odd behavior. That defense failed. He was the second and last person executed in Putnam Co. A related fact is that Jonathan Mullinix was a juror in the Jan 1841, trial that produced the first hanging in Putnam Co.

waters, Quinton VanDyke, Isaiah Goodwin, Jonathan Mullinix and Jacob Percy. About fifteen witnesses were examined and the case submitted to the jury without argument by the counsel on either side. The judge delivered the charge to the jury in a very feeling and impartial manner. The latter retired to their room and in about twenty minutes returned a verdict of guilty. On Friday, January 15th, the prisoner was brought into court and formally sentenced. He was condemned to death, the date of the execution being fixed for February 12th.

As it was the first execution in the county, a deep interest was manifested in the subsequent proceedings. The place selected was a grove south of town near the corner of Locust and Berry streets, now occupied by the residence of the late Charles Leutke. It was a bitterly cold day and was only made endurable by numerous fires over the grounds around which the great crowd present gathered in groups. When the condemned man, driven in a wagon from the jail and seated on his coffin, reached the place of execution the pressure to see him was so great the local militia company, under command of Gen. George K. Steele, was necessary to keep the crowd back. The rope, containing twenty-four strands of hemp, made by the late Thomas Talbott, was attached to the limb of a large elm tree beneath which was the platform on which the condemned man sat while the religious service which preceded the execution, took place. A hymn or two were sung, the music being led by Aaron Stewart, a singer of local renown, and it is said the condemned man joined in the songs in a voice full, clear and without a tremor. The Rev. Mr. Belotte was present and led the services. Evan L. Kercheval, the sheriff, at the proper time sprung the trap and the sentence of the law was carried out without delay or mishap of any kind.

The next and last judicial execution in Putnam county took place in the jail yard, west of the public square, in Greencastle, on Friday, December 18, 1857. Many persons who witnessed it are still living. The prisoner was Greenbury O. Mullinix, who, on the 10th of the preceding April, had murdered his wife, Martha Ann Sublett, to whom he had been married exactly one month. The murder, which occurred near Manhattan, was equally brutal and unprovoked. From the account in the weekly paper of the period it appears that the wife "had tied up a bundle of clothing in the morning and was hurrying through with her housework in order to prepare for her baptism, which was to take place that day. Mullinix, her husband, was opposed to her joining church and after feeding the stock returned to the house in a very angry mood. The faithful and unsuspecting wife had prepared breakfast and welcomed her husband with a propitiating smile. Evidently,

after a few words, the brute struck her down with a fire shovel. When Doctor Layman arrived he found her lying on the floor with her head crushed and beyond all human help. Her husband claimed that some unknown person had made the attack while he was absent at the barn, but later he confessed that he had committed the bloody deed himself." He was promptly arrested and in a few days appeared before Joseph F. Farley and John S. Jennings, justices of the peace, who, on the 16th inst., after a careful inquiry and the examination of numerous witnesses, committed the prisoner to jail on the charge of murder in the first degree to await the action of the circuit court. The case came on for trial in the latter court Tuesday, October 13, 1857, and was not disposed of till the following Saturday. John A. Matson, D. E. Williamson and R. S. Rigan appeared for the accused and John P. Usher, John Cowgill and Milton A. Osborn for the state. Judge James Hanna presided at the trial. "The prisoner," says the *Putnam County Banner*, "was ably defended by his counsel who placed the issue of the case upon the ground that the prisoner at the time he committed the rash act and for years previously had been laboring under the effects of an insane mind." Numerous instances were cited by witnesses and were dwelt and commented upon by defendant's counsel in a masterly manner to establish this in the minds of the jury, but, as the result has shown, to no effect. All the evidence adduced on both sides having been heard, as well as the arguments of counsel, the case was submitted to the jury on Thursday evening, who, after retiring for about an hour, brought in the following verdict: "We the jury find the defendant guilty as charged in the indictment and that he suffer death." The verdict was signed by all the jurors as follows: Philip Carpenter, William B. Wilson, W. B. Cunningham, James E. Talbott, Robert Smith, James L. Wilson, Edward R. Shackelford, Thomas Sutherland, John Miller, Washington Breckenridge, George W. Kurtz and Russell Crawford.

On Friday afternoon the defendant was brought into court to receive his sentence. After reciting the facts brought out at the trial and the resulting verdict of the jury, the court then announced: "It is therefore considered by the court that you be returned to the county jail whence you came and that you be there kept in safe custody until Friday, the 20th day of November next, and that you then be brought forth between the hours of ten o'clock in the forenoon and two o'clock in the afternoon of that day and taken from thence to the place of execution and be then and there hanged by the neck till you are dead."

"During the delivery of the sentence," relates *The Banner*, "the prisoner stood up before the judge and the audience in the most firm and undaunted

February 12, 1867; B. G. Parritt, August 19, 1869; George A. Throop, February 23, 1871; Douglas Huffman, March 31, 1879; George W. Stockwell, October 22, 1886; C. T. Zaring, January 5, 1887; G. L. Elliott, December 16, 1889; James P. Gaskin, January 6, 1890; W. E. Counts, May 9, 1891; A. B. Fox, January 25, 1894; Jennie A. Counts, December 21, 1897; C. R. Knight, April 15, 1898; Henry M. Smith, February 13, 1903. At Hamrick, which was discontinued as a postoffice on October 31, 1902, the postmasters were as follows: William T. Elliott, October 11, 1866; Joseph Sears, February 5, 1868; A. D. Hamrick, April 7, 1868; Thomas B. Nees, August 10, 1869; Sarah J. Parritt, December 13, 1871; A. D. Hamrick, May 28, 1874; Thomas B. Nees, February 11, 1875; A. D. Hamrick, April 29, 1876; Lewis M. Mercer, July 5, 1878; A. D. Hamrick, April 5, 1881; L. M. Mercer, May 11, 1882; Lewis M. Mercer, November 28, 1882; J. M. Brown, October 11, 1887; Lewis M. Mercer, January 24, 1889; Lewis Mercer, April 5, 1890; Volney Smith, August 20, 1892. Postoffice discontinued October 31, 1902.

The following peculiar incidents are related by some of the old settlers as having attracted considerable comment:

Old Squire Boone, brother to Daniel Boone, in the township, once lived in a house which stood on the ground which is now in the northeast corner of the township. On the 3d day of July, 1837, his house was struck by lightning, by which two of his children were killed. Three years later, his wife presented him with twin boys, whom he named Tip and Tyler. Some time after that in the same house, two of his daughters were married on the same day.

David Sublett, an old settler, it would seem, had more than an ordinary share of domestic trouble, many of his family having suffered violent deaths. About fifty years ago, one of his daughters married Greenberry Mullinix, who murdered her within three weeks thereafter, for which he suffered death on the gallows. Since that time, two of his sons and one son-in-law have been killed by the railroad, and one son has been shot in Effingham, Illinois.

WARREN TOWNSHIP.

Warren township, comprising the first thirty sections of the congressional township 13, range 4, lies immediately south of Greencastle township, and is bounded on the east by Jefferson, on the south by Cloverdale, and on the west by Washington. The surface of the township is undulating and in parts quite broken. The soil is a clay loam, with some excellent bottom lands along Deer creek. The township was once heavily timbered with oak, poplar, hard maple and beech, with some groves of walnut and hickory, and a plentiful

supply of sycamore along the streams. It is drained by Deer creek, together with its tributaries, which traverse the township from northeast to southwest. Along this stream there are numerous never-falling limestone springs.

The early settlers of the township, who are deceased, were James Townsend, William Hadden, Samuel Hawn, Benjamin Hawkins, George Pearcy, Thomas Brown, John Henderson, Peter Waynick, Alexander Conley, Arthur Conley, Gilmore Conley, John Baird, John Arnold, John Akin, Judge Dewese, William W. Walden, John Mercer, Jacob Peck, William Duckworth, David Clearwater, John May, Thomas McCarty, Joseph Denny, Thomas Hancock, Daniel Hepler, Dennis Williams, John Garren, John C. Sellers, Nathaniel Hawkins, John S. Swift, Archibald Cooper, Robert Woodall, John Woodall, Thomas Moore, Joel Shimi, James Martin, Lozier B. Gammon, David Skelton, Jeremiah Skelton, Luke Davis, John Swarts, Samuel Martin, William Robinson, Robert Robinson, William Vestal, Samuel Steele, Edward Heath, Elder Thomas Oatman (Christian minister), Dr. D. W. Layman, A. G. Layman, A. W. Welker, John W. Jenkins, John Cooper, W. B. Williams, William A. Grigsby, Flower Swift, Calvin Woods, James Ingram, John Hendricks, Joseph Clapsaddle, Rev. Ransom Hawley, Polly Brown, Elizabeth Davis and Samuel Wright.

In an early day there were two potteries in the township, one operated by Boyd & Perry, the other by A. W. Welker.

One of the marked features of the township is an excellent stone quarry one-half mile west of Putnamville, on the National road. The ledges of rock in this quarry vary from two inches to five feet in thickness. The following analysis of this stone is given by Professor Cox, state geologist: "Lime, twenty per cent; sand, twenty per cent; gray granite, sixty per cent; almost, if not exactly, like what is called 'English firestone.'" He also says, "Granite will last three hundred years, but this stone will last as long as time. For foundation stone, there is probably none superior in America. It is not affected by any change of temperature, and can be quarried in winter just as well as summer."

Putnamville is the only postoffice town in the township. Westland, which was laid out soon after Putnamville, had one store for a short time, but now has no business house of any kind. A few houses in close proximity on either side of the National road are the only indications left to remind the passer-by of its former existence.

Putnamville is situated on the National road, and was laid out by James Townsend in 1830 on land purchased from Edward Heath. Townsend also kept the first store in Putnamville. He was soon followed by a Mr. McKane.

manner, evincing a stoicism and indifference almost unparalleled by those who have been arraigned before the bar of justice for similar offenses. To the question of His Honor, 'Are you prepared to stand before that all-seeing Judge, seated upon the throne of eternal justice, and declare your innocence?' he replied, 'I am!' And after the judge had concluded his sentence and the sheriff was about to take him back to jail, in a haughty and indignant manner, he said to the judge, 'I thank you for the execution.'

A day or two before November 20th, the date set for the execution, Governor Willard, in answer to the appeal of the prisoner's father, granted a respite until Friday, December 18th, awaiting the action of the supreme court; but the latter court declined to interfere and at the appointed time the sentence of the law was duly carried out. The final chapter in the unfortunate affair is thus narrated in the *Banner* in its issue of December 23, 1857: "On Friday, the 18th inst., at eleven minutes past eleven o'clock a. m., Greenbury O. Mullinix was executed at this place in accordance with the requirements of the law, for the murder of his wife last April. Up to the time of his execution and even upon the scaffold, with death in its worst form and with all its horrors staring him in the face, he persisted in his innocence, although he had two or three months previously declared that he had committed the deed—that he had imbrued his hands in the blood of his innocent and offending wife! After being led upon the scaffold by the sheriff, William L. Farrow, accompanied by Rev. E. W. Fisk, of the Presbyterian church, and Rev. William Atherton, of the Methodist church, and after an impressive and appropriate prayer by Mr. Fisk, the sheriff asked the prisoner if he had anything to say, to which he replied that he had nothing to say except that he was innocent and that he felt better than when they made him confess to the murder of his wife. (He was compelled to make this acknowledgment, as he alleged, thinking that he would be taken from his confinement immediately and hanged, preferring the latter punishment to the former.) After it was found he had nothing further to say Mr. Farrow, the sheriff, proceeded to prepare him for the ordeal through which he was about to pass, by first tying his hands behind him and then drawing a cap over his face and tying it under his chin. This accomplished, the rope was next put around his neck and while the sheriff was thus engaged, having adjusted the rope a little too tight, the prisoner, in a jovial and unconcerned manner, said: 'Bill, this is rather tight,' following the remark by a big laugh and apparently as unconcerned as if he was only about to engage in a little jesting freak. The rope being properly adjusted, the rope that held the platform on which the prisoner stood was severed and the one around the prisoner's neck breaking, he

alighted upon the ground and walked some two or three yards, making during the time a kind of unnatural sound, when he was taken under the scaffold, hoisted up, the rope tied and there in the presence of the requisite number of witnesses the unfortunate being was suffered to hang suspended by the neck for the space of thirty-three minutes, and until pronounced dead. He did not struggle unusually hard and apparently died as easily as most of those who atone for their crimes upon the gallows. After he had hung a sufficient length of time, his remains were placed in a coffin procured by the sheriff, after which they were conveyed by one or two friends to the family residence of the father near Manhattan.

"This unfortunate being to the last manifested the utmost indifference in regard to his future state, treating with scorn and contempt the ministers of the gospel who called upon him and endeavored to point him to that God who is ever merciful to fallen man. But all was useless. Even on the morning before his execution, he used profane language and all the time declared that it was no use for him to ask forgiveness for his evil deeds, for he had committed none. It is due to Mr. Farrow, our sheriff, to state that the accident which occurred at the execution in the breaking of the rope was not the result of carelessness on his part, for, as we learn, he took the precaution to try the rope effectually before selecting it for the purpose, yet from some unaccountable cause it broke.

"Mullinix was born one mile east of Manhattan, in this county; was a little past twenty-five years of age; was always a dissolute, disobedient character, as well while under the control of his parents as afterwards. He was married to Martha, daughter of David Sublett, of this county, on the 10th of March last and on the morning of Friday, the 10th day of April ensuing, he put an end to her life. The free and unrestrained use of intoxicating drinks, together with a want of proper parental control, it is said, have been the main instruments in bringing upon him the terrible fate which has just been visited upon his head."

To deal with or attempt to describe all the murders and murder trials which have taken place in the county would swell this volume to unjustifiable proportions, nor would any real good accrue from recalling a subject so gruesome and forbidding. But now that we have seen fit to notice that feature of our criminal history we can not well pass to other subjects without a brief reference to what was, for many years, the most noteworthy and astounding crime ever committed in the county.

On the morning of January 7, 1861, the bodies of Tilghman H. Hanna and wife, who lived in the village of Groveland, were found in bed foully

HUSBAND William N. EASTER-2210

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 22 Jun 1854 PLACE: IN
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Elizabeth Frances MULLINAX-2209

BIRTH: Abt 1835 PLACE: IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Jonathan MULLINAX-2003 MOTHER: Cintha WRIGHT-2066 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 665

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 ~~Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(563) 355-2095
5-6-9

HUSBAND William N. EASTER-2210

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He said she was married and was known as "Fannie". She had at least 6 children and maybe more?

WIFE Elizabeth Frances MULLINAX-2209

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He said ~~they~~ ^{she} were married ~~on Easter Sunday~~ and was known as "Fannie". She had at least 6 children and maybe more?

1840 Putnam Co Ind. Elizabeth age 5 ^{grd with parent}
 1850 Putnam Co Ind. Elizabeth age 15 ^{with parent}

ROBERTO WILLIAM H. BARTON-1910

1910

into from Joseph B. Fritz via e-mail Nov 1994. He said she was married, not was known as "Fannie". She had at least 6 children and maybe more.

WIFE: Elizabeth Frances WILLIAMS-1900

1900

into from Joseph B. Fritz via e-mail Nov 1994. He said they were married and had 6 children and maybe more.

1st son William H. Barton
2nd son Joseph B. Barton
3rd son John B. Barton
4th son Robert B. Barton
5th son William H. Barton
6th son Joseph B. Barton

HUSBAND Erasmus H. URTON-2213

BIRTH: PLACE: KY
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 26 Mar 1861 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
DEATH: Bef 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Julia Emily MULLINAX-2212

BIRTH: Abt 1838 PLACE: IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 15 Feb 1867 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Jonathan MULLINAX-2003 MOTHER: Cintha WRIGHT-2066
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 665

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lucinda URTON-2214 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1861 PLACE: IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Susan Elizabeth URTON-2215 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1863 PLACE: IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Sarah E. URTON-2216 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1863/1866 PLACE: IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2016 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2016
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Erasmus H. URTON-2213**NOTES:**

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Said she and her husband had died and their three children were being raised by their grandparents.
However no dates for Erasmus.

WIFE Julia Emily MULLINAX-2212**NOTES:**

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Said she and her husband had died and their three children were being raised by their grandparents.

1840 Putnam Co. IN Julia age 2 probably with parents.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Julia E. age 12 with parents.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Julia E. age 21 with parents.

CHILD 1 Lucinda URTON-2214**NOTES:**

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Parents had died and the three children were being raised by their grandparents.

1870 Putnam Co. IN Lucinda Urton age 9 with grandparents.

1880 Lucinda was not with grandparents, she may have married?

CHILD 2 Susan Elizabeth URTON-2215**NOTES:**

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Parents had died and the three children were being raised by their grandparents.

1870 Putnam Co. IN Susan E. Urton age 7 with grandparents.

1880 Putnam Co. IN Eliz(abeth) Urton age 15 (be 17) with grandparents.

CHILD 3 Sarah E. URTON-2216**NOTES:**

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Parents had died and the three children were being raised by their grandparents.

1870 Putnam Co. IN Sara E. Urton age 7 (?4) with grandparents.

1880 Putnam Co. IN Sarah Urton age 14 with grandparents.

WILLIS PAT - WILLIS TIL

WILLIS PAT - WILLIS TIL
 into from Joseph B. Willis via e-mail and 1998. Said she and her husband had died and their three children were
 being raised by their grandparents.
 However no date for 1998.

WILLIS PAT - WILLIS TIL

WILLIS PAT - WILLIS TIL
 into from Joseph B. Willis via e-mail and 1998. Said she and her husband had died and their three children were
 being raised by their grandparents.

1998 Willis Pat - Willis Til age 1 probably with parents.

1998 Willis Pat - Willis Til age 12 with parents.

1998 Willis Pat - Willis Til age 15 with parents.

WILLIS PAT - WILLIS TIL

WILLIS PAT - WILLIS TIL
 into from Joseph B. Willis via e-mail and 1998. Parents had died and the three children were being raised by their
 grandparents.

1998 Willis Pat - Willis Til age 2 with grandparents.

1998 Willis Pat - Willis Til age 5 with grandparents, also my own marriage.

WILLIS PAT - WILLIS TIL

WILLIS PAT - WILLIS TIL
 into from Joseph B. Willis via e-mail and 1998. Parents had died and the three children were being raised by their
 grandparents.

1998 Willis Pat - Willis Til age 7 with grandparents.

1998 Willis Pat - Willis Til age 10 with grandparents.

WILLIS PAT - WILLIS TIL

WILLIS PAT - WILLIS TIL
 into from Joseph B. Willis via e-mail and 1998. Parents had died and the three children were being raised by their
 grandparents.

1998 Willis Pat - Willis Til age 7 with grandparents.

1998 Willis Pat - Willis Til age 14 with grandparents.

HUSBAND Martin L. MULLINAX-2218

BIRTH: Abt 1842	PLACE: IN	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 24 Jun 1865	PLACE:	
DEATH: 10 Jun 1913	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Jonathan MULLINAX-2003	MOTHER: Cintha WRIGHT-2066	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Elizabeth HARRIS-2220		Parents' MRIN: 665

WIFE Mary WATERS-2219

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: (female) MULLINAX-2222	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

2. NAME: (female) MULLINAX-2223	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

3. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Willard Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2016
(319) 355-2095
475

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Martin L. MULLINAX-2218

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Elizabeth HARRIS-2220 (MRIN:714)
Married: May 1870

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He was married twice and had two daughters by first mg and one son by second. This line Sharon Hinkle descends from and had given much info to Joseph (Aug 1987).

*1850 Putnam Co ind Martin L. age 8 with parents.
1860 Putnam Co ind Martin age 18 with parents.*

WIFE Mary WATERS-2219

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. She was 1st wife and had two daughters. This line Sharon Hinkle descends from and had given much info to Joseph (Aug 1987).

CHILD 1 (female) MULLINAX-2222

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Mother was 1st wife and had two daughters. This line Sharon Hinkle descends from and had given much info to Joseph (Aug 1987).

CHILD 2 (female) MULLINAX-2223

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Mother was 1st wife and had two daughters. This line Sharon Hinkle descends from and had given much info to Joseph (Aug 1987).

RECEIVED FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES - 1978
RECEIVED FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES - 1978
RECEIVED FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES - 1978

RECEIVED FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES - 1978
RECEIVED FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES - 1978
RECEIVED FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES - 1978

RECEIVED FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES - 1978
RECEIVED FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES - 1978
RECEIVED FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES - 1978

RECEIVED FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES - 1978
RECEIVED FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES - 1978
RECEIVED FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES - 1978

RECEIVED FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES - 1978
RECEIVED FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES - 1978
RECEIVED FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES - 1978

HUSBAND Martin L. MULLINAX-2218

BIRTH: Abt 1842	PLACE: IN	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: May 1870	PLACE:	
DEATH: 10 Jun 1913	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Jonathan MULLINAX-2003	MOTHER: Cintha WRIGHT-2066	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Mary WATERS-2219		Parents' MRIN: 665

WIFE Elizabeth HARRIS-2220

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: (male) MULLINAX-2221	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
2. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
3. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
4. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
5. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
6. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-3025
(563) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Martin L. MULLINAX-2218

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mary WATERS-2219 (MRIN:713)
Married: 24 Jun 1865

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He was married twice and had two daughters by first mg and one son by second. This line Sharon Hinkle descends from and had given much info to Joseph (Aug 1987).

WIFE Elizabeth HARRIS-2220

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. She was 2nd wife and had one son. This line Sharon Hinkle descends from and had given much info to Joseph (Aug 1987).

CHILD 1 (male) MULLINAX-2221

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Mother was 2nd wife and had one son. This line Sharon Hinkle descends from and had given much info to Joseph (Aug 1987).

HUSBAND Richard CARTWRIGHT-2225

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Bef 1870	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		
OTHER WIVES:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Cynthia MULLINAX-2224

BIRTH: Abt 1844	PLACE: IN	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Jonathan MULLINAX-2003	MOTHER: Cynthia WRIGHT-2066	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 665

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2035
(319) 355-2095
525

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Richard CARTWRIGHT-2225

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Married to Richard Cartwright (after 1860)

WIFE Cynthia MULLINAX-2224

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Married to Richard Cartwright between 1860 and 1870.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp pg 560 Cynthia age 6 with parents.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Cynthia age 15 with parents.

HUSBAND Zebedee MULLINAX-2227

BIRTH: 17 Feb 1852 PLACE: IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 15 Aug 1880(Div) PLACE: IN
DEATH: 24 Oct 1890 PLACE: Manhattan,Putnam Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Manhattan,Putnam Co.,MO,Manhattan cem,
FATHER: Jonathan MULLINAX-2003 MOTHER: Cynthia WRIGHT-2066
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 665

WIFE Harriett CRAWLEY-2229

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN ?

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Willside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2025
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Zebedee MULLINAX-2227

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp pg 560 Zebede age 7 with parents.

1870 Putnam Co. IN Zebede age 18 with parents.

1880 Putnam Co. IN Zebedee age 27 (divorced) with parents.

WIFE Harriett CRAWLEY-2229

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

They married 1880 by Elder Brinton Wright, Minister of the Gospel, a preacher in the Church of Christ. They were divorced and she married a second time to James E. Williams. She may have had a son b. 20 Jul 1884 by this second marriage. Believe none by 1st.

HUSBAND Douglas MULLINAX-2230

BIRTH: Abt 1855/1856 PLACE: IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 29 May 1880 PLACE: Putnam Co., IN
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Jonathan MULLINAX-2003 MOTHER: Cynthia WRIGHT-2066 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 665

WIFE Hannah WHEELER-2231

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2015 Hillside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(319) 355-2095
5/25

HUSBAND Douglas MULLINAX-2230

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

They married 1880 by Elder Brinton Wright, Minister of the Gospel, a preacher in the Church of Christ. Had at least 3 children.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Washington twp Douglass age 4 with parents.

1870 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp Douglass age 15 with parents.

WIFE Hannah WHEELER-2231

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

They married 1880 by Elder Brinton Wright, Minister of the Gospel, a preacher in the Church of Christ. Had at least 3 children.

HUSBAND Frank YOUNG-2233

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 29 May 1880	PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Louisa MULLINAX-2232

BIRTH: Abt 1856	PLACE: IN	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 10 Dec 1885	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Jonathan MULLINAX-2003	MOTHER: Cynthia WRIGHT-2066	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 665

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edna YOUNG-2234		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 27 Oct 1883	PLACE: IN	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2116 Willside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2426

(515) 355-2095

563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Frank YOUNG-2233

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

They married 1880 by Elder Brinton Wright, Minister of the Gospel, a preacher in the Church of Christ.

WIFE Louisa MULLINAX-2232

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

They married 1880 by Elder Brinton Wright, Minister of the Gospel, a preacher in the Church of Christ.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Washington twp Louisa should be age 4 with parents but was not listed in census but she md same day as brother Douglas. One daughter.

1870 Putnam Co. IN Washington Twp Louisa age 14 with parents.

CHILD 1 Edna YOUNG-2234

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

HUSBAND John W. FELLOWS-2236

BIRTH: PLACE: IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 19 May 1870 PLACE: Putnam Co., IN
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Theodocia MULLINAX-2235

BIRTH: Abt 1857 PLACE: IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1 Feb 1893 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Jonathan MULLINAX-2003 MOTHER: Cynthia WRIGHT-2066 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 665

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John Lewis FELLOWS-2237 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 9 Feb 1871 PLACE: IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 5 Jul 1893 PLACE:
DEATH: 14 Nov 1937 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Eliza A. HUFFMAN-2238 MRIN: 720

2. NAME: Daisy FELLOWS-2239 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 9 Mar 1876 PLACE: IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 10 Nov 1890 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Willhoide Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2415
(319) 355-2095
543

HUSBAND John W. FELLOWS-2236

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Theodocia said born 1857 and md 1870 which would make her 13 and age 14 when had a son.

Md John W. Fellows 1870 he was a wagon maker who was born in IN and his parents were from New York. Had one son who married and had one daughter.

WIFE Theodocia MULLINAX-2235

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Theodocia said born 1857 and md 1870 which would make her 13 and age 14 when had a son.

Md John W. Fellows 1870 and had one son who married and had one daughter.

1860 Putnam Co. IN Washington twp listed Docia age 3 as daughter with parents.

CHILD 1 John Lewis FELLOWS-2237

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Theodocia said born 1857 and md 1870 which would make her 13 and age 14 when had a son John who was born 1871.

He d. 1937 and had md Eliza A. Huffman 1893.

CHILD 2 Daisy FELLOWS-2239

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

WALTON, John W. 1917-1987

1917 from Joseph D. Walton via e-mail and 1987. Theobald's wife born 1917 and at 1970 which would make her 11 and age 14 when had a son.

At John W. Walton 1970 he was a young man who was born in 1917 and his parents were from New York. And now was the married and had one daughter.

WIFE - Theobald's WILLIAM-1917

1917 from Joseph D. Walton via e-mail and 1987. Theobald's wife born 1917 and at 1970 which would make her 11 and age 14 when had a son.

At John W. Walton 1970 he was a young man who was born in 1917 and his parents were from New York. And now was the married and had one daughter.

1917 from Joseph D. Walton via e-mail and 1987. Theobald's wife born 1917 and at 1970 which would make her 11 and age 14 when had a son.

WIFE - John Walton 1917-1987

1917 from Joseph D. Walton via e-mail and 1987. Theobald's wife born 1917 and at 1970 which would make her 11 and age 14 when had a son.

At John W. Walton 1970 he was a young man who was born in 1917 and his parents were from New York. And now was the married and had one daughter.

WIFE - John Walton 1917-1987

1917 from Joseph D. Walton via e-mail and 1987. Theobald's wife born 1917 and at 1970 which would make her 11 and age 14 when had a son.

HUSBAND John Lewis FELLOWS-2237

BIRTH:	9 Feb 1871	PLACE:	IN	
CHR.:		PLACE:		
MAR.:	5 Jul 1893	PLACE:		
DEATH:	14 Nov 1937	PLACE:		
BURIAL:		PLACE:		
FATHER:	John W. FELLOWS-2236	MOTHER:	Theodocia MULLINAX-2235	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:				Parents' MRIN: 719

WIFE Eliza A. HUFFMAN-2238

BIRTH:		PLACE:		
CHR.:		PLACE:		
DEATH:		PLACE:		
BURIAL:		PLACE:		
FATHER:		MOTHER:		Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:				

CHILDREN

1. NAME:				Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:		PLACE:		
CHR.:		PLACE:		
MAR.:		PLACE:		
DEATH:		PLACE:		
BURIAL:		PLACE:		
SPOUSE:				

2. NAME:				Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:		PLACE:		
CHR.:		PLACE:		
MAR.:		PLACE:		
DEATH:		PLACE:		
BURIAL:		PLACE:		
SPOUSE:				

3. NAME:				Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:		PLACE:		
CHR.:		PLACE:		
MAR.:		PLACE:		
DEATH:		PLACE:		
BURIAL:		PLACE:		
SPOUSE:				

4. NAME:				Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:		PLACE:		
CHR.:		PLACE:		
MAR.:		PLACE:		
DEATH:		PLACE:		
BURIAL:		PLACE:		
SPOUSE:				

5. NAME:				Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:		PLACE:		
CHR.:		PLACE:		
MAR.:		PLACE:		
DEATH:		PLACE:		
BURIAL:		PLACE:		
SPOUSE:				

6. NAME:				Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:		PLACE:		
CHR.:		PLACE:		
MAR.:		PLACE:		
DEATH:		PLACE:		
BURIAL:		PLACE:		
SPOUSE:				

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Illinois Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(319) 355-2095
523

HUSBAND John Lewis FELLOWS-2237

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Theodocia said born 1857 and md 1870 which would make her 13 and age 14 when had a son John who was born 1871.

He d. 1937 and had md Eliza A. Huffman 1893.

WIFE Eliza A. HUFFMAN-2238

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

Married John Lewis Fellows 1893.

HUSBAND David MULLINAX-2004

BIRTH: 4 Feb 1804 PLACE: NC
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 16 Sep 1824 PLACE:
DEATH: 29 Dec 1883 PLACE: Owen Co., IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Greenbury MULLINAX-538
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Christina MORGAN-1998

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 645

WIFE Eleanor "Nellie" HURST-2067

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1865 PLACE: Effingham, IL
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Absalom HURST-2068
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Catherine MC CARTY-2069

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 667

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Charner Preston MULLINAX-2164

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Maston Greenberry MULLINAX-2165

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Prementer MULLINAX-2166

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Elizabeth MULLINAX-2167

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Liberty P. MULLINAX-2168

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Elisha N. MULLINAX-2169

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2206

(313) 355-2095

4- 1st cover 5 seen removed

Small Green Heron

Year	Sex	Age	Weight (g)	Length (mm)	Wing (mm)	Tail (mm)	Bill (mm)	Foot (mm)	Claw (mm)	Notes
1954	♂	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	
1955	♂	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	
1956	♂	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	

Year	Sex	Age	Weight (g)	Length (mm)	Wing (mm)	Tail (mm)	Bill (mm)	Foot (mm)	Claw (mm)	Notes
1954	♀	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	
1955	♀	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	
1956	♀	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	

Year	Sex	Age	Weight (g)	Length (mm)	Wing (mm)	Tail (mm)	Bill (mm)	Foot (mm)	Claw (mm)	Notes
1954	♂	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	
1955	♂	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	
1956	♂	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	

Year	Sex	Age	Weight (g)	Length (mm)	Wing (mm)	Tail (mm)	Bill (mm)	Foot (mm)	Claw (mm)	Notes
1954	♀	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	
1955	♀	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	
1956	♀	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	

Year	Sex	Age	Weight (g)	Length (mm)	Wing (mm)	Tail (mm)	Bill (mm)	Foot (mm)	Claw (mm)	Notes
1954	♂	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	
1955	♂	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	
1956	♂	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	

Year	Sex	Age	Weight (g)	Length (mm)	Wing (mm)	Tail (mm)	Bill (mm)	Foot (mm)	Claw (mm)	Notes
1954	♀	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	
1955	♀	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	
1956	♀	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	

Year	Sex	Age	Weight (g)	Length (mm)	Wing (mm)	Tail (mm)	Bill (mm)	Foot (mm)	Claw (mm)	Notes
1954	♂	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	
1955	♂	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	
1956	♂	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	

Year	Sex	Age	Weight (g)	Length (mm)	Wing (mm)	Tail (mm)	Bill (mm)	Foot (mm)	Claw (mm)	Notes
1954	♀	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	
1955	♀	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	
1956	♀	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	

Year	Sex	Age	Weight (g)	Length (mm)	Wing (mm)	Tail (mm)	Bill (mm)	Foot (mm)	Claw (mm)	Notes
1954	♂	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	
1955	♂	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	
1956	♂	Imm	100	180	110	100	15	20	10	

HUSBAND David MULLINAX-2004
WIFE Eleanor "Nellie" HURST-2067

Yr of Birth 1804
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: child MULLINAX-2170	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
U CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: child MULLINAX-2171	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
U CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME: child MULLINAX-2172	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
U CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	

1. BIRTH RECORD: DAVID WILLIAMSON, 1911-1981
2. DEATH RECORD: DAVID WILLIAMSON, 1981-1981

3. BIRTH RECORD: DAVID WILLIAMSON, 1911-1981

1. BIRTH RECORD: DAVID WILLIAMSON, 1911-1981	2. DEATH RECORD: DAVID WILLIAMSON, 1981-1981
1911-1981	1981-1981
1911-1981	1981-1981
1911-1981	1981-1981
1911-1981	1981-1981
1911-1981	1981-1981

2. DEATH RECORD: DAVID WILLIAMSON, 1981-1981	3. BIRTH RECORD: DAVID WILLIAMSON, 1911-1981
1981-1981	1911-1981
1981-1981	1911-1981
1981-1981	1911-1981
1981-1981	1911-1981
1981-1981	1911-1981

3. BIRTH RECORD: DAVID WILLIAMSON, 1911-1981	4. DEATH RECORD: DAVID WILLIAMSON, 1981-1981
1911-1981	1981-1981
1911-1981	1981-1981
1911-1981	1981-1981
1911-1981	1981-1981
1911-1981	1981-1981

4. DEATH RECORD: DAVID WILLIAMSON, 1981-1981	5. BIRTH RECORD: DAVID WILLIAMSON, 1911-1981
1981-1981	1911-1981
1981-1981	1911-1981
1981-1981	1911-1981
1981-1981	1911-1981
1981-1981	1911-1981

5. BIRTH RECORD: DAVID WILLIAMSON, 1911-1981	6. DEATH RECORD: DAVID WILLIAMSON, 1981-1981
1911-1981	1981-1981
1911-1981	1981-1981
1911-1981	1981-1981
1911-1981	1981-1981
1911-1981	1981-1981

6. DEATH RECORD: DAVID WILLIAMSON, 1981-1981	7. BIRTH RECORD: DAVID WILLIAMSON, 1911-1981
1981-1981	1911-1981
1981-1981	1911-1981
1981-1981	1911-1981
1981-1981	1911-1981
1981-1981	1911-1981

7. BIRTH RECORD: DAVID WILLIAMSON, 1911-1981	8. DEATH RECORD: DAVID WILLIAMSON, 1981-1981
1911-1981	1981-1981
1911-1981	1981-1981
1911-1981	1981-1981
1911-1981	1981-1981
1911-1981	1981-1981

8. DEATH RECORD: DAVID WILLIAMSON, 1981-1981	9. BIRTH RECORD: DAVID WILLIAMSON, 1911-1981
1981-1981	1911-1981
1981-1981	1911-1981
1981-1981	1911-1981
1981-1981	1911-1981
1981-1981	1911-1981

HUSBAND David MULLINAX-2004

NOTES:

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix.

Not done any research on this family.

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He sent complete dates and names of some of their children: Charner Preston, Maston Greenberry, Prementer, Elizabeth, Liberty P., Elisha N. and 3 others.

WIFE Eleanor "Nellie" HURST-2067

NOTES:

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix.

Not done any research on this family. Father Absalom Hurst and mother Catherine McCarty.

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He sent complete dates and names of some of their children: Charner Preston, Maston Greenberry, Prementer, Elizabeth, Liberty P., Elisha N. and 3 others. He said Eleanor died in Effingham, ILL. 1864.

CHILD 1 Charner Preston MULLINAX-2164

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He sent names of some of their children: Charner Preston, Maston Greenberry, Prementer, Elizabeth, Liberty P., Elisha N. and 3 others.

CHILD 2 Maston Greenberry MULLINAX-2165

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He sent names of some of their children: Charner Preston, Maston Greenberry, Prementer, Elizabeth, Liberty P., Elisha N. and 3 others.

CHILD 3 Prementer MULLINAX-2166

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He sent names of some of their children: Charner Preston, Maston Greenberry, Prementer, Elizabeth, Liberty P., Elisha N. and 3 others.

CHILD 4 Elizabeth MULLINAX-2167

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He sent names of some of their children: Charner Preston, Maston Greenberry, Prementer, Elizabeth, Liberty P., Elisha N. and 3 others.

CHILD 5 Liberty P. MULLINAX-2168

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He sent names of some of their children: Charner Preston, Maston Greenberry, Prementer, Elizabeth, Liberty P., Elisha N. and 3 others.

CHILD 6 Elisha N. MULLINAX-2169

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He sent names of some of their children: Charner Preston, Maston Greenberry, Prementer, Elizabeth, Liberty P., Elisha N. and 3 others.

CHILD 7 child MULLINAX-2170

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He sent names of some of their children: Charner Preston, Maston Greenberry, Prementer, Elizabeth, Liberty P., Elisha N. and 3 others.

CHILD 8 child MULLINAX-2171

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He sent names of some of their children: Charner Preston, Maston Greenberry, Prementer, Elizabeth, Liberty P., Elisha N. and 3 others.

CHILD 9 child MULLINAX-2172

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. He sent names of some of their children: Charner Preston, Maston Greenberry, Prementer, Elizabeth, Liberty P., Elisha N. and 3 others.

State of Indiana Putnam County, ss. Be it remembered that on this day appeared Thomas Hard and Rebecca his wife the grantors to the within deed and solemnly acknowledged the signing and sealing the within deed of conveyance to be their act and deed for the purposes therein expressed and Rachel the wife of the said Thomas Hard has being by me examined separately and apart from her husband has relinquished all of his right of dower to the within premises mentioned of her own free voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein expressed Given under my hand and seal this 1st day of December 1839

David Scott Secy
A Justice of the Peace

This Indenture, Made this Twenty first day of April in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and forty between David Mullins of the County of Putnam and State of Indiana, of the first part; and Hiram Rust Junior of the County of Putnam and State aforesaid of the second part; Witnesseth, that the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Sixteen Hundred dollars, of good and lawful money of the United States, to him in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, by the said party of the first part, has granted, bargained, and sold, and by these presents does grant, bargain, and sell unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns forever, all that tract or parcel of land lying and situated in the County of Putnam and State of Indiana, and known by being the West Half of the South West quarter of Section numbered thirty four, in Township Townships North of Range three West, in district of Grandville Indiana containing by estimation, Eighty acres, be the same, more or less. Together with all and singular, The tenements and appurtenances thereto belonging or in anywise appertaining Records and the revision and revisions, Remainder and remainders, Rents, issues, and profits thereof. To Have and To Hold The said 19th 1841 piece, parcel or lots of land, above particularly described, with the accoutrements aforesaid, to the sole and only use, benefit, and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever. And the said party of the first part, for himself, his heirs, executors, and administrators, does covenant and agree, to and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that he the said party of the first part is lawfully seized of the premises hereby conveyed, as of a good, sure, perfect, and absolute estate of inheritance in the Land, in fee simple; that the same are free and clear of all incumbrances whatever; and that he has good right-right to sell and convey

Dead
R.R.

the same in manner and form aforesaid, and further that he the said party of the first part, his heirs, executors, and administrators shall and will warrant and forever defend, the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, in the quiet and peaceable possession of the above granted and bargained premises, against all and every person or persons whomsoever, lawfully claiming or to claim the same, and every part and parcel thereof. In Testimony whereof, the said David Mullinix and Glenor his wife in relinquishment of right to Dower in said premises have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed, and delivered, in the presence of
 William H. Cabot
 Joseph Worley
 David Mullinix *Dead*
 Glenor ^{Married} Mullinix *Dead*

State of Indiana, Putnam County, ^{Married}

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace of said County David Mullinix and Glenor his wife and acknowledged the deed of conveyance to which this is annexed, to be their act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned. And also, the said Glenor the wife of the said David Mullinix being separately examined apart from her said husband, and the full contents and purport of the above and being made known to her she did declare that she did voluntarily and of her own free will and accord, and as her act and deed, signed and delivered the said deed of conveyance without any fear, coercion, or compulsion from her husband given under my hand and seal, this Twenty first day of April 1840

William Bailey *Dead*
 A Justice of the Peace

State of Indiana, Putnam County, W. J. George Scott of the County of Putnam and State of Indiana, do hereby mortgage, assign over, and transfer to James McChesnut Commissioner of the School Lands in the County of Putnam and his successor in office, for the use of Congressional Township Sixteen North, in Range five West, the following described land, to-wit: The West half of the South West quarter of Section 19 in Township Sixteen North, of Range five West, in Putnam County, and State of Indiana, which land I declare to be in mortgage to secure the payment to ~~of the sum of One hundred dollars and~~ of the sum of One hundred dollars and cents, in three years from the date, with one per cent per annum interest thereon, payable in advance, annually, of and I do agree that said land, and all my title, interest, and claim therein may be exposed to sale, if any part of such principal

Returned on the within mortgage of \$100 in full satisfaction
 May 14th 1841

Original full satisfaction was conveyed this 1st day of January 1841

in 1843
 to be assigned
 to call debt
 on said

HUSBAND Silas Andrew MULLINAX-2006

BIRTH: 5 Nov 1807 PLACE: NC
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 4 Jul 1827 PLACE:
DEATH: 31 Jul 1867 PLACE: Putnam Co., IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Greenbury MULLINAX-538 MOTHER: Christina MORGAN-1998 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Mary FOOTS-2173 and 1 Other Parents' MRIN: 645

WIFE Rachel FOOTS-2071

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1847 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Christina MULLINAX-2175 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 5 Feb 1844 PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: David HARRIS-2183 MRIN: 440

2. NAME: Sarah MULLINAX-2176 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Henley M. MULLINAX-2177 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Martha MULLINAX-2178 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Jonathan G. MULLINAX-2179 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1838 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Silas A. MULLINAX-2180 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1841 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 13 Dec 1866 PLACE: Putnam Co., IN
DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Anna BROWNING-2184 MRIN: 701

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Billie Lee Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2005
(324) 355-2095
ohs

1st Census 5 Jan 1900

HUSBAND Silas Andrew MULLINAX-2006

Yr of Birth 1807

WIFE Rachel FOUTS-2071

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Noah MULLINAX-2181 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1843 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: 15 Aug 1867 PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Missouri A. THOMAS-2187 MRIN: 702

8. NAME: Rachel MULLINAX-2182 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1845 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

9. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

HUSBAND Silas Andrew MULLINAX-2006**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

Mary FOOTS-2173 (MRIN:538)
Married: 31 Aug 1848
Eliza FOX-2174 (MRIN:434)
Married: 26 Oct 1851

Clay Co., IN

NOTES:

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. First marriage, no record of 2nd mg.

MARRIAGE1: Otto Mullinix info dated mg 4 Jul 1827 and Fritz info listed 24 Jul 1827. (where?)

MARRIAGE2: Md to Mary (Fouts) McIntosh 1848 who was sister it 1st wife, Rachel.

MARRIAGE3: Md to Eliza Fox 1851 in Clay Co, IN. (Fritz info)

Not done any research on this family.

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Listed more info on Silas and both marriages and his children.

WIFE Rachel FOOTS-2071**NOTES:**

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. First Marriage.

Not done any research on this family.

Fritz info listed mg date as 24 Jul 1827 but where? Silas md 2nd to her sister by Aug 1848 so she may have died before then.

CHILD 1 Christina MULLINAX-2175**NOTES:**

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

CHILD 2 Sarah MULLINAX-2176**NOTES:**

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

CHILD 3 Henley M. MULLINAX-2177**NOTES:**

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

CHILD 4 Martha MULLINAX-2178**NOTES:**

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

CHILD 5 Jonathan G. MULLINAX-2179**NOTES:**

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

CHILD 6 Silas A. MULLINAX-2180**NOTES:**

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Silas was living in his fathers house, according to the 1870 census. His father probably had died at this time since Eliza, his step-mother, was the only older adult present. Silas was working as a farm hand. 2 children listed.

CHILD 7 Noah MULLINAX-2181**NOTES:**

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

CHILD 8 Rachel MULLINAX-2182**NOTES:**

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

HUSBAND Silas Andrew MULLINAX-2006

BIRTH: 5 Nov 1807 PLACE: NC
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 31 Aug 1848 PLACE:
DEATH: 31 Jul 1867 PLACE: Putnam Co., IN
BURIAL: PLACE:

FATHER: Greenbury MULLINAX-538

MOTHER: Christina MORGAN-1998

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER WIVES: Rachel FOUTS-2071 and 1 Other

Parents' MRIN: 645

WIFE Mary FOUTS-2173

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Cynthia E. MULLINAX-2188

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1851

F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

2. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015

(319) 355-2095

563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Silas Andrew MULLINAX-2006

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Rachel FOUTS-2071 (MRIN:669)

Married: 4 Jul 1827

Eliza FOX-2174 (MRIN:434)

Married: 26 Oct 1851

Clay Co.,IN

NOTES:

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. First marriage, no record of 2nd mg.

MARRIAGE1: Otto Mullinix info dated mg 4 Jul 1827 and Fritz info listed 24 Jul 1827. (where?)

MARRIAGE2: Md to Mary (Fouts) McIntosh 1848 who was sister of 1st wife, Rachel.

MARRIAGE3: Md to Eliza Fox 1851 in Clay Co, IN. (Fritz info)

Not done any research on this family.

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Listed more info on Silas and both marriages and his children.

WIFE Mary FOUTS-2173

NOTES:

Fritz info listed mg date 2nd to her sister by Aug 1848. She was married first to Mr McIntosh.

CHILD 1 Cynthia E. MULLINAX-2188

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

HUSBAND Silas Andrew MULLINAX-2006

BIRTH: 5 Nov 1807 PLACE: NC
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 26 Oct 1851 PLACE: Clay Co.,IN
DEATH: 31 Jul 1867 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE:

FATHER: Greenbury MULLINAX-538

MOTHER: Christina MORGAN-1998

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER WIVES: Rachel FOUTS-2071 and 1 Other

Parents' MRIN: 645

WIFE Eliza FOX-2174

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary E. MULLINAX-2189

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1855

F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

2. NAME: James H. MULLINAX-2190

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1857

F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

3. NAME: William MULLINAX-2191

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1859

M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: Isaac MULLINAX-2192

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1861

M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

5. NAME: George B. MULLINAX-2193

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1864

M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

6. NAME: Elias S. MULLINAX-2194

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1866

F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Hillelde Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015

(309) 355-2095

OKg

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Silas Andrew MULLINAX-2006

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Rachel FOOTS-2071 (MRIN:669)

Married: 4 Jul 1827

Mary FOOTS-2173 (MRIN:538)

Married: 31 Aug 1848

NOTES:

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. First marriage, no record of 2nd mg.

MARRIAGE1: Otto Mullinix info dated mg 4 Jul 1827 and Fritz info listed 24 Jul 1827. (where?)

MARRIAGE2: Md to Mary (Fouts) McIntosh 1848 who was sister it 1st wife, Rachel.

MARRIAGE3: Md to Eliza Fox 1851 in Clay Co, IN. (Fritz info)

Not done any research on this family.

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998. Listed more info on Silas and both marriages and his children.

WIFE Eliza FOX-2174

NOTES:

Fritz info listed mg date 3rd to Eliza Fox.

CHILD 1 Mary E. MULLINAX-2189

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

CHILD 2 James H. MULLINAX-2190

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

CHILD 3 William MULLINAX-2191

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

CHILD 4 Isaac MULLINAX-2192

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

CHILD 5 George B. MULLINAX-2193

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

CHILD 6 Elias S. MULLINAX-2194

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

HUSBAND Joseph SKELTON-2827

BIRTH: Abt 1780 PLACE: Shenandoah Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 13 Oct 1800 PLACE: Shenandoah Co.,VA
DEATH: 13 Nov 1816 PLACE: Washington Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Sarah "Sally" MC CARTY-2828

BIRTH: Abt 1780 PLACE: VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jeremiah SKELTON-2063
BIRTH: Abt 1804 PLACE: Shenandoah Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 9 Oct 1822 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
DEATH: 1855 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary "Polly" MULLINIX-2001 MRIN: 662

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Josiah SKELTON-3734
BIRTH: 29 Sep 1812/1813 PLACE: Shenandoah Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1833 PLACE: IN
DEATH: 25 May 1884 PLACE: IA
BURIAL: PLACE: Loveland, Pottawattamie Co., IA, Branson cem
SPOUSE: Mary "Polly" JONES-3735 MRIN: 1213 There are other marriage(s)

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: William
BIRTH: 1807 PLACE: VA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 13 Dec 1827 PLACE: Putnam Co IN
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Ann Jenkins

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME: Eleanor
BIRTH: 1804/10 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 25 Dec 1822/23 PLACE: Putnam Co IN
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Amasa Johnson

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME: Catherine
BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 2 Nov 1827 PLACE: Putnam Co IN
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Benjamin Jenkins

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2845 Billings Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2966
(319) 355-2095
563

HUSBAND Joseph SKELTON-2827NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986. He was listed as died about 1816 and questioned Washington Co. IN. Parents listed as John Skelton Sr 175_- 1816 and Catherine Helper d. 1822. Listed wife and 6 children.

Believe widow Sally Skelton age 70 VA was living with son in 1850 Putnam Co. IN census Warren twp pg 540.

Children: Jonas b. Shenandoah Co. VA d. 1828 Putnam Co. IN; William b. 1807 VA md 13 Dec 1827 Mary Ann Jenkins Putnam Co. IN; Josiah b. 29 Sep 1812/13 Tenn. d. 24 May 1884/85 Md 1 America J. Aldridge 2-Mary "Polly" Jones; Eleanor b. 1804/10 md Amasa Johnson 25 Dec 1822/23 Putnam Co. IN.; Catherine md Benjamin Jenkins 2 Nov 1827 Putnam Co. IN.

WIFE Sarah "Sally" MC CARTY-2828NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986. Her father was listed as David McCarty. She was listed as died abt 1850 Putname Co. IN.

Believe Sally Skelton age 70 VA was living with son in 1850 Putnam Co. IN census Warren twp pg 540. Prob. a widow, listed as insane.

CHILD 1 Jeremiah SKELTON-2063NOTES:

Some info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix.

Some info from the book "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986 included family group sheets on Skelton family. Researched at Ft Wayne, IN libr Oct 1998. Lib #929.2 A5348f. Here is stated Jeremiah was born Shenandoah Co. VA. Died 1855 Putnam Co. IN, md 1822 Putnam Co. IN. Parents listed as Joseph Skelton c1780-a1816 and Sarah McCarty 1780-1850. Info on wife Mary "Polly" Mullinix was correct and then listed 13 children with sketchy info.

1830

1840 (only 1 Wm Skelton in Putnam Co. IN -Warren Twp pg 353) maybe father?

One source said father was Joseph.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Warren twp pg 540 #136/136: Jeremiah Skelton 46 Va farmer 700, Polly 41 NC, Eleanor 19, Martha 17, Josiah 14, Elizabeth 13, Catherine 11, Isaac 9, Jeremiah 7, Melissa 4, Silas A. 4/12, (all children b. IN) Sally Skelton 70 VA insane. (maybe mother?)

1860 Pottawattamie Co., IA Boomer twp pg 400 #728/660: Mary Skelton 52 NC farmer 1500-500, Isaac 19, Jeremiah 15 farm hand, Mary M. 13, Silas 12, Eliza J. 8, Josiah 6 (all children b. IN.)

1870 have not done, IA

1880 only did soundex, will have to do all to locate Mary.

CHILD 2 Josiah SKELTON-3734OTHER MARRIAGES:

America J. ALDRIDGE-3746 (MRIN:1217)

Married: Abt 1846

IA

NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986.

Children of Joseph: Jonas b. Shenandoah Co. VA d. 1828 Putnam Co. IN; William b. 1807 VA md 13 Dec 1827 Mary Ann Jenkins Putnam Co. IN; Josiah b. 29 Sep 1812/13 Tenn. d. 24 May 1884/85 Md 1 America J. Aldridge 2-Mary "Polly" Jones; Eleanor b. 1804/10 md Amasa Johnson 25 Dec 1822/23 Putnam Co. IN.; Catherine md Benjamin Jenkins 2 Nov 1827 Putnam Co. IN.

Above book: Is listed that Josiah md America J. Aldridge 1st and Mary Jones 2nd. If census is correct that was just turned around. 1860 He was living with America at age 29 but also had children age 23 and 18 which would be too old to be America's. Also cemetery records list America's death well after Josiah's.

Branson cemetery records list Josiah 29 Sep 1812-24 May 1885 (father)

America 14 Jun 1829-4 May 1917 (mother)

James E. 27 Mar 1872-20 Oct 1872

Jonas J. s/o J & A. 4 Dec 1858-30 Dec 1858

Also Louis S. 1856-1934

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Rockford Twp pg 404 #756/688: Josiah Skelton 46 TN farmer 2720-1200, America 29 In, Francis M. 23m IN, William 18 IA, Samuel 12 IA, Hardin A. 13 IN, Mary E. 11 IL, John S. 6 IN, Lewis S. 4m IA, Josiah 1 IA.

1870-80- seems to have moved around and not locate him to date after 1860 if birth places of children can be believed.

HUSBAND Josiah SKELTON-3734

BIRTH: 29 Sep 1812/1813 PLACE: Shenandoah Co.,VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1833 PLACE: IN
 DEATH: 25 May 1884 PLACE: IA
 BURIAL: PLACE: Loveland,Pottawattamie Co.,IA,Branson cem
 FATHER: Joseph SKELTON-2827 MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" MC CARTY-2828 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: America JONES-3746 Parents' MRIN: 921

WIFE Mary "Polly" JONES-3735

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Bef 1848 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: George W. SKELTON-3755 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1834 PLACE: IN
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1855 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary ?UNKNOWN-3756 MRIN: 1218

2. NAME: Francis Marion SKELTON-3736 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 10 Oct 1836 PLACE: Polk Co.,IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 7 Oct 1860 PLACE: Pottawattamie Co.,IA
 DEATH: 3 Mar 1900 PLACE: MO Valley,Pottawattamie Co.,IA
 BURIAL: PLACE: MO Valley,Pottawattamie Co.,IA,Rose Hill cem.
 SPOUSE: Martha A. JONES-3737 MRIN: 1214

3. NAME: William SKELTON-3745 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1842 PLACE: IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Harden A. SKELTON-3748 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1847 PLACE: IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 15 Aug 1899 PLACE: Harrison Co IA
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Clara Jenkins

5. NAME: Samuel SKELTON-3747 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1848 PLACE: IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Mary E. SKELTON-3749 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1849 PLACE: Ill
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2016 Illinois Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2405
 (319) 355-2095
 663

HUSBAND Josiah SKELTON-3734

OTHER MARRIAGES:

America JONES-3746 (MRIN:1217)

Married: Abt 1853

IA

NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986.

Children of Joseph: Jonas b. Shenandoah Co. VA d. 1828 Putnam Co. IN; William b. 1807 VA md 13 Dec 1827 Mary Ann Jenkins Putnam Co. IN; Josiah b. 29 Sep 1812/13 Tenn, d. 24 May 1884/85 Md 1 America J. Aldridge 2-Mary "Polly" Jones; Eleanor b. 1804/10 md Amasa Johnson 25 Dec 1822/23 Putnam Co. IN.; Catherine md Benjamin Jenkins 2 Nov 1827 Putnam Co. IN.

Above book: Is listed that Josiah md America J. Aldridge 1st and Mary Jones 2nd. If census is correct that was just turned around, 1860 He was living with America at age 29 but also had children age 23 and 18 which would be too old to be America's. Also cemetery records list America's death well after Josiah's.

Branson cemetery records list Josiah 29 Sep 1812-24 May 1885 (father)

America 14 Jun 1829-4 May 1917 (mother)

James E. 27 Mar 1872-20 Oct 1872

Jonas J. s/o J & A. 4 Dec 1858-30 Dec 1858

Also Louis S. 1856-1934

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Rockford Twp pg 404 #756/688: Josiah Skelton 46 TN farmer 2720-1200, America 29 IN, Francis M. 23m IN, William 18 IA, Samuel 12 IA, Hardin A. 13 IN, Mary E. 11 IL, John S. 6 IN, Lewis S. 4m IA, Josiah 1 IA.

1870-80- seems to have moved around and not locate him to date after 1860 if birth places of children can be believed.

Have copy of obit of one Francis Marion Skelton who died Mar 1900 from the MO Valley Daily Times, MO Valley, IA 5 Mar 1900 pg 3: Which says Francis was born near Des Moines, IA 10 Oct 1836 and came to this part of the state in 1854. Burial in Rose Hill cem prob. near MO Valley, IA. His wife and 5 children survive him. (no mention of parents or siblings)

WIFE Mary "Polly" JONES-3735

NOTES:

Was said she was 2nd wife but according to census and death info she would probably have been the first wife and died between 1842 and 1847 as this is where the space in children's births occur. Have not located any info on her to date.

Branson cemetery records only list husband Josiah and believe 2nd wife America whom believed to have married him before 1848.

Believe they had at least two children if not more.

CHILD 1 George W. SKELTON-3755

NOTES:

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Rockford Twp pg 402 741/673: George W. Skelton 26 IN farmer -350, Mary 21 IN, Marion 4m IA, Elizabeth 2 IA, Daniel Myers 9 IN, Crusillena? Myers 8 IN.

CHILD 2 Francis Marion SKELTON-3736

NOTES:

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Rockford Twp pg 404 #756/688: Josiah Skelton 46 TN farmer 2720-1200, America 29 IN, Francis M. 23m IN, William 18 IA, Samuel 12 IA, Hardin A. 13 IN, Mary E. 11 IL, John S. 6 IN, Lewis S. 4m IA, Josiah 1 IA.

Have copy of obit of one Francis Marion Skelton who died Mar 1900 from the MO Valley Daily Times, MO Valley, IA Monday 5 Mar 1900 pg 3: "Died, At his home in this city Saturday at 4:10 p.m. Francis Marion Skelton. The deceased was born near Des Moines, Iowa Oct 10, 1836 and came to this part of the state in 1854, where he has since lived, moving to this city from his farm west of town about 10 years ago and becoming proprietor of a harness shop, which he continued until the time of his death. He was married to Martha A. Jones Oct 7, 1860 and together they became members of the Primitive Baptist church at Loveland in 1863.---- His wife and five children are left to mourn the death of a kind husband and father. Three children died in infancy, the surviving children are Mrs Della Brown of Brainard, Neb, John Edward Skelton of Omaha, Mrs Minnie Mortand, William Dallas Skelton and Allie Josiah Skelton of this city. He also leaves eight grand children. The funeral was held from the house at 2pm this afternoon the service being conducted by Elder Moses and Jones of Loveland. The remains were buried in Rose Hill cemetery."

1870-80-1900 Don't know why wasn't located in census of Pottawattamie Co. IA

CHILD 3 William SKELTON-3745

NOTES:

1860 Pottawattamie Co., IA William age 18 with father and maybe step mother.

CHILD 4 Harden A. SKELTON-3748

NOTES:

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Rockford Twp: Harden A. age 13 IN with parents.

CHILD 5 Samuel SKELTON-3747

NOTES:

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Rockford Twp: Samuel age 12 IA with parents.

CHILD 6 Mary E. SKELTON-3749

NOTES:

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Rockford Twp: Mary E. age 11 Ill with parents.

1000 Postmaster's Co. 12 Boston City, Boston 12, Mass. 02111

1000 Postmaster's Co. 12 Boston City, Boston 12, Mass. 02111

1000 Postmaster's Co. 12 Boston City, Boston 12, Mass. 02111

1000 Postmaster's Co. 12 Boston City, Boston 12, Mass. 02111

1000 Postmaster's Co. 12 Boston City, Boston 12, Mass. 02111

HUSBAND Josiah SKELTON-3734

BIRTH: 29 Sep 1812/1813 PLACE: Shenandoah Co.,VA

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: Abt 1853 PLACE: IA

DEATH: 25 May 1884 PLACE: IA

BURIAL: PLACE: Loveland,Pottawattamie Co.,IA,Branson cem

FATHER: Joseph SKELTON-2827 MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" MC CARTY-2828

OTHER WIVES: Mary "Polly" JONES-3735

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 921

WIFE America JONES-3746

BIRTH: 14 Jun 1829 PLACE: IN

CHR.: PLACE:

DEATH: 2 May 1917 PLACE: IA

BURIAL: PLACE: Loveland,Pottawattamie Co.,IA,Branson cem.

FATHER: MOTHER:

OTHER HUSBANDS: John Sanford ALDRIDGE-3764

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John S. SKELTON-3750

--- BIRTH: Abt 1853 PLACE: IN

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Lewis S. SKELTON-3751

--- BIRTH: Abt 1856 PLACE: IA

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: 5 Mar 1876 PLACE: *part Co Ia*DEATH: 1894 PLACE: *Branson cem*

BURIAL: PLACE:

1-SPOUSE: *Artie M. Wright* 2- *Ella G. Walker* 1894 *Branson cem* 25 Dec 1893 *Branson cem*

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Jonas J. SKELTON-3753

--- BIRTH: 4 Dec 1858 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: 20 Dec 1858 PLACE: IA

BURIAL: PLACE: Loveland,Pottawattamie Co.,IA,Branson cem.

SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Josiah SKELTON-3752

--- BIRTH: Abt 1859 PLACE: IA

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: 22 Feb 1877 PLACE: *Pottawattamie Co Ia*

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

7 SPOUSE: *Kate Morrison*

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: James "Eddie" SKELTON-3754

--- BIRTH: 27 Mar 1872 PLACE: IA

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: 20 Oct 1872 PLACE: IA

BURIAL: PLACE: Loveland,Pottawattamie Co.,IA,Branson cem.

SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Jane SKELTON-3759

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2815

(319) 355-2095

563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Josiah SKELTON-3734

Yr of Birth 1812

WIFE America JONES-3746

Yr of Birth 1829

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Albert SKELTON-3760

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

8. NAME: Alice SKELTON-3761

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

9. NAME: Allen SKELTON-3762

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

10. NAME: Margaret SKELTON-3763

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

11. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

12. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

13. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

14. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

HUSBAND Josiah SKELTON-3734

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mary "Polly" JONES-3735 (MRIN:1213)

Married: Abt 1833

IN

NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986.

Children of Joseph: Jonas b. Shenandoah Co. VA d. 1828 Putnam Co. IN; William b. 1807 VA md 13 Dec 1827 Mary Ann Jenkins Putnam Co. IN; Josiah b. 29 Sep 1812/13 Tenn. d. 24 May 1884/85 Md 1 America J. Aldridge 2-Mary "Polly" Jones; Eleanor b. 1804/10 md Amasa Johnson 25 Dec 1822/23 Putnam Co. IN.; Catherine md Benjamin Jenkins 2 Nov 1827 Putnam Co. IN.

Above book: Is listed that Josiah md America J. Aldridge 1st and Mary Jones 2nd. If census is correct that was just turned around. 1860 He was living with America at age 29 but also had children age 23 and 18 which would be too old to be America's. Also cemetery records list America's death well after Josiah's.

Branson cemetery records list Josiah 29 Sep 1812-24 May 1885 (father)

America 14 Jun 1829-4 May 1917 (mother)

James E. 27 Mar 1872-20 Oct 1872

Jonas J. s/o J & A. 4 Dec 1858-30 Dec 1858

Also Louis S. 1856-1934

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Rockford Twp pg 404 #756/688: Josiah Skelton 46 TN farmer 2720-1200, America 29 In, Francis M. 23m IN, William 18 IA, Samuel 12 IA, Hardin A. 13 IN, Mary E. 11 Il, John S. 6 IN, Lewis S. 4m IA, Josiah 1 IA.

1870-80- seems to have moved around and not locate him to date after 1860 if birth places of children can be believed.

Have copy of obit of one Francis Marion Skelton who died Mar 1900 from the MO Valley Daily Times, MO Valley, IA 5 mar 1900 pg 3: Which says Francis was born near Des Moines, IA 10 Oct 1836 and came to this part of the state in 1854. Burial in Rose Hill cem prob. near MO Valley, IA. His wife and 5 children survive him. (no mention of parents or siblings)

WIFE America JONES-3746

OTHER MARRIAGES:

John Sanford ALDRIDGE-3764 (MRIN:1219)

Married: Abt 1845

IN

NOTES:

"History of Pottattamie Co. IA" by Field & Reed pub 1907 pg1167 under bio of H.L. Aldridge.

She was America Jones who md 1st to John Sanford Aldridge and they had 2 children. H.L. Aldridge was child of John S. and America, who the bio was about. Said parents natives of IN of English and Welsh ancestry.

America Jones Aldridge married 2nd to Josiah Skelton in 1853 and had John, Lewis, Josiah, Jane, Albert, Alice, Allen, Margaret, Jonas and Eddie (last two deceased).

Branscon cemetery records list her complete birth and death dates.

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Rockford Twp: America age 29 In with husband and believe step children and own children. Appears John was their first child according to bio in co history.

CHILD 1 John S. SKELTON-3750

NOTES:

"History of Pottattamie Co. IA" by Field & Reed pub 1907 pg1167 under bio of H.L. Aldridge. Listed as son of Josiah and America Jones Aldridge Skelton.

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Rockford Twp: John S. age 6 IN with parents.

CHILD 2 Lewis S. SKELTON-3751

NOTES:

"History of Pottattamie Co. IA" by Field & Reed pub 1907 pg1167 under bio of H.L. Aldridge. Listed as son of Josiah and America Jones Aldridge Skelton.

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Rockford Twp: Lewis S. age 4 IA with parents.

There was marriage record for one L.S. Skelton to Artie M. Wright 5 Mar 1876 Pottattattamie Co. IA
Also marriage record for one Lewis S. Skelton to Ella A. Haller 25 Dec 1893 Harrison Co. IA.

Branscon cemetery in Sec A row 16 is listed one Louis S. Skelton 1856-1934 and also Ella A. 1865-1934 that could be a wife? Lewis's father is also in this cemetery.

CHILD 3 Jonas J. SKELTON-3753

NOTES:

"History of Pottattamie Co. IA" by Field & Reed pub 1907 pg1167 under bio of H.L. Aldridge. Listed as son of Josiah and America Jones Aldridge Skelton. SAid was deceased.

Branscon cemeetry in Sec A row 1 is listed one Jonas J. s/o J & A. Father and mother is also in this cemetery same sec and row.

CHILD 4 Josiah SKELTON-3752

NOTES:

"History of Pottattamie Co. IA" by Field & Reed pub 1907 pg1167 under bio of H.L. Aldridge. Listed as son of Josiah and America Jones Aldridge Skelton.

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Rockford Twp: Josiah age 1 IA with parents.

CHILD 5 James "Eddie" SKELTON-3754

NOTES:

"History of Pottattamie Co. IA" by Field & Reed pub 1907 pg1167 under bio of H.L. Aldridge. Listed as son of Josiah and America Jones Aldridge Skelton. SAid was deceased. There was a James E. deceased and this could be this person.

Branscon cemetery in Sec A row 1 is listed one James E. Skelton. Father and mother is also in this cemetery same sec and row.

CHILD 6 Jane SKELTON-3759

NOTES:

"History of Pottattamie Co. IA" by Field & Reed pub 1907 pg1167 under bio of H.L. Aldridge. Listed as dau of Josiah and America Jones Aldridge skelton.

CHILD 7 Albert SKELTON-3760

NOTES:

"History of Pottattamie Co. IA" by Field & Reed pub 1907 pg1167 under bio of H.L. Aldridge. Listed as son of Josiah and America Jones Aldridge Skelton.

CHILD 8 Alice SKELTON-3761

NOTES:

"History of Pottattamie Co. IA" by Field & Reed pub 1907 pg1167 under bio of H.L. Aldridge. Listed as dau of Josiah and America Jones Aldridge Skelton.

CHILD 9 Allen SKELTON-3762

NOTES:

"History of Pottattamie Co. IA" by Field & Reed pub 1907 pg1167 under bio of H.L. Aldridge. Listed as son of Josiah and America Jones Aldridge Skelton.

CHILD 10 Margaret SKELTON-3763

NOTES:

"History of Pottattamie Co. IA" by Field & Reed pub 1907 pg1167 under bio of H.L. Aldridge. Listed as dau of Josiah and America Jones Aldridge Skelton.

HUSBAND John Sanford ALDRIDGE-3764

BIRTH: 15 Jun 1819 PLACE: NC
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1845 PLACE: IN
DEATH: 16 Mar 1849 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE America JONES-3746

BIRTH: 14 Jun 1829 PLACE: IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 2 May 1917 PLACE: IA
BURIAL: PLACE: Loveland,Pottawattamie Co.,IA,Branson cem.
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Josiah SKELTON-3734

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: H.L. ALDRIDGE-3765

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 23 Nov 1846 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 14 Apr 1867 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aft 1907 PLACE: IA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret E. SELVY-3768 MRIN: 1221

2. NAME: Mary E. ALDRIDGE-3766

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1907 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: George FRAZIER-3767 MRIN: 1220

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2815 Hillside Court~~

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2615

(515) 355-2095

523

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND John Sanford ALDRIDGE-3764

NOTES:

"History of Pottawattamie Co. IA" by Field & Reed pub 1907 pg1167 under bio of H.L. Aldridge who was son of John Sanford Aldridge and America Jones.
 H.L. farming on sec 1 in Rockford Twp born in Putnam Co. IN who were natives of the Hoosier state but were of English and Welsh ancestry, although later is said John Sanford Aldridge was born 1819 in North Carolina and was quite young when lost his father. In winter of 1846 he moved west to Ill bringing his mother with him as had lost his father when quite young. Her death occurred in 1880 when she had reached the very advanced age of 88 years. John Sanford d. 16 Mar 1849. He was survived by his widow and two children, H.L. of this review and Mary E. now the wife of George Frazier. The mother in 1853 became the wife of Josiah Skelton, a native of TN and 1854 they brought their family to Pottawattamie county, Iowa, settling on Honey Creek, where they resided until the death of Mr Skelton in 1885. Listed all children of Josiah and America.

The founder of the Aldridge family in America came to the new world at an early period in its colonization and located in North Carolina, whence later generations of the family removed to Indiana. All were farming people. The grandfathers family were six children. Eldest John Sanford, others were Ruth, John S., Elizabeth, Mary Ann, Betty and Josiah Aldridge.

WIFE America JONES-3746

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Josiah SKELTON-3734 (MRIN:1217)

Married: Abt 1853

IA

NOTES:

"History of Pottawattamie Co. IA" by Field & Reed pub 1907 pg1167 under bio of H.L. Aldridge.

She was America Jones who md 1st to John Sanford Aldridge and they had 2 children. H.L. Aldridge was child of John S. and America, who the bio was about. Said parents natives of IN of English and Welsh ancestry.

America Jones Aldridge married 2nd to Josiah Skelton in 1853 and had John, Lewis, Josiah, Jane, Albert, Alice, Allen, Margaret, Jonas and Eddie (last two deceased).

Branscon cemetery records list her complete birth and death dates.

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Rockford Twp: America age 29 In with husband and believe step children and own children. Appears John was their first child according to bio in co history.

CHILD 1 H.L. ALDRIDGE-3765

NOTES:

"History of Pottawattamie Co. IA" by Field & Reed pub 1907 pg1167 under bio of H.L. Aldridge who was son of John Sanford Aldridge and America Jones.
 H.L. farming on sec 1 in Rockford Twp born in Putnam Co. IN who were natives of the Hoosier state but were of English and Welsh ancestry, although later is said John Sanford Aldridge was born 1819 in North Carolina and was quite young when lost his father. In winter of 1846 he moved west to Ill bringing his mother with him as had lost his father when quite young. Her death occurred in 1880 when she had reached the very advanced age of 88 years. John Sanford d. 16 Mar 1849. He was survived by his widow and two children, H.L. of this review and Mary E. now the wife of George Frazier. The mother in 1853 became the wife of Josiah Skelton, a native of TN and 1854 they brought their family to Pottawattamie county, Iowa, settling on Honey Creek, where they resided until the death of Mr Skelton in 1885. Listed all children of Josiah and America.

1867 when he reached his 20th birth he married Margaret E. Selvy. More on her family.

After their marriage Mr Aldridge purchased 40 acres of wild land on the Missouri river bottom in Harrison county and erected thereon a log cabin fourteen by sixteen feet. He began to cultivate and improve his farm for 8 years then purchased 44 acres in Section 1 of Rockford twp, where he is now living. Here he improved his farm so was up to any body's standard and he had an excellent orchard of peach and apple trees and much small fruit. Besides excellent crops he has dealt in stock, making a specialty of the raising of horses and Duroc Jersey hogs. He also kept bees for 30 years, having a fine apiary and in this work has been very successful. Now his farm comprised of 245 acres. H.L. and Margaret had no children but his mother and his wives mother both reside with them at an advanced age. A nephew Willis A. Selvy born 1868 was left an orphan and reared by them as well. He now resides on an 80 acre farm in Harrison Co. IA that H.L. helped him to get. They also reared a niece, Annie Jones, who was born 26 Aug 1872 and is now deceased.

Mr Aldridge belongs to the Mutual Protective Association and has been its treasurer since its organization. He is a member of the Missouri Valley lodge No. 232 A.F. & A.M and in his life has exemplified the beneficent spirit of the craft, which recognizes the brotherhood of mankind and individual obligation. Politically he is independent in locate matters. He has served as township trustee for 12 years and has also been road supervisor for number of years.

CHILD 2 Mary E. ALDRIDGE-3766

NOTES:

"History of Pottawattamie Co. IA" by Field & Reed pub 1907 pg1167 under bio of H.L. Aldridge, who was her brother. Said she was married to George Frazier.

HUSBAND H.L. ALDRIDGE-3765

BIRTH: 23 Nov 1846 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 14 Apr 1867 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aft 1907 PLACE: IA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John Sanford ALDRIDGE-3764
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: America JONES-3746

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1219

WIFE Margaret E. SELVY-3768

BIRTH: 6 Jul 1850 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1907 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

2. NAME:

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

3. NAME:

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Billcider Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND H.L. ALDRIDGE-3765

NOTES:

"History of Pottawattamie Co. IA" by Field & Reed pub 1907 pg1167 under bio of H.L. Aldridge who was son of John Sanford Aldridge and America Jones.
H.L. farming on sec 1 in Rockford Twp born in Putnam Co. IN who were natives of the Hoosier state but were of English and Welsh ancestry, although later is said John Sanford Aldridge was born 1819 in North Carolina and was quite young when lost his father. In winter of 1846 he moved west to Ill bringing his mother with him as had lost his father when quite young. Her death occurred in 1880 when she had reached the very advanced age of 88 years. John Sanford d. 16 Mar 1849. He was survived by his widow and two children, H.L. of this review and Mary E. now the wife of George Frazier. The mother in 1853 became the wife of Josiah Skelton, a native of TN and 1854 they brought their family to Pottawattamie county, Iowa, settling on Honey Creek, where they resided until the death of Mr Skelton in 1885. Listed all children of Josiah and America.

1867 when he reached his 20th birth he married Margaret E. Selvy. More on her family.

After their marriage Mr Aldridge purchased 40 acres of wild land on the Missouri river bottom in Harrison county and erected thereon a log cabin fourteen by sixteen feet. He began to cultivate and improve his farm for 8 years then purchased 44 acres in Section 1 of Rockford twp, where he is now living. Here he improved his farm so was up to any body's standard and he had an excellent orchard of peach and apple trees and much small fruit. Besides excellent crops he has dealt in stock, making a specialty of the raising of horses and Duroc Jersey hogs. He also kept bees for 30 years, having a fine apiary and in this work has been very successful. Now his farm comprised of 245 acres. H.L. and Margaret had no children but his mother and his wife's mother both reside with them at an advanced age. A nephew Willis A. Selvy born 1868 was left an orphan and reared by them as well. He now resides on an 80 acre farm in Harrison Co. IA that H.L. helped him to get. They also reared a niece, Annie Jones, who was born 26 Aug 1872 and is now deceased.

Mr Aldridge belongs to the Mutual Protective Association and has been its treasurer since its organization. He is a member of the Missouri Valley lodge No. 232 A.F. & A.M and in his life has exemplified the beneficent spirit of the craft, which recognizes the brotherhood of mankind and individual obligation. Politically he is independent in locate matters. He has served as township trustee for 12 years and has also been road supervisor for number of years.

WIFE Margaret E. SELVY-3768

NOTES:

"History of Pottawattamie Co. IA" by Field & Reed pub 1907 pg1167 under bio of H.L. Aldridge, who was her husband. Said Margaret Selvy was 17 when married in 1867. She was the dau of William and Mary Foster Selvy who were natives of TN and were of Irish and German extraction. On leaving that state they removed to Missouri and after some years came to Pottawattamie county. Later they removed to Harrison Co. IA where the death of Mr Selvy occurred on the 10th of April 1885. His wife died 22 Nov 1903 (even though this article also said his mother and his wife's mother were living with them both at an elderly age). Margaret had several brothers and sisters who were listed as: Frank W., George W., Martha J., Eliza Ann, Susan C., Mary E., Amanda B., William A., James Edwin and one who died in infancy.

HUSBAND George W. SKELTON-3755

BIRTH: Abt 1834 PLACE: IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1855 PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Josiah SKELTON-3734
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Mary "Polly" JONES-3735

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1213

WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-3756

BIRTH: Abt 1839 PLACE: IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Marion SKELTON-3757

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1856 PLACE: IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Elizabeth SKELTON-3758

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1858 PLACE: IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Billings Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2815

(319) 355-2095

SGS

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND George W. SKELTON-3755

NOTES:

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Rockford Twp pg 402 741/673: George W. Skelton 26 IN farmer -350, Mary 21 IN, Marion 4m
IA, Elizabeth 2 IA, Daniel Myers 9 IN, Crusllena? Myers 8 IN.

WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-3756

NOTES:

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Rockford Twp pg 402 741/673: George W. Skelton 26 IN farmer -350, Mary 21 IN, Marion 4m
IA, Elizabeth 2 IA, Daniel Myers 9 IN, Crusllena? Myers 8 IN.

CHILD 1 Marion SKELTON-3757

NOTES:

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Rockford Twp pg 402 741/673: George W. Skelton 26 IN farmer -350, Mary 21 IN, Marion 4m
IA, Elizabeth 2 IA, Daniel Myers 9 IN, Crusllena? Myers 8 IN.

CHILD 2 Elizabeth SKELTON-3758

NOTES:

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Rockford Twp pg 402 741/673: George W. Skelton 26 IN farmer -350, Mary 21 IN, Marion 4m
IA, Elizabeth 2 IA, Daniel Myers 9 IN, Crusllena? Myers 8 IN.

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

1945-1946
1945-1946
1945-1946

HUSBAND Francis Marion SKELTON-3736

BIRTH: 10 Oct 1836 PLACE: Polk Co., IA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Oct 1860 PLACE: Pottawattamie Co., IA
DEATH: 3 Mar 1900 PLACE: MO Valley, Pottawattamie Co., IA
BURIAL: PLACE: MO Valley, Pottawattamie Co., IA, Rose Hill cem.
FATHER: Josiah SKELTON-3734 MOTHER: Mary "Polly" JONES-3735 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1213

WIFE Martha A. JONES-3737

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Della SKELTON-3738 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) BROWN-3743 MRIN: 1215

2. NAME: John Edward SKELTON-3739 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Minnie SKELTON-3740 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) MORTAND-3744 MRIN: 1216

4. NAME: William Dallas SKELTON-3741 (W. D. not alone) Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 27 Feb 1895 PLACE: Harrison Co. Ia.
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elsie m. Bates

5. NAME: Allie Josiah SKELTON-3742 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2905
(319) 355-2095
SES

HUSBAND Francis Marion SKELTON-3736

NOTES:

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Rockford Twp pg 404 #756/688: Josiah Skelton 46 TN farmer 2720-1200, America 29 IN, Francis M. 23m IN, William 18 IA, Samuel 12 IA, Hardin A. 13 IN, Mary E. 11 IL, John S. 6 IN, Lewis S. 4m IA, Josiah 1 IA.

Have copy of obit of one Francis Marion Skelton who died Mar 1900 from the MO Valley Daily Times, MO Valley, IA Monday 5 Mar 1900 pg 3: "Died, At his home in this city Saturday at 4:10 p.m. Francis Marion Skelton. The deceased was born near Des Moines, Iowa Oct 10, 1836 and came to this part of the state in 1854, where he has since lived, moving to this city from his farm west of town about 10 years ago and becoming proprietor of a harness shop, which he continued until the time of his death. He was married to Martha A. Jones Oct 7, 1860 and together they became members of the Primitive Baptist church at Loveland in 1863.---- His wife and five children are left to mourn the death of a kind husband and father. Three children died in infancy, the surviving children are Mrs Della Brown of Brainard, Neb, John Edward Skelton of Omaha, Mrs Minnie Mortand, William Dallas Skelton and Allie Josiah Skelton of this city. He also leaves eight grand children. The funeral was held from the house at 2pm this afternoon the service being conducted by Elder Moses and Jones of Loveland. The remains were buried in Rose Hill cemetery."

Don't know why wasn't located in census of Pottawattamie Co. IA

WIFE Martha A. JONES-3737

NOTES:

She was listed in obit of husband 5 Mar 1900, MO Valley, IA.

CHILD 1 Della SKELTON-3738

NOTES:

She was listed in obit of father 5 Mar 1900, MO Valley, IA. as Mrs Della Brown living in Brainard, Neb.

CHILD 2 John Edward SKELTON-3739

NOTES:

He was listed in obit of father 5 Mar 1900, MO Valley, IA. as living in Omaha, Neb.

CHILD 3 Minnie SKELTON-3740

NOTES:

She was listed in obit of father 5 Mar 1900, MO Valley, IA. as Mrs Minnie Mortand of MO Valle, IA.

CHILD 4 William Dallas SKELTON-3741

NOTES:

He was listed in obit of father 5 Mar 1900, MO Valley, IA. as living in MO Valley, IA.

CHILD 5 Allie Josiah SKELTON-3742

NOTES:

He was listed in obit of father 5 Mar 1900, MO Valley, IA. as living in MO Valley, IA.

AINS!

have been ordered
for
in all winter goods

and in fact our gen-
eral stock has been
placed on sale at
special sale prices.
We will sacrifice our
winter goods rather
than pack and carry
them over.

but cannot well afford
to
jackets and collar-
a few good service-
id out at a bargain.

DER,

ART.

ENING

PRICES.

from 10 to 20 percent
early ad will sell

ES.

ne on the markets.

and hobby spring
and Walrus shirts.
near and Dunlap

our wants and dress
uly.

SLE,

OVED.

in our new quarters,
clothing room in the
you are getting in

SHIRTS, UNDERWEAR, HOSIERY.

Here placed before
and. We will show
in article in our line be-
you money. Remember

THING CO.

and Erie.

Mo Valley Times

DAILY AND WEEKLY.

Published once per week, payable every
Saturday night.

R. D. HARRIS, EDITOR.
EARL R. HARRIS, CITY EDITOR.
Dr. S. F. DeVore,

Martin Building, Missouri Valley, Ia.

Telephone:
Office 30—Residence 50

See How the Jeweler, for re-
siding.

Dr. Tarnsten, Missouri Valley

Her Father's command concerning
this nothing for the Crescent City our
T. Y.

Jack Chapin has been confined to
a sick bed for a week by an attack of
the grippe.

Wayne—Three young ladies in
a room making Mrs. Miss
at the foot of

P. K. Robinson is transacting busi-
ness in Council Bluffs today.

P. W. Hart after spending several
days in the city with his family de-
parted this morning for a two months
trip through his territory in Southern
Iowa and Missouri.

Henry Walcott of Carroll was in the
Sunday guest of friends in this city.

Homes for rent—Inquire at residence
on Eighth street.

Arthur Ellis.

Attorney Frank Tarnsten transacted
legal business in Council Bluffs to-
day.

W. L. Brown is in Omaha for
a week's visit with relatives.

We carry all the current Maga-
zines and Periodicals, Bazar, etc.,
at low prices.

J. D. Brown and Son.

S. F. Brown and family of Hamburg
Mo. arrived in the city this morning
and will remain in this vicinity sev-
eral weeks the guests of relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Johnson of Logan
enjoyed in this city with Mrs. Hill-
man.

Respectable Jim Berry was in Logan
today looking after legal business.

Dr. Williams (for coughs) say, say,
prop. throat and throat specialist
will be at Dr. McLaughlin's office Fri-
day, March 24th.

Mrs. John Hill and son, Walter, of
Kansas City, are in the Valley the
guests of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Hill.

The Lewis (for) will meet with the
at 11 o'clock at 230, Tuesday after-
noon.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Johnson returned
yesterday after a few days visit with
relatives in Council Bluffs.

Clarence Hill Sundayed in Omaha.

Regular election of the Mo. Valley
Fire Company this evening. Every
member is requested to be present.

Fred McCullough Saturday after-
noon, shipped a carload of hick L.
Hath Creek, Neb.

Mrs. Ed Bradley returned to her
home in this city this afternoon after
a few days visit in Des Moines.

Come in and let us talk Kodak
to you. Now is the time to buy
for next summer. We are the
only Kodak agents.

J. D. Brown & Son.

The business, ear-splitting charivari
of "shivers," has broken out in Wood-
bine in a most particularly virulent
and aggravating form. It is four for
the boy's bad death and the

Pure

addition to the way of medicine is more
it is desired that most any other line
of goods for when you go to the store for

Drugs

you expect results from their application
on administration and if you do not use
the results you are disappointed. When
you have purchased drugs

and Chemicals

at my store you can depend upon results
as if not satisfied return and get your
money back. I stand ready to make any
thing sold over my counter as good as
represented.

G. S. Osborne
THE DRUGGIST.

Will Mr. Manville brother-in-law of
the Carlisle boy's has purchased a
fine hardware establishment at Hing-
hampton, New York. He and his wife
spent last summer in this city.

T. N. Berry of Logan is in the city on
business today.

The next attraction at the opera house
is Bosco of Hollands Mammoth Min-
strels Tuesday evening March 11th.

The City Council meets tomorrow
evening.

Died.

At his home in this city Saturday at
6:10 p.m. Francis Marion Skelton. The
deceased was born near Des Moines,
Iowa Oct. 10, 1850, and came to this part
of the state in 1854, where he has since
lived, moving to this city from his farm
west of town about 10 years ago, and
becoming proprietor of a harness shop,
which he conducted until the time of
his death. He was married to Martha
A. Skelton, who died together with
him. Members of the Primitive
Baptist church at Leland in 1904.

His wife and five children are left
to mourn the death of a kind husband
and father. Three children died in
infancy the surviving children are Mrs.
Loella (born of Herman) John, John
Edward Skelton of Omaha, Mrs. Min-
nie Skelton, Mrs. John Skelton and
Alta Skelton, all of this city. He also
leaves eight grand children. The
funeral was held from the home at 2 p.m.
this afternoon the service being con-
ducted by Elder Stone and James
McIntosh. All remains were buried in
Hess Hill cemetery.

A man named E. Pearson, of Pres-
sionville, Kansas, wrote a letter the
other day, asking the opinion of
physicians as to how he had been
suffering from and how to cure it. It is
the very best medicine for leprosy
could, coughs, etc.

Mr. W. H. Snyder went to Omaha
this afternoon and will be the guest
of his wife at the city during the ab-
sence of his wife.

Theresa (look) has been
in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Snyder went to Omaha
this afternoon and will be the guest
of his wife at the city during the ab-
sence of his wife.

Theresa (look) has been
in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Snyder went to Omaha
this afternoon and will be the guest
of his wife at the city during the ab-
sence of his wife.

Theresa (look) has been
in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Snyder went to Omaha
this afternoon and will be the guest
of his wife at the city during the ab-
sence of his wife.

Theresa (look) has been
in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Snyder went to Omaha
this afternoon and will be the guest
of his wife at the city during the ab-
sence of his wife.

Theresa (look) has been
in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Snyder went to Omaha
this afternoon and will be the guest
of his wife at the city during the ab-
sence of his wife.

Theresa (look) has been
in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Snyder went to Omaha
this afternoon and will be the guest
of his wife at the city during the ab-
sence of his wife.

Theresa (look) has been
in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Snyder went to Omaha
this afternoon and will be the guest
of his wife at the city during the ab-
sence of his wife.

Theresa (look) has been
in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Snyder went to Omaha
this afternoon and will be the guest
of his wife at the city during the ab-
sence of his wife.

Theresa (look) has been
in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Snyder went to Omaha
this afternoon and will be the guest
of his wife at the city during the ab-
sence of his wife.

Theresa (look) has been
in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Snyder went to Omaha
this afternoon and will be the guest
of his wife at the city during the ab-
sence of his wife.

Theresa (look) has been
in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Snyder went to Omaha
this afternoon and will be the guest
of his wife at the city during the ab-
sence of his wife.

[BY D. M. HARRIS]

One of the most exciting times of
the early days of this city was the first
rallye a bill at the town hall. For
weeks nothing was heard or talked of
but the coming ball. Old gray headed
men, and boys in their teens were all
intent on having a good time, and to
secure it under the guise of secrecy or
a masquerade hidden personality.

The long withheld time at last ar-
rived, and at an early hour the large
hall was thronged open and was soon
filled with the masked and other guests.
Old, middle aged and young were pre-
sent. Those who masqueraded and were
provided with tickets by the managers
so as to exclude the unworthy.

About 8 o'clock p.m. the brilliantly
dressed guests began to appear, generals in
full dress uniforms, colonels, Indiana
Negroes, Japs, spinsters, queens and
kings, flower girls, cupids, animals and
even devils, all of very considerable
character and present and beautiful
represented.

The Missouri Valley orchestra, one
of the finest musical organizations in
the country, furnished the music for
the occasion, and the fun went on un-
til about 1 o'clock, and up to his hour
some could talk with whom they danced
or talked to, and when at last the
command came, "Unmask!" great
was the surprise of some gentlemen to
find that they had been saying (by the
lake) said things to their own wife.

Some men had informed their wife,
and some of the ladies had told their
husbands that they did not intend to
go, hoping to surprise each other when
they met, and when they met they
found that they had been saying (by the
lake) said things to their own wife.

Some men had informed their wife,
and some of the ladies had told their
husbands that they did not intend to
go, hoping to surprise each other when
they met, and when they met they
found that they had been saying (by the
lake) said things to their own wife.

Some men had informed their wife,
and some of the ladies had told their
husbands that they did not intend to
go, hoping to surprise each other when
they met, and when they met they
found that they had been saying (by the
lake) said things to their own wife.

Some men had informed their wife,
and some of the ladies had told their
husbands that they did not intend to
go, hoping to surprise each other when
they met, and when they met they
found that they had been saying (by the
lake) said things to their own wife.

Some men had informed their wife,
and some of the ladies had told their
husbands that they did not intend to
go, hoping to surprise each other when
they met, and when they met they
found that they had been saying (by the
lake) said things to their own wife.

Some men had informed their wife,
and some of the ladies had told their
husbands that they did not intend to
go, hoping to surprise each other when
they met, and when they met they
found that they had been saying (by the
lake) said things to their own wife.

Some men had informed their wife,
and some of the ladies had told their
husbands that they did not intend to
go, hoping to surprise each other when
they met, and when they met they
found that they had been saying (by the
lake) said things to their own wife.

Some men had informed their wife,
and some of the ladies had told their
husbands that they did not intend to
go, hoping to surprise each other when
they met, and when they met they
found that they had been saying (by the
lake) said things to their own wife.

Some men had informed their wife,
and some of the ladies had told their
husbands that they did not intend to
go, hoping to surprise each other when
they met, and when they met they
found that they had been saying (by the
lake) said things to their own wife.

OFFICE SUPPLY

We have received a
supply of day books, ledgers, re-
cord books, etc., and also
your order in this line.

Also a fine line of new
stationery in tablets and
pens. We are leaders in the
stationery business.

J. D. BROWN &

Weather Forecast

Heavy snow or rain to-
morrow.

Miss Grace (over) is com-
ing by the grippe.

Henry (over) has been
for a masquerade party to-
morrow.

The Royal Neighbors
are to have an entertain-
ment of dancing, games of
skill regular meeting. Fri-
March 11. Each member has
invited one friend. Hope
many will come.

John Martin, of Harris is
possessor of the Children's
today and will converse. It
of the same. It will be
given in great respect, and
be a very interesting one.
It will be a very interesting one.
It will be a very interesting one.

John Martin, of Harris is
possessor of the Children's
today and will converse. It
of the same. It will be
given in great respect, and
be a very interesting one.
It will be a very interesting one.
It will be a very interesting one.

John Martin, of Harris is
possessor of the Children's
today and will converse. It
of the same. It will be
given in great respect, and
be a very interesting one.
It will be a very interesting one.
It will be a very interesting one.

John Martin, of Harris is
possessor of the Children's
today and will converse. It
of the same. It will be
given in great respect, and
be a very interesting one.
It will be a very interesting one.
It will be a very interesting one.

John Martin, of Harris is
possessor of the Children's
today and will converse. It
of the same. It will be
given in great respect, and
be a very interesting one.
It will be a very interesting one.
It will be a very interesting one.

John Martin, of Harris is
possessor of the Children's
today and will converse. It
of the same. It will be
given in great respect, and
be a very interesting one.
It will be a very interesting one.
It will be a very interesting one.

John Martin, of Harris is
possessor of the Children's
today and will converse. It
of the same. It will be
given in great respect, and
be a very interesting one.
It will be a very interesting one.
It will be a very interesting one.

John Martin, of Harris is
possessor of the Children's
today and will converse. It
of the same. It will be
given in great respect, and
be a very interesting one.
It will be a very interesting one.
It will be a very interesting one.

John Martin, of Harris is
possessor of the Children's
today and will converse. It
of the same. It will be
given in great respect, and
be a very interesting one.
It will be a very interesting one.
It will be a very interesting one.

John Martin, of Harris is
possessor of the Children's
today and will converse. It
of the same. It will be
given in great respect, and
be a very interesting one.
It will be a very interesting one.
It will be a very interesting one.

HISTORY

of

POTTAWATTAMIE COUNTY, IOWA

FROM THE EARLIEST HISTORIC TIMES TO 1907

BY

HOMER H. FIELD AND HON. JOSEPH R. REED

ALSO BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF

SOME PROMINENT CITIZENS

OF THE COUNTY

ILLUSTRATED

VOL. II.

CHICAGO

THE S. J. CLARKE PUBLISHING CO.

1907

years. On selling that property he bought one hundred and seventy acres on section 13, James township, Pottawattamie county, where he has since made his home. Here he has erected a fine residence, has put up a commodious and substantial barn and other necessary outbuildings and in fact has added all the equipments and accessories of a model farm. He uses the latest improved machinery to facilitate the work of the fields and in every department his farm presents a neat and thrifty appearance. In connection with the tilling of the soil he has engaged quite extensively in raising and feeding cattle and hogs and thus has largely augmented his income. He has a thoroughbred shorthorn bull.

In his political views Mr. Cutchall is a republican and for several years he filled the office of school director, while at the present writing he is township trustee. He and his family attend and support the Methodist Episcopal church at Hancock and their influence is ever found on the side of right, progress and improvement. Mr. Cutchall is justly accounted one of the prosperous farmers of James township and that he is now the owner of a valuable property is due to his care and labor in former years. He is still an active factor in agricultural development and at all times keeps in touch with the trend of progressive farming.

H. L. ALDRIDGE.

H. L. Aldridge, who follows farming on section 1, Rockford township, was born in Putnam county, Indiana, November 23, 1846, his parents being John Sanford and America (Jones) Aldridge, who were natives of the Hoosier state but were of English and Welsh ancestry. The founder of the Aldridge family in America came to the new world at an early period in its colonization and located in North Carolina, whence later generations of the family removed to Indiana. All were farming people. In the grandfather's family there were six children, Ruth, John S., Elizabeth, Mary Ann, Betty and Josiah. The eldest son, John Sanford Aldridge, was born in North Carolina, June 15, 1819, and when quite young lost his father. In the winter of 1846 he removed westward to Illinois, bringing his mother with him. Her death occurred in 1880, when she had reached the very advanced age of eighty-eight years. The death of John S. Aldridge occurred March 16, 1849. He was survived by his widow and two children: H. L., of this review; and Mary E., now the wife of George Frazier. The mother in 1853 became the wife of Josiah Skelton, a native of Tennessee, and in 1854 they brought their family to Pottawattamie county, Iowa, settling on Honey Creek, where they resided until the death of Mr. Skelton in 1885. They became the parents of the following children: John, Lewis, Josiah, Jane, Albert, Alice, Allen, Margaret, Jonas and Eddie. The last two mentioned are deceased.

H. L. Aldridge through the days of his boyhood and youth remained with his mother and was reared to farm life, early gaining practical expe-

rience in the best methods of cultivating the soil and caring for the crops. On the 14th of April, 1837, soon after he had passed the twentieth anniversary of his birth, he wedded Margaret E. Selvy, a daughter of William and Mary (Foster) Selvy, who were natives of Tennessee and were of Irish and German extraction. On leaving that state they removed to Missouri and after some years came to Pottawattamie county. Later they removed to Harrison county, Iowa, where the death of Mr. Selvy occurred on the 10th of April, 1885. His wife died November 22, 1903. In their family were eleven children, as follows: Frank M., George W., Martha J., Margaret E., Eliza Ann, Susan C., Mary E., Amanda B., William A., James Edwin and one who died in infancy. Of this number Mrs. Aldridge was born in Missouri, July 6, 1850, was reared under the parental roof, being carefully trained to the duties of the household, and at the age of seventeen years was married.

Following his marriage Mr. Aldridge purchased forty acres of wild land on the Missouri river bottom in Harrison county and erected thereon a log cabin fourteen by sixteen feet. With characteristic energy he began to improve and develop this farm, which he cultivated for eight years, when he sold out and bought one hundred and fifty acres of wild land in Pottawattamie county, totally unimproved save that there was a small house upon it. He also remained on that farm for eight years and then purchased forty-four acres on section 1, Rockford township, where he is now living. At that time some improvements had been made but the place was largely in a dilapidated condition. Mr. Aldridge at once set to work to repair the ravages and to bring his farm under a high state of cultivation and he now has a fine modern residence, substantial outbuildings, an excellent orchard of peach and apple trees and much small fruit. His fields, too, produce excellent crops and he has dealt in stock to a considerable extent, making a specialty of the raising of horses and Duroc Jersey hogs. He has also kept bees for thirty years, having a fine apiary and in this work has been very successful. That he has prospered is indicated by the fact that he has extended the boundaries of his farm until it now comprises two hundred and forty-five acres, while the place is equipped with all modern accessories and conveniences, indicating not only the careful supervision of the owner but also his close touch with ideas of progressive farming. He is a self-made man, deserving much credit for what he has accomplished in a business way.

Mr. and Mrs. Aldridge have no children of their own but his mother and wife's mother both reside with them at an advanced age. A nephew, Willis A. Selvy, who was born August 3, 1868, and was left an orphan at a very early age, was reared by Mr. and Mrs. Aldridge and now resides upon an eighty-acre farm in Harrison county that our subject helped him to get. They also reared a niece, Annie Jones, who was born August 26, 1872, but is now deceased.

Mr. Aldridge belongs to the Mutual Protective Association and has been its treasurer since its organization. He is a member of the Missouri Valley lodge, No. 232, A. F. & A. M., and in his life has exemplified the beneficent spirit of the craft, which recognizes the brotherhood of mankind

and individual obligation. Politically he is independent in local matters. He has served as township trustee for twelve years and has also been road supervisor for a number of years. Those who know him, and his acquaintance is a wide one, hold him in high regard for what he has accomplished in a business way, for the methods which he has followed and for the kindly, generous spirit that he has ever manifested in his relations with his fellowmen.

M. H. FRENCH.

Nature seems to have intended that man shall enjoy a season of rest in the evening of life. In youth, full of vigor, hope and ambition, he starts upon his business career and in later years his labors are guided by the sound judgment that should come through experience and maturer wisdom. If he be energetic in his chosen field of labor and careful in his expenditures the years will bring him capital sufficient to enable him to enjoy the evening of life in well earned ease. Such have been the characteristics of Mr. French, now living retired in Loveland, where for many years he carried on blacksmithing and carriage-making.

A native of Dutchess county, New York, he was born October 8, 1837. His parents were Adoniram and Betsey (Tobias) French, both of whom were natives of Connecticut and spent their last days in Dutchess county, New York. The father, who was a shoemaker by trade, died at the age of seventy-five years, while his wife passed away at the age of forty years.

M. H. French was a youth of fourteen when he started out in life on his own account and since that time has been dependent upon his own resources, meriting considerable credit for the success which he has achieved. He began working on a farm for his dinner and six cents per day and was later employed for nine months for thirty-one dollars and fifty cents. He received twenty-five dollars for his first year's work while learning the blacksmith's trade and served a three years' apprenticeship in mastering that trade, also spending one year in a wood shop and one year at carriage ironing. In 1866 he came to Loveland, Iowa, and on Thanksgiving day of that year, contracted an indebtedness of two hundred dollars for shop and tools, having left the tools which he had formerly owned in New York. He also bought twenty dollars' worth of material at Council Bluffs and that first afternoon made ten dollars from his labor. He continued to follow blacksmithing here for many years and always had a good patronage because he was an expert workman in his line. He likewise conducted a store and implement house here for a long period but recently turned these over to his daughter, who is now the postmistress at Loveland. In the meantime Mr. French had invested in property and now owns one hundred and nine acres of good and productive farm land nicely improved near the village, together with his residence and store property in the village.

"Family sheets" by
Wm A Ryan July 1947
Shelton + Asher family.
Wayne # 929.2 AS 348v
Oct 1998

Fellow Genealogists:

I have spent thirteen years tracing my family tree and have experienced many happy hours and days in visiting and writing to many dozens of persons, some of whom I found to be related to my families, but others who were reaching out like myself, trying to make connections.

My travels have taken me to at least ten states and about fifty libraries, historical societies, court houses, museums and other localities that I had never visited before. I even took on a different approach to cemeteries than previously. They became open books to the past.

So, at this point I have decided to share with all of you at least a part of my work. I wrote a book entitled "John Ryan's Descendents", but that was limited primarily to one family. I have decided to include the family sheets of eighteen of my direct-line families which are:

ASHER, COLLIER, DUTY, EBERSONL, ELDER, ETZLER, EYSTER, MCCORD, Mc NEILL, MILLS, NOBLE, PLANT, RYAN, SKELTON, SUGG, TROTTER, WAFER, AND WALTERS.

I have hundreds of other sheets of related families which I will be happy to share their information.

I ALSO HAVE MUCH ADDITIONAL DATA ON MANY OF THE PERSONS ON THESE SHEETS.

A PARTIAL BIBLIOGRAPHY APPEARS AT THE END OF THE BOOK.

IF YOU WISH THESE GLEANINGS, PLEASE SEND A SELF-ADDRESSED STAMPED ENVELOP AND I WILL TRY TO SATISFY YOUR REQUESTS.

Sincerely,

William A. Ryan, Jr.

September 1986



Husband- Skelton, Jeremiah

Born- 1804

Married- 9 Oct 1822

Occupation-

Church affil.-

Died- 1855

Buried-

Other Wives-

Father- Joseph Skelton (c1780-a1816)

Mother-(Maiden name)- Sarah McCarty (1780-p1850)

Place- Shenendoah Co, Va.

Place- Putnam Co, Ind.

Resided at- Putnam Co, Ind.

War Service-

Place- Putnam Co, Ind.

Place-

Wife- Mullinix (Mulliner), Mary "Polly"

Born- 1804

Church affil.-

Died- 1881

Buried-

Other Husbands-

Father- Greenbury Mullinix (Mulliner ?)

Mother-(Maiden name)- Christina Morgan

Place-

Occupation-

Place-

Place-

Children- Skelton, Christina m. Noah Harris

- Skelton, Joseph M. b. 1827; Ind; d. Iowa; m. Elizabeth (Mary) J. Jones; 8 Aug 1847; Putnam Co, Ind.

- Skelton, Sarah m. Allen (?) Jones

- Skelton, Eleanor (Nellie) b. c1831; Putnam Co.Ind.

His dau. Caroline m. Wm.

R. Brotherton

- Skelton, Martha b. c1833 m. Henry Wyles(or) Myres

- Skelton, Josiah b. c1836

- Skelton, Elizabeth b. c1837 m. Wm. R. Fouts; Appanoose Co, Iowa

- Skelton, Catherine b. c1839

- Skelton, Isaac W. b. 1840

- Skelton, Jeremiah b. c1843

- Skelton, Mary Melissa b. 1846 ; d. 1913; Washington State; m. Geo. Washington Cottrell; 1864; Iowa; He was b. 1838; Ohio; d. 1907; Washington

- Skelton, Silas A. b. c1850

- Skelton, Elizabeth b. p 1850

WILLIAM A. RYAN
Enchanted Valley Ranch
Box 362, 229 Polk
Mission TX 78572

Husband- Skelton, Joseph

Born- c1780

Married- 13 Oct 1800

Occupation-

Place- Shenendoah Co, Va.

Place- " " "

Resided at- Washington & Putnam Cos,
Ind.

Church affil.-

War Service-

Died- a13 Nov 1816

Place- Washington Co, Ind. (?)

Buried-

Place-

Other Wives-

Father- John Skelton Sr. (175_-1816)

Mother-(Maiden name)- Catherine Hepler (-1822)

Wife - McCarty, Sarah "Sally"

Born- 1780

Place- Va.

Church affil.-

Occupation- To Ind. c 1825

Died- p 1850

Place- Warren Twp, Putnam Co, Ind.

Buried-

Place- Insane in 1850

Other Husbands-

Father- David McCarty

Mother-(Maiden name)-

Children- Skelton, Jonas b. 179_ ; Shenendoah Co, Va; d.
a 1828; Putnam Co, Ind.

- Skelton, Jeremiah b. 1804; Shenendoah Co, Va; d.
1855; Ind; m. Mary Mullinix
(Mulliner); 9 Oct 1822

- Skelton, William b. 1807 ; Shenendoah Co, Va; m.
Mary Ann Jenkins; 13 Dec 1827;
Putnam Co, Ind.

- Skelton, Josiah b. 29 Sept 1812/13; Tenn; d. 24 May
1884/85; M. (1) America J. Aldridge;
(2) Mary "Polly" Jones

- Skelton, Eleanor b. 1804/10; m. Amasa Johnson; 25 Dec
1822/23; Putnam Co, Ind.

- Skelton, Catherine m. Benjamin Jenkins; 2 Nov 1827;
Putnam Co, Ind.

WILLIAM A. REAL
Enchanted Valley Ranch
Box 362, 229 Polk
Mission TX 78572

Wife- Skelton, Joseph M.

Born- 1827
Died- 8 Aug 1847
Occupation- Farmer
Church affil.-
Died-
Buried-

Place- Ind.
Place- Putnam Co, Ind.
Resided at- Story Co, Iowa, 1856
War Service-
Place- Ia.
Place-

Other Wives-

Father- Jeremiah Skelton (1804-1855)

Mother-(Maiden name)- Mary "Polly" Mullinix (1804-1881)

Wife- Jones, Elizabeth

Born- 1828
Church affil.-
Died-
Buried-
Other Husbands-
Father-
Mother-(Maiden name)-

Place-
Occupation-
Place-
Place-

Children- Skelton, William M. b. 1850; Putnam Co, Ind; d. 1914;

Iowa; m. Anna M. Adams; 24 Dec
1874; Story Co, Ia.

- Skelton, Josiah b. 1855/56; Putnam Co, Ind; d. c. 1925;
Iowa; m. Relda Ann Jackson; 8 Nov
1883; Story Co, Ia.

- Skelton, J.S. b. 1848/49

WILLIAM A. RYAN
Enchanted Valley Ranch
Box 362, 229 Polk
Mission TX 78572

Husband- Skelton, William

Born- 1867

Place- Shenendoah Co, Va.

Married- 13 Dec 1827

Place- Putnam Co, Ind.

Occupation-

Resided at- Clark, Washington and
Putnam Cos, Ind.

Church affil.-

War Service-

Died- c1871/76

Place- Putnam Co, Ind.

Buried-

Place-

Other Wives-

Father- Joseph Skelton (c1780-a1816)

Mother-(Maiden name) Sarah :Sally" McCarty (1780-p1850)

Wife- Jenkins, Mary Ann

Born- c1812

Place- Ky.

Church affil.-

Occupation-

Died- c1896

Place- Putnam Co, Ind.

Buried- Reelsville Cem.

Place- Putnam Co, Ind.

Other Husbands-

Father- Elijah Jenkins

Mother-(Maiden name)- Elizabeth Myers

WILLIAM A. RYAN
Enchanted Valley Ranch
Box 362, 229 Polk
Misslon TX 78572

Children- Skelton, Jeremiah b. 4 Sept 1832; Putnam Co, Ind;
d. 6 Aug 1918; Clay Co, Ind; m.
Sarah P. Harris; 15 Jan 1854;
Putnam Co, Ind.

- Skelton, Elijah b. 1829; Putnam Co, Ind; m. Eliz.
(?) or Mary A. Tennison

- Skelton, Harriet m. Milton R. Brotherton; 25 Dec
1851; Putnam Co, Ind.

- Skelton, Mary C. b. 1838; Putnam Co, Ind.

- Skelton, William Jr. b. 13 Sept 1845; Putnam Co, Ind;
d. 2 Apr 1920; Putnam Co, Ind;
m. Nancy Jane Tressner; 13 Oct
1865; Putnam Co, Ind.

- Skelton, Almira b. 1848 ; m. Philip H. Ward; 20
Oct 1865; Putnam Co, Ind.

- Skelton, Cleveland

Husband- Skelton- Samuel

Born- 1783/84

Married- 6 Jan 1807

Occupation-

Church affil. -

Died- 1858

Buried-

Other Wives-

Father- John Skelton Sr. (175_-1816)

Mother-(Maiden name)- Catherine "Caty" Hepler (-1822)

Wife - Wilson, Frances

Born- 1778/81

Church affil.-

Died- 1860/70

Buried-

Other Husbands-

Father-

Mother-(Maiden name)-

Children- Skelton, Silas b. 1808/10 d. 1851

- Skelton, Rebecca b. 1810/20

- Skelton, Barbara b. 1810/20

- Skelton, John m. Minerva Sperry

- Skelton, Samuel m. Cynthia Boynton

- Skelton, Jeremiah m. Mary Ann Powell (?)

- Skelton, Isaac m. (1) Mary Jane Sperry (2) Lucinda

Bruce (3) Elizabeth Tibbles

WILLIAM A. RYAN
Enchanted Valley Ranch
Box 362, 229 Polk
Mission TX 78572

Husband- Skelton, Jeremiah

Born- 4 Sept 1832

Married- 15 Jan 1854

Occupation- Farmer

Church affil.-

Died- 6 Aug 1918

Married-

Other Wives- (2) Mary A. Lawson (3) Olive Myers

Father- William Skelton (c1806/7-c1871/76)

Mother-(Maiden name)- Mary Ann Jenkins (c1812-c1896)

Place- Putnam Co, Ind.

Place- " " "

Resided at-

War Service-

Place- Clay Co, Ind.

Place-

Wife- Harris, Sarah P.

Born- c1838

Church affil.-

Died- c1882

Married-

Other Husbands-

Father- Alfred Harris

Mother-(Maiden name)-

Place- Ind.

Occupation-

Place-

Place-

Children- Skelton, Sarah J. b. c1855/57; Putnam Co, Ind;
d. c1889/90; Washington Co, Ia.

- Skelton, Mary A. b. 1854/55; Putnam Co, Ind.

- Skelton, William Alfred b. c23 Sept 1858/59; Putnam Co, Ind; d. 19 Jun 1943;
m. Lizetta Koiser (Kiser); 1 Jul 1892

- Skelton, Jesse

m. Mary E. Kennedy

- Skelton, Noah

Died of T.B.

- Skelton, John

Died of T.B. m. Grace Young; 14 Jan 1903

- Skelton, James B. Allen

Died of T.B. m. Mary Bernard; 22 Jul 1900; Clay Co, Ind.

- Skelton, Frank

Died of T.B.; Not married. Lived at home of Jack Huffman; Washington Twp, Putnam Co, Ind. during early manhood years.

WILLIAM A. RYAN
Enchanted Valley Ranch
Box 362, 229 Polk
Mission TX 78572

Husband- Skelton, John Sr.

Born- 175_

Married- 12 Sept 1774

Occupation-

Church affil.-

Died- Dec 1816 Will dated 13 Nov 1816

Buried-

Other Wives-

Father-

Mother-(Maiden name)-

Place- Cumberland, England

Place- Shenendoah Co, Va.

Resided at-

War Service-

Place- Shenendoah Co, Va.

Place-

Wife- Hepler, Catherine "Caty"

Born-

Church affil.-

Died- 1822

Buried-

Other Husbands-

Father-

Mother-(Maiden name)-

Place-

Occupation-

Place- Shenendoah Co, Va.

Place-

WILLIAM A. RYAN
Enchanted Valley Ranch
Box 362, 229 Polk
Mission TX 78572

Children- Skelton, William b. 177_; Shenendoah Co, Va; m. Mary
Batchelder; 13 Feb 1804

- Skelton, John Jr. b. 6 Mar 1776; Shenendoah Co, Va;
d. 26 Jun 1843; Owen Co, Ind; m.
m. Elizabeth McCarty; 8 Feb 1800
Shenendoah Co, Va.

- Skelton, Jeremiah b. 1778; Shenendoah Co, Va; d.
c1853; Livingston Co, Ky; m. Barth-
enia (Chadwell) Cotterell; a 1805

- Skelton, Joseph b. c1780; Shenendoah Co, Va; d.
a 13 Nov 1816; m. Sarah "Sally"
McCarty; 13 Oct 1800; Shenendoah
Co, Va.

- Skelton, Samuel b. 1783/84; Shenendoah Co, Va; d.
1858; Ohio; m. Frances Wilson; 6
Jan 1807

- Skelton, Isaac b. 1780/90; Shenendoah Co, Va; m
Rebecca Lehew; 7 Nov 1816

Husband- Skelton, John Jr.

Born- 6 Mar 1776

Married- 8 Feb 1800

Occupation-

Church affil.-

Died- 26 Jun 1843

Buried- Samaria Cem.

Other Wives-

Father- John Skelton Sr. (175_-1816)

Mother-(Maiden name)-Catherine Hepler (-1822)

Place- Shenendoah Co, Va.

Place- " " "

Resided at-

War Service-

Place- Harrison Twp, Owen Co, Ind.

Place- Paragon, Ind.

Wife- McCarty, Elizabeth

Born- 22 Jul 1780

Church affil.-

Died- 18 Dec 1869

Buried- Samaria Cem.

Other Husbands-

Father- David McCarty

Mother-(Maiden name)-

Place- Va.

Occupation-

Place- Harrison Twp, Owen Co, Ind.

Place- Paragon, Ind.

Children- Skelton, Edith b. 12 Oct 1807; Va.; d. 1 Nov 1866;
Rutland, Ill; m. Dempsey Trowbridge;
27 Nov 1823; Washington Co, Ind.

- Skelton, Elizabeth m. Peter N. Applegate; 12 Sept
1848

- Skelton, Mary "Polly" 180_; d.1844/1850; Lawrence Co,
Ind; m. William Brazelton; 182_

- Skelton, Isaac b. 1807 ; d. 1859; m.Telitha Stan-
ley; a1830; Ind.

- Skelton, Phoebe m. Lewis R. Martin

- Skelton, Melvina m. (?) Bullin

- Skelton, Allen b. 1800/10; d. 1863; Putnam Co, Ind.

m. (1)Jane Martin (2)Elizabeth Keysey

- Skelton, Thornton m. (?)

- Skelton, Cynthia b. 12 Mar 1824; Ind; d. 8 Aug 1891
Putnam Co, Ind; m. Hugh H. Dobbs;
21 Feb 1876

- Skelton, Joel b. 1815; Clark Co, Ind; d. 1896; Rut-
Land, Ill; m. Jemima Sutherland

- Skelton, Malinda Died in infancy

- Skelton, Nancy Melissa Died in childhood

WILLIAM A. RYAN
Enchanted Valley Ranch
Box 362, 229 Polk
Mission TX 78572

J. RAY
 1000 10th Ave
 New York 10018

Husband- Skelton, Isaac

Born- 1780/90	Place- Shenandoah Co, Va.
Married- 7 Nov 1816	Place-
Occupation-	Resided at-
Church affil.-	War Service-
Died-	Place-
Buried-	Place-
Other Wives-	

Father- John Skelton Sr. (175_-1816)
Mother-(Maiden name)- Catherine Hepler (-1822)

Wife- Lehaw, Rebecca

Born-	Place-
Church affil.-	Occupation-
Died-	Place-
Buried-	Place-
Other Husbands-	

Father-
Mother-(Maiden name)-

Children-

WILLIAM A. RYAN
Enchanted Valley Ranch
Box 362, 229 Polk
Mission TX 78572

1910-1911

1911-1912

1912-1913

1913-1914

1914-1915

1915-1916

1916-1917

1917-1918

1918-1919

1919-1920

1920-1921

1921-1922

1922-1923

1923-1924

1924-1925

1925-1926

1926-1927

1927-1928

1928-1929

1929-1930

WILLIAM A. KAY
Baltimore, Maryland
The New York
Library
1930-1931

Husband- Skelton, Thomas (Rev.)
Born- 27 Jun 1833 Place- Ind.
Married- 27 Aug 1857 Place- Charleston Ill.
Occupation- Minister, Teacher Resided at- Mexico, Mo.
Church affil.- Christian War Service-
Died- 19 Apr 1862 Place- Mexico, Mo.
Buried- Old Cemetery Place- Greencastle, Ind.
Other Wives-
Father- Isaac Skelton (1807-1859)
Mother-(Maiden name)- Telitha Stanley (1807-1876)

Wife- McCord, Rachel

Born- 15 Jan 1835 Place- Ind.
Church affil.- Christian Occupation-
Died- 10 Aug 1883 Place- Ind.
Buried- Place- Eminence, Ind.
Other Husbands- (2) Jacob Surber m. 27 Nov 1872
Father- Asa McCord (-1839)
Mother-(Maiden name)- Rachel Duty (1796-)

Children- Skelton, Ida Cyrene b. 28 Oct 1858; Mexico, Mo; d.
28 Jan 1936; St.Louis,Mo; m.
Edward Mayfield Ryan; 28 Sept
1879; Eminence, Ind.

- Skelton, Milo Delano b. 3 Feb 1860; Mexico, Mo; d.
14 Jan 1934; Coatesville, Ind;
m. Mary Dobbs; 19 Feb 1879;Ind.

- Skelton, Anna Loda b. 13 May 1861; Mexico, Mo; d.28
Oct 1912; m. William E. Summers;
17 Feb 1878

- Skelton, John Thomas d. Age 6 months; Greencastle,Ind;
bur. Old Cem. in Greencastle

WILLIAM A. RYAN
Enchanted Valley Ranch
Box 362, 229 Polk
Mission TX 78572

- William, John Thomas b. Jan 2, 1907, New York, N.Y.
 1947-1957

- William, John b. 1907, New York, N.Y.
 1947-1957

- William, John b. 1907, New York, N.Y.
 1947-1957

- William, John b. 1907, New York, N.Y.
 1947-1957

- William, John b. 1907, New York, N.Y.
 1947-1957

- William, John b. 1907, New York, N.Y.
 1947-1957

- William, John b. 1907, New York, N.Y.
 1947-1957

- William, John b. 1907, New York, N.Y.
 1947-1957

- William, John b. 1907, New York, N.Y.
 1947-1957

- William, John b. 1907, New York, N.Y.
 1947-1957

- William, John b. 1907, New York, N.Y.
 1947-1957

Husband- Skelton, Sebree

Born- 26 Dec 1816

Place- Boone Co, Ky.

Married- c1850

Place-

Occupation- Physician

Resided at- Livingston Co, Ky.

Church affil.-

War Service-

Died-

Place-

Buried-

Place-

Other Wives-

Father- Jeremiah Skelton (1778-c1853)

Mother-(Maiden name)- Barthenia (Chadwell) Cotterell(c1775-1848)

Wife- Warren, Almira

Born- c1830

Place- Ky.

Church affil.-

Occupation-

Died- Mar 1901

Place- Marion, Ky.

Buried-

Place-

Other Husbands-

Father-

Mother-(Maiden name)-

Children- Skelton, William S.T. b. 26 Oct 1852; Livingston Co, Ky.; d. 23 Dec 1854; Livingston Co, Ky.

- Skelton, John Willis m. (1) Laura T. Bogard (2) Norma (?)

- Skelton, James Cleveland m. Rosa Kemp

- Skelton, Nellie Unmarried at 16

- Skelton, Henry Alexander m. Marguerite (Margaret) Turner

WILLIAM A. RYAN
Enchanted Valley Ranch
Box 362, 229 Polk
Mission TX 78572

WILLIAM A. WYNN
Business Policy Group
Box 104, 100 West
London W2 1LW

Harrison County Iowa



Written by the People of Harrison County, Iowa and compiled by
the Harrison County Historical Society.

lot of work, although from the beginning, he watched out for her.

Jim started in kindergarten at the Logan School in 1938 with Miss Cadwell being his first teacher. He entered high school in 1947 and graduated in 1951. During that time, he worked with his dad painting and repairing water towers. He was only 3 years old when he climbed a tower for the first time and he thinks he caught climbing fever then. He seemed content when he was hundreds of feet up in the air. Soon after graduation he joined the Painters Union in Council Bluffs concentrating on all the high work. From 1955-1957 he served in the Army while being stationed in Oklahoma, Arkansas and Alaska.

After his discharge Jim married Marjorie Castiaux in 1958 at the Methodist Church in Logan. They lived in Council Bluffs until they purchased ten acres in Loveland where Jim built their house and garage. He also built beautiful dining room furniture and loved the outdoors and all the wild animals that came down from the timber.

In 1959 he joined the Iron Workers Union, following in his dad's footsteps. They worked side by side on several jobs, building bridges and buildings in Omaha. In 1960 Bert was grounded by a fall while working on the telephone building in Omaha. This left Jim to continue on alone under his father's guidance. One of Jim's jobs was changing the bulbs on the television towers in North Omaha. After a couple of falls, Jim became a foreman and did very little climbing.

Jim acquired many friends over the years of iron working. He always said "Iron workers are a breed of their own." One of Jim's friends complimented him by saying, "Jim was the smartest man I ever knew. If there wasn't a tool or machine to make the job easier, he'd invent one. He was a great guy."

Jim was a gifted person. If he wanted to do something, it seemed like it was easy for him to accomplish it. He took up wood working as a hobby, also successfully. In 1984 he hurt his back, requiring back surgery. As a result, his iron work slowed down, so he designed brass wind chimes and marketed them all through the southern states. He was always busy thinking up new and different things to do.

Dad died in July of '86 and Jim found out he had cancer the following month. He passed away in March of '87. We miss them more with every passing day.
Cora Hazzard and Maxine Leslie

WILEY HATCHER

Wiley Blunt Hatcher was born 27 Jan 1822 in Putnam County, Tennessee, son of James and Rebecca (Frazier) Hatcher of Tennessee. James' parents were John and Sarah (Myers) Hatcher. Rebecca's parents were John and Eva (Shaddock) Frazier. About 1828 James Hatcher moved his family to Putnam County, Indiana.

Wiley Hatcher's first marriage was to Hannah Coffman, 16 July 1842. She was the daughter of William and Sarah (White) Coffman. Wiley and Hannah had 6 sons and a daughter: 1. James Lenox 8 Dec 1843 (married Eliza Jane Skelton 28 Oct 1866 and died 11 July 1930); 2. Francis Marion 16 July 1845 (m. Rhoda Ellis 18 Oct 1874 and died 21 July 1932); 3. John William 1 Sept 1846 (m. Catharine Armada Starlin 15 Dec 1867 and died 11 Dec 1919); 4. Andrew Jackson 20 Dec 1847 (m. Sylvania Darling 23 May 1875 and died 25 April 1923); 5. Joseph Thomas 1849 (died 30 Jan 1937, never married); 6. Sarah Elizabeth 23 Jan 1852 (m. Charles O' Dell and died 2 Feb 1913); and 7. Charles Delaney 22 Nov 1854 (married Catherine Mella in 1877 and died 22 Dec 1934). They were born in Clay Co. In. where Hannah died after the birth of her 7th child.

Living next door to Wiley and Hannah were David and Sarah Ann (Frazier) Stodgel, who were married in Putnam Co., In 12 Feb 1843. They had 4 children: 1. Eliza C. 1844; 2. Elizabeth E. 1851; 3. William C. 5 Aug 1853 (m. Nancy Ann Nichols 14 Aug 1874); and 4. Jane Clara 1855 (m. John L. Skelton 1873). Though I have never found the date of David Stodgel's death, Sarah must have been widowed about the same time that Wiley Hatcher was. Both came to western Iowa 1855, in the great migration that included Wiley's and

Sarah's parents and most of their brothers and sisters. These families settled in the southern part of Harrison County and the northern part of Pottawattamie County.

About 1856, Wiley Hatcher and Sarah (Frazier) Stodgel married, combining their brood of 11 children under one roof. All were under the age of 13. But they did not stop there. They had 6 more, raising a grand total of 17 children. The younger Hatcher children were: 1. Commodore Riley 21 Feb. 1857 (m. Annie Young 1881 and died 17 March 1934); 2. Mary R. Aug. 1858 (m. James W. Meneray in 1883 and died in 1945); 3. Tillman H. 2 Dec. 1862 (m. Minnie A. Skelton about 1886); 4. Perry Lafayette Aug. 1865 (m. Mary Peters and Elizabeth J.) 5. Benjamin Reed 2 Sept. 1868 (m. Callie Ann Jones 30 Mar. 1890 and died 10 Jan. 1944); and 6. Annie, also called "Cannie," born in 1872.

Wiley and Sarah Hatcher settled in Honey Creek, where their 6 children were born. Their farm was just south of the Branson Cemetery. They bought it from Basil Fox of Fox Hollow Road, for \$1.25 an acre. In 1859 Wiley built a grist mill in Honey Creek, Section 24. In more recent times, the Hatcher farm became a Catholic home for delinquent boys. *Kent D. Myrick*

THELMA HATHAWAY

UPDATE 1989

The Hathaways still live at 1003 Skyline Drive in Logan. They enjoy new neighbors after the sorrow of parting with former ones. Both Francis and Thelma are active in the RLDS Church. Francis in a priesthood role and Thelma teaching and active in women's dept. Thelma is a charter member of the Harrison County Retired Teachers Association and an active participant in the meetings and field trips. Yearly summer vacations are enjoyed with their three children in California.

Other travels have included a 1986 Caribbean cruise accompanied by daughter Jan, and her husband, Bruce Wade, and a trailer trip to Great Falls, Montana to a large family reunion with Francis' cousins, then on to points of interest in western states, friends in Oregon, and family in California in 1987.

In June of 1988, Francis' father, Del Hathaway, died at Westmont where he had been a resident for 5 years. He had reached the age of 101 in February. The flagpole at Westmont was donated and dedicated in his name.

Thelma's mother, Maude Patterson, who reached the age of 95 on September 2, 1989, still resides at Westmont and is remarkably well.

The Hathaway's sons, Larry and Dennis live in LA and Jan at Santa Cruz, California. Larry is an independent auditor and has been currently working in the accounting dept. at UCLA. Dennis is the founder and owner of Hathaway Construction Co. He was married on April 26, 1986 to Laura Silagi, an elementary teacher and artist, who also teaches English Language classes in adult night school to the foreign born. Since their marriage, Dennis has built a beautiful new home not far from the ocean.

His daughter, Gabrielle, the Hathaway's only grandchild, lived with them and graduated from high school in California after spending all of her other school years at St. Anne's private school in New York City. She has studied the French language for 6 years and taken two trips to Paris. Since graduation she has completed a year of college at SUNY—State University of New York, and is currently living and working on Cape Cod. She and Dennis both visited the Hathaways in January 1989.

Their daughter, Jan, lives in a beautiful redwood forest and low mountain area just 3 miles from Santa Cruz. She had just returned home from her work as purchasing agent for the Kevex Corporation in Scotts Valley when the October 17, 1989 earthquake struck. It was a very frightening experience, but their home remained intact with only losing a brick wall, chimney, mirrors, and items on shelves. Her husband was detained for quite some time because of landslides and buckling pavement on Highway 17, as he was enroute home from San Jose where he is an aerospace engineer in the Kaiser Corporation.

Thelma and Francis are content to live in Iowa

despite the cold winters! They are looking forward to a visit in June from all of their family when they will be celebrating their 50th wedding anniversary.

ELISABETH HAUFF

Elisabeth Hauff came to America 1852, with grandson Frederick Hauff Jr., where two of her children were living, leaving behind her husband and other children. They traveled on the ocean 30 days landing in Lancaster, Pa., then moving to Harrison County with her daughter in 1855. Elisabeth Rinner born 1790 died 12-10-1857 on her son-in-law's farm, Married Daniel Hauff in Geinsheim-Hessan-Darmstadt, Germany. Daniel born 1779 died 4-7-1853 in Germany. Eight children born to them in Germany - Frederick Hauff Jr., 5th child of Elisabeth and Daniel, born 2-26-1817/6-25-1894 married Barbara Leslein 2-27-1839/1-6-1914. They had eight children: Frederick Wm. Hauff; Louisa Anna (my great grandmother) 2-22-1864/6-2-1952 married Christopher Tensmeyer. He was born 1-25-1851/9-8-1918. Their children were Harry John 9-28-1886/6-14-1978; married Alice Akers their children: Barbara, Marie David, Wm., Francis, Phyllis, Mary, Louis.

Roy, 7-2-1888/5-14-1961, married Lillian Johnson, no children. Lucinda Anna, 11-30-1890/12-12-1971, married Henry Gillespie; their children: Calvin, Edward, Lawrence, Albert, Velta Marie. John 11-11-1892/11-18-1977 married Margert Bert; children: Lowell, Bert, Virginia.

Huldah Eva (my grandmother), 11-4-1895/3-23-1989, married John Tiffney; their children: Kenneth Earl (my father) married Irene Achenbaugh; seven children born to them: Linda, Anna, Kenneth, Diane, Nancy, Jean, Joseph.

Lawrence married Joyce Seichell; their children: Susan, JoAnna, Rick.

Donald married Connie Racobs; their children: Robin, Danny, David.

Richard married Mardene Racobs; their children: Teena, Rick, Jeff, Randy, Gary.

Benjamin, 1-8-1898/3-20-1989, married Beulah Omstead; their children: Edith and Ray.

Henry John, 10-23-1866/11-21-1937, married Flora Lawson; their children: Edward and Edith.

Katherine married August Ames.

John David 5-4-1870/2-9-1937; never married.

Laura 12-27-1874/4-5-1953; married Albert Radtke; son Edward.

Ernest 3-26-1876/4-26-1901; never married.

Charles 10-30-1880/7-15-1939; ever married. *Jean Tiffey Allen and Anna Tiffey Cleaver*

JAY DOUGLAS HEIM

My name is Jay Douglas Heim, born November 29, 1955 to Elmer, a World War II Veteran, and Ruth Wilson Heim. I have two sisters, Jayne E. Heim Bills, born November 20, 1959 and Jaynine E. Heim, born May 15, 1966. My mother is the youngest of four children born to Robert P. and Hester Campbell Wilson. She had a sister Wilma and two brothers, Robert and Donald. They attended school at Linwood and East Harris Grove. My father's parents were John and Martha Kiersch Heim. Elmer was the oldest, then Harley and a sister Loma Jean Heim Barry.

I attended kindergarten in 1961 at Mount Hope School where my dad, his brother and sister went to grade school. The country schools were being absorbed into town the next year. I attended Logan from first grade through twelfth. Upon graduating in 1974, I entered the Army, spending fifteen months in Korea, being discharged in June 1976. I attended Iowa Western Community College and received a degree in agriculture.

In 1979, I met Sharon Elaine King, daughter of Pearly L. and Helen B. King at square dance lessons. Pearly, a World War II Veteran, was born and raised around Milan, Missouri. Helen was raised in the Westboro, Missouri area. The King family moved to Iowa when Sharon was two and have lived within a

GROOM AND BRIDE INDEX
 FOR
 1905 DIRECTORY
 OF
 HARRISON COUNTY, IOWA
 COMPILED BY
 KENT DAVIS MYRICK
 2802 N. 32ND PLACE
 PHOENIX, AZ 85008
 (602) 955-8345
 MARCH 1988

HOLCOMB	HARRISON	SHYMER	SOPHIA	29 APR 1867
LOSCH	JOSEPH	SIEMER	ANNA T.	21 NOV 1904
JAMES	R. E.	SIGLER	JENNIE	7 SEP 1897
MARION	F. D.	SILBY	MARTHA M.	3 OCT 1877
PITT	SIDNEY JR.	SILLAU	MAGGIE	19 MAR 1905
KING	FRANK	SILSBY	BELLE	23 AUG 1892
MARTIN	B. W.	SILSBY	BESSIE J.	18 OCT 1883
SAUSSMAN	HENRY	SILSBY	E. M.	28 MAY 1880
GIBSON	GEORGE H.	SILSBY	EFFIE M.	31 DEC 1879
HALL	CHARLES R.	SIMMONS	FANNIE	28 SEP 1887
McKEAN	LEANDER	SIMMONS	MARY	18 SEP 1889
WALLACE	GEORGE A.	SIMMONS	MARY J.	12 NOV 1893
COLEMAN	F. C.	SIMONS	EMMA	3 OCT 1875
ARMENTROUT	WILLIAM O.	SIMONS	MAUDE	30 NOV 1904
BRIGGS	G. M.	SIMPSON	LIZZIE	4 DEC 1887
HUNT	ALLEN H.	SINCLAIR	ISABELLA	3 JUL 1881
LORENTZ	CHARLES E.	SINNER	LIZZIE	27 FEB 1890
PITTS	STEVENSON	SISSON	ELIZABETH	17 OCT 1877
KENYON	O. S.	SISSON	HELEN M.	26 JUN 1882
THOMPSON	R. T.	SKELTON	CLARA	6 DEC 1899
BALL	ELMER D.	SKELTON	CORA C.	25 DEC 1895
BROWN	JOHN H.	SKELTON	DELIA E.	3 JAN 1884
JENKINS	W. F.	SKELTON	ELIZA J.	30 OCT 1883
BURCH	L. E.	SKELTON	ELLA	5 NOV 1885
DOWLING	JOHN	SKELTON	ELSIE C.	14 JAN 1894
GILMORE	CHARLES	SKELTON	HATTIE	17 AUG 1892
HARRIS	CLARLES M.	SKELTON	MARTHA	15 OCT 1893
HATCHER	JAMES L.	SKELTON	MARTHA L.	11 JUL 1901
BISHOP	WILLIAM	SKELTON	MARY A.	8 JAN 1891
STRICKLER	JAMES E.	SKELTON	MARY I.	13 APR 1879
HINKLE	ANDREW V.	SKELTON	MARY J.	15 FEB 1883
JENKINS	WILLIAM	SKELTON	MILLY E. E.	17 MAR 1878
MORLAN	W. M.	SKELTON	MINNIE A.	19 MAR 1891
COMBS	ISAAC L.	SKELTON	NELLIE	26 NOV 1891
BISHOP	A. A.	SKELTON	ROSE C.	26 JAN 1898
MYERS	HENRY	SKELTON	SUSANNA E.	9 APR 1868
MARSH	J. W.	SKINNER	L. M.	23 NOV 1887
WARING	LEWIS	SLOCUM	FANNIE	15 APR 1883
HIDDLESTON	C. C.	SLOCUM	MAYME	14 APR 1900
ERWAY	J. B.	SMALL	BERTHA	7 AUG 1905
PITTS	EVANS E.	SMALL	CORA E.	21 FEB 1901
SPRINKLE	C. W.	SMALL	E. M.	22 SEP 1885
ERWAY	GEORGE F.	SMALL	MYRTLE A.	26 DEC 1897
GRAYBILL	ARTHUR	SMALL	PEARL	28 SEP 1904
RATLEDGE	WILLIAM	SMALLEY	LILLIE B.	26 MAY 1879
MANN	JOHN	SMILEY	CANDACE L.	13 APR 1881
SCALES	JAMES	SMITH	ALICE	1 JAN 1872
JOHNSON	JOHN J.	SMITH	ALICE	23 DEC 1881
DAYHOFF	ISAIAH	SMITH	ALICE E.	15 APR 1885
COLLINS	GEORGE H.	SMITH	ALMIRA D.	1 MAR 1892
PALMER	A. M.	SMITH	ALVA A.	30 DEC 1894
SHEPARD	E. N.	SMITH	ANN	29 MAR 1905
SMITH	J. T.	SMITH	ANNA S.	27 AUG 1874
CROM	JAMES A.	SMITH	BELLE	26 JUN 1887
CATLIN	HOOKER	SMITH	BETSEY	15 JUN 1861
JONES	W. A.	SMITH	C. J.	9 MAR 1893
ALDRICH	WILLIAM	SMITH	CAROLINE	4 MAR 1876
HEADLEE	GEORGE W.	SMITH	CAROLINE	17 JUN 1879

HUSBAND Jeremiah SKELTON-2063

BIRTH: Abt 1804 PLACE: Shenandoah Co.,VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 9 Oct 1822 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 DEATH: 1855 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Joseph SKELTON-2827
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" MC CARTY-2828

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 921

WIFE Mary "Polly" MULLINIX-2001

BIRTH: 4 Dec 1808 PLACE: Randolph Co.,NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 24 Mar 1881 PLACE: Honey Creek,Pottawattamie Co.,IA
 BURIAL: PLACE: Pottawattamie Co.,IA
 FATHER: Greenbury MULLINIX-538
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Christina MORGAN-1998

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 645

CHILDREN

Grab with gutman to find.

1. NAME: Christina SKELTON-3656

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE: IN
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Noah HARRIS-3660

MRIN: 1189

2. NAME: Joseph W. SKELTON-3657

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1827 PLACE: IN
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 8 Aug 1847 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
 DEATH: PLACE: IA
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth (Mary) JONES-3661

MRIN: 1190

3. NAME: Sarah SKELTON-3658

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE: IN
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Allen? JONES-3662

MRIN: 1191

4. NAME: Eleanor SKELTON-2816

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1831 PLACE: IN
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Martha SKELTON-2817

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1833 PLACE: IN
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Henry WYLES/WYRES-3659

MRIN: 1188

6. NAME: Josiah SKELTON-2818

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1836 PLACE: IN
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 15 Nov 1855 PLACE: Harrison Co Ia.
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: S. B. Barnett

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2906

(309) 355-2095

365

60-121 cousin 5 Jan removed.

HUSBAND Jeremiah SKELTON-2063
WIFE Mary "Polly" MULLINIX-2001

Yr of Birth 1804
Yr of Birth 1808

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Elizabeth SKELTON-2819
--- BIRTH: Abt 1837
F CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: William R. FOUTS-3663
PLACE: IN
PLACE:
PLACE: Appanoose Co., IA
PLACE:
PLACE:
Parent Link Type: (B)
MRIN: 1192
8. NAME: Catherine SKELTON-2820
--- BIRTH: Abt 1839
F CHR.:
MAR.: 21 Jan 1858
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: Reuben W. Jones
PLACE: IN
PLACE:
PLACE: Ad. Co. Ia.
PLACE:
PLACE:
Parent Link Type: (B)
9. NAME: Isaac W. SKELTON-2821
--- BIRTH: Abt 1841
M CHR.:
MAR.: ca 1860-61
DEATH: 25 Dec 1892
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: Jane Branson.
PLACE: IN
PLACE:
PLACE: Ia.
PLACE: Ia
PLACE: Ad. Co. Branson Co.
Parent Link Type: (B)
10. NAME: Jeremiah SKELTON-2822
--- BIRTH: Abt 1843
M CHR.:
MAR.: ca 1865-71
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: Cathya.
PLACE: IN
PLACE:
PLACE: Ia.
PLACE:
PLACE:
Parent Link Type: (B)
1 - Nancy Daley ca 1868
11. NAME: Mary Melissa SKELTON-2823
--- BIRTH: Abt 1846
F CHR.:
MAR.: 1864
DEATH: 1913
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: George Washington COTTRELL-3664
PLACE: IN
PLACE:
PLACE: IA
PLACE: , Washington
PLACE:
Parent Link Type: (B)
MRIN: 1193
12. NAME: Silas A. SKELTON-2824
--- BIRTH: Abt 1849
M CHR.:
MAR.: 31 Jan 1869
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: Mary F. Jones
PLACE: IN
PLACE:
PLACE: Harrison Co Ia.
PLACE:
PLACE:
Parent Link Type: (B)
13. NAME: Eliza J. SKELTON-2825
--- BIRTH: Abt 1852
F CHR.:
MAR.: 28 Oct 1866
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: James Lewis Natcher
PLACE: IN
PLACE:
PLACE: Harrison Co Ia.
PLACE:
PLACE:
Parent Link Type: (B)
14. NAME: Josiah SKELTON-2826
--- BIRTH: Abt 1854
M CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:
PLACE: IN
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
Parent Link Type: (B)

HUSBAND Jeremiah SKELTON-2063**NOTES:**

Some info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix.

Some info from the book "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986 included family group sheets on Skelton family. Researched at Ft Wayne, IN libr Oct 1998. Lib #929.2 As348r. Here is stated Jeremiah was born Shenandoah Co. VA. Died 1855 Putnam Co. IN, md 1822 Putnam Co. IN. Parents listed as Joseph Skelton c1780-al1816 and Sarah McCarty 1780-1850. Info on wife Mary "Polly" Mullinix was correct and then listed 13 children with sketchy info.

1830

1840 (only 1 Wm Skelton in Putnam Co. IN -Warren Twp pg 353) maybe father?
One source said father was Joseph.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Warren twp pg 540 #136/136: Jeremiah Skelton 46 Va farmer 700, Polly 41 NC, Eleanor 19, Martha 17, Josiah 14, Elizabeth 13, Catherine 11, Isaac 9, Jeremiah 7, Melissa 4, Silas A. 4/12, (all children b. IN) Sally Skelton 70 VA insane. (maybe mother?)

1860 Pottawattamie Co., IA Boomer twp pg 400 #728/660: Mary Skelton 52 NC farmer 1500-500, Isaac 19, Jeremiah 15 farm hand, Mary M. 13, Silas 12, Eliza J. 8, Josiah 6 (all children b. IN.)

1870 have not done, IA

1880 only did soundex, will have to do all to locate Mary.

WIFE Mary "Polly" MULLINIX-2001**NOTES:**

Name and bg info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix.

Marriage record from CD Rom #103 but listed 2 different years. 1822 & 1823, same day and month.

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998 said her birth about 1809 and married 1822 so doubt the birth date is right as would have been 14. Possible? They had 12 children.

Debbie Schmidt info listed her birth date as 4 Dec 1808 Randolph Co. NC and again if md 1822 would have been age 14 when md in 1822, 15 in 1823.

Also some info from "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986 from Ft Wayne, IN lib # 929.2 As348r researched Oct 1998. This book had info on Mary and Jeremiah and listed 14 of their children, last one wasn't listed. Also listed her birth as 1804 which would be closer to right I would think. Listed their marriage date as 9 Oct 1822 Putnam Co. IN.

1810 Mary would be ca age 2 and prob. with parents.

1820 Mary age ca 12 prob. with parents.

1830 Mary age ca 22, haven't located parents but was said md 1831 so need to recheck actual census maybe can locate her? (actually md in 1822).

1840 not located them.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Warren twp pg 540 #136/136: Jeremiah Skelton 46 Va farmer 700, Polly 41 NC, Eleanor 19, Martha 17, Josiah 14, Elizabeth 13, Catherine 11, Isaac 9, Jeremiah 7, Melissa 4, Silas A. 4/12, (all children b. IN) Sally Skelton 70 VA insane. (maybe mother?)

1860 Pottawattamie Co., IA Boomer twp pg 400 #728/660: Mary Skelton 52 NC farmer 1500-500, Isaac 19, Jeremiah 15 farm hand, Mary M. 13, Silas 12, Eliza J. 8, Josiah 6 (all children b. IN.)

1870 have not done, IA

1880 only did soundex, will have to do all to locate Mary but did locate some of her children.

CHILD 1 Christina SKELTON-3656**NOTES:**

Only source to date was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986. She is listed as first child married Noah Harris. Probably 1st or 3rd child?

CHILD 2 Joseph M. SKELTON-3657**NOTES:**

Only source to date was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986. He is listed as second child married Elizabeth (Mary) Jones 1847 Putnam Co. IN.
Born IN, md Putnam Co. IN, resided at Story Co. IA 1856, at least 3 children.

CHILD 3 Sarah SKELTON-3658**NOTES:**

Only source to date was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986. She is listed as third child married Allen? Jones. Could be 1st child as well?

CHILD 4 Eleanor SKELTON-2816NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986. She is listed as child married and dau Caroline md Wm R. Brotherton. (no mention of husband's name)

1850 Putnam Co. IN Warren Twp pg 540 Eleanor age 19 IN with parents and siblings.

CHILD 5 Martha SKELTON-2817NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Warren Twp pg 540 Martha age 17 IN with parents and siblings.

CHILD 6 Josiah SKELTON-2818NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Warren Twp pg 540 Josiah age 14 IN with parents and siblings.

CHILD 7 Elizabeth SKELTON-2819NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Warren Twp pg 540 Elizabeth age 13 IN with parents and siblings.

CHILD 8 Catherine SKELTON-2820NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Warren Twp pg 540 Catherine age 11 IN with parents and siblings.

There was one marriage record for Catherine Skelton to Reuben W. Jones 21 Jan 1858 Pottawattamie Co., IA from "Pottawattamie Co. Mg Records 1848-1869 Council Bluffs Court House". Maybe this person?

CHILD 9 Isaac W. SKELTON-2821NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Warren Twp pg 540 Isaac age 9 IN with parents and siblings.

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer twp, Crescent city p.o. pg 400 #728/660 Isaac age 19 with mother and siblings.

There was one marriage record for Isaac S. Skelton to Nancy Brantson 5 May 1868 Pottawattamie Co., IA from "Pottawattamie Co. Mg Records 1848-1869 Council Bluffs Court House". More research needed to know if this marriage is for this Isaac.

1880 Pottawattamie Co. IA Rockford Twp v 27 ED 248 she 16 li 33 listed one Isaac S. Skelton 31 IN, Nancy 29 IN wife, Maretta 11 IA dau, Isah 8 IA son, Arilla 6 IA dau, William H. 4 IA son, Joseph M. 1 IA son.

Located in Pottawattamie Co. Rockford Twp Sec 11, SE of Loveland, IA in Branson Cem. Sec A Row 16 one Elder Isaac Skelton d. 25 Dec 1892 age 52 yrs 1 day with wife Jane 1 apr 1843-4 Nov 1914 and maybe children Daniel J. 1870-13 Oct 1923 and Della 1877-16 Jan 1950 and don't know with out more research which one of these Isaac's is this person.

CHILD 10 Jeremiah SKELTON-2822NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Warren Twp pg 540 Jeremiah age 7 IN with parents and siblings.

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer twp, Crescent city p.o. pg 400 #728/660 Jeremiah age 15 with mother and siblings.

1880 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp V 15 ED 89 she 32 li 13 soundex: Jeremiah Skelton 38 IN, Cythey A. 36 OH wife, Ellis 11 IA son, Tarden J. 8 IA son, Robert 6 IA son, John H. 4 IA son, Mary Ann 1 IA dau. (believe a brother Silas A. also living there abt 3 pages away).

Had located one marriage record for Jeremiah Skelton to Nancy Daley 9 May 1868 Pottawattamie Co. IA from "Pottawattamie Co. Mg Records 1848-1869 Council Bluffs court House" that could be a first marriage although first child was born from census record by 1869. More research will be needed for this family.

CHILD 11 Mary Melissa SKELTON-2823NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Warren Twp pg 540 Melissa age 4 IN with parents and siblings.

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer twp, Crescent city p.o. pg 400 #728/660 Mary M. age 13 with mother and siblings.

There was one marriage record for Mary M. Skelton to George W. Cottrell 23 Jan 1864 Pottawattamie Co., IA from "Pottawattamie Co. Mg Records 1848-1869 Council Bluffs Court House". Maybe this person?

CHILD 12 Silas A. SKELTON-2824

NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986. Stated born ca 1850.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Warren Twp pg 540 Silas A. age 4/12 IN with parents and siblings.

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer twp, Crescent city p.o. pg 400 #728/660 Silas age 12 with mother and siblings.

1880 Harrison Co. IA St John twp V. 15 ED 89 she 35 li 18 soundex: Silas A. Skelton 31 IN, Mary F. 29 IN wife, Charley A. 10 IA son, Mary A. 8 IA dau, Milley J. 7 IA dau, Elsey 4 IA dau, Rosey _? 2 IA dau. (believe brother Jeremiah was 3 pages away)

Didn't locate mg record of Silas in Pottawattamie Co. Mg Records 1848-1869.

Also checked 1869-1874 and 1874-1878 and did not locate record. May check Harrison Co. IA.

CHILD 13 Eliza J. SKELTON-2825

NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986. Listed name as Elizabeth b. perhaps 1850.

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer twp, Crescent city p.o. pg 400 #728/660 Eliza J. age 8 with mother and siblings.

There was a marriage record for one Eliza Jane Skelton to James L. Hatcher 28 Oct 1866 from "Pottawattamie Co. MG Records 1848-1869 Council Bluffs court House" that could be this person.

CHILD 14 Josiah SKELTON-2826

NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986. He was not listed in this book.

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer twp, Crescent city p.o. pg 400 #728/660 Eliza J. age 8 with mother and siblings.

There was a marriage record for one Eliza Jane Skelton to James L. Hatcher 28 Oct 1866 from "Pottawattamie Co. MG Records 1848-1869 Council Bluffs court House" that could be this person.

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer twp, Crescent city p.o. pg 400 #728/660 Josiah age 6 in household with Mary Skelton and 5 children. Since they had one son named Josiah, not sure this one was a son, unless the older one had died? Nothing to date on that.

1870 not checked census to date. Josiah age 16 prob. with mother.

There was also a Josiah J. age 21 in Pottawattamie Co. with wife Kate 18 and son William age 1 in 1880. (Rockford Twp ED 248 she 7 li 33 soundex)

Believe this Josiah J. b. 1859 was son of Josiah Skelton b. 1814 and wife America also in 1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA. and not son of Mary and Jeremiah.

Also a marriage record of one Josiah J. to Katie Morrison 22 Feb 1877 Pottawattamie Co. IA Bk B.

HUSBAND Joseph M. SKELTON-3657

BIRTH: Abt 1827 PLACE: IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 8 Aug 1847 PLACE: Putnam Co., IN
DEATH: PLACE: IA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Jeremiah SKELTON-2063 MOTHER: Mary "Polly" MULLINIX-2001 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 662

WIFE Elizabeth (Mary) JONES-3661

BIRTH: 1828 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: J.S. SKELTON-3667 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1848/1849 PLACE: IN
U CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: William M. SKELTON-3665 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1850 PLACE: Putnam Co., IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 24 Dec 1874 PLACE: Story Co., IA
DEATH: 1914 PLACE: IA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Anna M. ADAMS-3668 MRIN: 1194

3. NAME: Josiah SKELTON-3666 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1855 PLACE: Putnam Co., IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 8 Nov 1883 PLACE: Story Co., IA
DEATH: Abt 1925 PLACE: IA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Relda Ann JACKSON-3669 MRIN: 1195

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2045 Williams Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2045
(319) 355-2095
365

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Joseph M. SKELTON-3657

NOTES:

Only source to date was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986. He is listed as second child married Elizabeth (Mary) Jones 1847 Putnam Co. IN.
Born IN, md Putnam Co. IN, resided at Story Co. IA 1856, at least 3 children.

WIFE Elizabeth (Mary) JONES-3661

NOTES:

Only source to date was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986. He is listed as second child married Elizabeth (Mary) Jones 1847 Putnam Co. IN. Only her birth date listed.

CHILD 1 J.S. SKELTON-3667

NOTES:

Only source to date was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986. Listed as born 1848/49 (don't know if male or female)

CHILD 2 William M. SKELTON-3665

NOTES:

Only source to date was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986.

CHILD 3 Josiah SKELTON-3666

NOTES:

Only source to date was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986. Listed birth 1855/56 and died c1925.

HUSBAND Reuben W. JONES-3705

BIRTH: Dec 1837 PLACE: IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 21 Jan 1858 PLACE: Pottawattamie Co., IA
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES: Martha A. ?UNKNOWN-3711

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Catherine SKELTON-2820

BIRTH: Abt 1839 PLACE: IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Betw 1881/1899 PLACE: IA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Jeremiah SKELTON-2063
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Mary "Polly" MULLINIX-2001

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 662

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ruth E. JONES-3706

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1859 PLACE: IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Mary L. JONES-3707

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1861 PLACE: IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Charles E. JONES-3708

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Oct 1865 PLACE: IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1886 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth "Lizzie" ?UNKNOWN-3712

MRIN: 1206

4. NAME: Luella E. JONES-3709

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1866 PLACE: IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Della C. JONES-3710

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1878 PLACE: IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Feb 1893 PLACE: Harrison Co Ia
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: S J. Skelton

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Billings Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(319) 355-2095
569

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Reuben W. JONES-3705

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Martha A. ?UNKNOWN-3711 (MRIN:1205)

Married: Bef 1900

IA

NOTES:

There was one marriage record for Catherine Skelton to Reuben W. Jones 21 Jan 1858 Pottawattamie Co., IA from "Pottawattamie Co. Mg Records 1848-1869 Council Bluffs Court House". Probably is this person?

Believe Catherine Jones had died after the 1880 census and before 1900 census. Prob. Harrison Co. IA. as Reuben Jones was married 2nd to Martha ? by 1900 census.

1870 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp MO Valley p.o. pg 108 28 Jul 257/261: Reuben W. Jones 32 In farmer -1700, Catherine 30 IN, Ruthe E. 12 IA attending school-idiotic, Mary L. 9 IA, Chas E. 6 IA, Luella E. 4 IA.

1880 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp ED 89 she 32 li 20 soundex: Ruben Jones 42 In, Catherine 31 IN wife, Charles E. 16 IA son, Lewella E. 11 IA dau, Della C. 2 IA dau.

1900 soundex, Harrison Co. IA St John Twp ED 86 she 10 li 46: Ruben W. Jones Dec 1837-63 IN, Martha A. Oct 1833-66 TN wife, Isaac Hatcher Feb 1881-19 IA (Si-relationship?) Would appear Catharine had died before 1900.

WIFE Catherine SKELTON-2820

NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1886.

There was one marriage record for Catherine Skelton to Reuben W. Jones 21 Jan 1858 Pottawattamie Co., IA from "Pottawattamie Co. Mg Records 1848-1869 Council Bluffs Court House". Probably is this person?

Believe Catherine Jones had died after the 1880 census and before 1900 census. Prob. Harrison Co. IA.

1850 Putnam Co. In Warren Twp pg 540 Catherine age 11 In with parents and siblings.

1860 not checked to date.

1870 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp MO Valley p.o. pg 108 28 Jul 257/261: Reuben W. Jones 32 In farmer -1700, Catherine 30 IN, Ruth E. 12 IA attending school-idiotic, Mary L. 9 IA, Chas E. 6 IA, Luella E. 4 IA.

1880 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp ED 89 she 32 li 20 soundex: Ruben Jones 42 In, Catherine 31 IN wife, Charles E. 16 IA son, Lewella E. 11 IA dau, Della C. 2 IA dau.

1900 soundex, Harrison Co. IA St John Twp ED 86 she 10 li 46: Ruben W. Jones Dec 1837-63 IN, Martha A. Oct 1833-66 TN wife, Isaac Hatcher Feb 1881-19 IA (Si-relationship?) Would appear Catharine had died before 1900.

CHILD 1 Ruth E. JONES-3706

NOTES:

1870 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp MO Valley p.o. pg 108 28 Jul 257/261: Reuben W. Jones 32 In farmer -1700, Catherine 30 IN, Ruth E. 12 IA attending school-idiotic, Mary L. 9 IA, Chas E. 6 IA, Luella E. 4 IA.

1880 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp ED 89 she 32 li 20 soundex: Ruben Jones 42 In, Catherine 31 IN wife, Charles E. 16 IA son, Lewella E. 11 IA dau, Della C. 2 IA dau. (where was Ruth?)

CHILD 2 Mary L. JONES-3707

NOTES:

1870 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp MO Valley p.o. pg 108 28 Jul 257/261: Reuben W. Jones 32 In farmer -1700, Catherine 30 IN, Ruth E. 12 IA attending school-idiotic, Mary L. 9 IA, Chas E. 6 IA, Luella E. 4 IA.

1880 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp ED 89 she 32 li 20 soundex: Ruben Jones 42 In, Catherine 31 IN wife, Charles E. 16 IA son, Lewella E. 11 IA dau, Della C. 2 IA dau. (where was Mary?)

CHILD 3 Charles E. JONES-3708

NOTES:

1870 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp MO Valley p.o. pg 108 28 Jul 257/261: Reuben W. Jones 32 In farmer -1700, Catherine 30 IN, Ruth E. 12 IA attending school-idiotic, Mary L. 9 IA, Chas E. 6 IA, Luella E. 4 IA.

1880 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp ED 89 she 32 li 20 soundex: Ruben Jones 42 In, Catherine 31 IN wife, Charles E. 16 IA son, Lewella E. 11 IA dau, Della C. 2 IA dau.

1900 soundex, one Charles Jones, Jones Co. Lovell Twp, IA ED 57 she 12 li 78 that does fit: Charles Jones Oct 1865-34 IA, Lizzie Dec 1868-31 Swit- wife, Will Nov 1888-11 IA son, Edward Apr 1891-9 IA son, Carl Oct 1894-5 IA son, Fred Dec 1896-3 IA son, Bertha Dec 1899-5/12 IA dau.

CHILD 4 Luella E. JONES-3709

NOTES:

1870 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp MO Valley p.o. pg 108 28 Jul 257/261: Reuben W. Jones 32 In farmer -1700, Catherine

30 IN, Ruth E. 12 IA attending school-idiotic, Mary L. 9 IA, Chas E. 6 IA, Luella E. 4 IA.

1880 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp ED 89 she 32 li 20 soundex: Ruben Jones 42 In, Catherine 31 IN wife, Charles E. 16 IA son, Lewella E. 11 IA dau, Della C. 2 IA dau. Difference of Luella's age but believe same person.

CHILD 5 Della C. JONES-3710

NOTES:

1880 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp ED 89 she 32 li 20 soundex: Ruben Jones 42 In, Catherine 31 IN wife, Charles E. 16 IA son, Lewella E. 11 IA dau, Della C. 2 IA dau.

HUSBAND Charles E. JONES-3708

BIRTH: Oct 1865 PLACE: IA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1886 PLACE: IA
 DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Reuben W. JONES-3705 MOTHER: Catherine SKELTON-2820 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1204

WIFE Elizabeth "Lizzie" ?UNKNOWN-3712

BIRTH: Dec 1868 PLACE: Switzerland
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Will JONES-3713 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Nov 1888 PLACE: IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Edward JONES-3714 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Apr 1891 PLACE: IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Carl JONES-3715 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Oct 1894 PLACE: IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Fred JONES-3716 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Dec 1896 PLACE: IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Bertha JONES-3717 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Dec 1899 PLACE: IA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2916 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2916

(314) 355-2095

63

HUSBAND Charles E. JONES-3708

NOTES:

1870 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp MO Valley p.o. pg 108 28 Jul 257/261: Reuben W. Jones 32 In farmer -1700, Catherine 30 IN, Ruth E. 12 IA attending school-idiotic, Mary L. 9 IA, Chas E. 6 IA, Luella E. 4 IA.

1880 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp ED 89 she 32 li 20 soundex: Ruben Jones 42 In, Catherine 31 IN wife, Charles E. 16 IA son, Lewella E. 11 IA dau, Della C. 2 IA dau.

1900 soundex, one Charles Jones, Jones Co. Lovell Twp, IA ED 57 she 12 li 78 that does fit: Charles Jones Oct 1865-34 IA, Lizzie Dec 1868-31 Swit- wife, Will Nov 1888-11 IA son, Edward Apr 1891-9 IA son, Carl Oct 1894-5 IA son, Fred Dec 1896-3 IA son, Bertha Dec 1899-5/12 IA dau.

WIFE Elizabeth "Lizzie" ?UNKNOWN-3712

NOTES:

1900 soundex, one Charles Jones, Jones Co. Lovell Twp IA ED 57 she 12 li 78 that does fit: Charles Jones Oct 1865-34 IA, Lizzie Dec 1868-31 Swit- wife, Will Nov 1888-11 IA son, Edward Apr 1891-9 IA son, Carl Oct 1894-5 IA son, Fred Dec 1896-3 IA son, Bertha Dec 1899-5/12 IA dau.

CHILD 1 Will JONES-3713

NOTES:

1900 soundex, one Charles Jones, Jones Co. Lovell Twp, IA ED 57 she 12 li 78 that does fit: Charles Jones Oct 1865-34 IA, Lizzie Dec 1868-31 Swit- wife, Will Nov 1888-11 IA son, Edward Apr 1891-9 IA son, Carl Oct 1894-5 IA son, Fred Dec 1896-3 IA son, Bertha Dec 1899-5/12 IA dau.

CHILD 2 Edward JONES-3714

NOTES:

1900 soundex, one Charles Jones, Jones Co. Lovell Twp, IA ED 57 she 12 li 78 that does fit: Charles Jones Oct 1865-34 IA, Lizzie Dec 1868-31 Swit- wife, Will Nov 1888-11 IA son, Edward Apr 1891-9 IA son, Carl Oct 1894-5 IA son, Fred Dec 1896-3 IA son, Bertha Dec 1899-5/12 IA dau.

CHILD 3 Carl JONES-3715

NOTES:

1900 soundex, one Charles Jones, Jones Co. Lovell Twp, IA ED 57 she 12 li 78 that does fit: Charles Jones Oct 1865-34 IA, Lizzie Dec 1868-31 Swit- wife, Will Nov 1888-11 IA son, Edward Apr 1891-9 IA son, Carl Oct 1894-5 IA son, Fred Dec 1896-3 IA son, Bertha Dec 1899-5/12 IA dau.

CHILD 4 Fred JONES-3716

NOTES:

1900 soundex, one Charles Jones, Jones Co. Lovell Twp, IA ED 57 she 12 li 78 that does fit: Charles Jones Oct 1865-34 IA, Lizzie Dec 1868-31 Swit- wife, Will Nov 1888-11 IA son, Edward Apr 1891-9 IA son, Carl Oct 1894-5 IA son, Fred Dec 1896-3 IA son, Bertha Dec 1899-5/12 IA dau.

CHILD 5 Bertha JONES-3717

NOTES:

1900 soundex, one Charles Jones, Jones Co. Lovell Twp, IA ED 57 she 12 li 78 that does fit: Charles Jones Oct 1865-34 IA, Lizzie Dec 1868-31 Swit- wife, Will Nov 1888-11 IA son, Edward Apr 1891-9 IA son, Carl Oct 1894-5 IA son, Fred Dec 1896-3 IA son, Bertha Dec 1899-5/12 IA dau.

HUSBAND Isaac W. SKELTON-2821

BIRTH: Abt 1841 PLACE: IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1860/1861 PLACE: IA
DEATH: 25 Dec 1892 PLACE: IA
BURIAL: PLACE: Loveland,Pottawattamie Co.,IA,Branson cem
FATHER: Jeremiah SKELTON-2063 MOTHER: Mary "Polly" MULLINIX-2001 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 662

WIFE Jane BRANSON-3684

BIRTH: 1 Apr 1843 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 4 Nov 1914 PLACE: IA
BURIAL: PLACE: Loveland,Pottawattamie Co.,IA,Branson cem Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nelly SKELTON-3685 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1862 PLACE: IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Mary J. SKELTON-3686 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1865 PLACE: IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Eliza J. SKELTON-3687 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1867 PLACE: IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Ella SKELTON-3688 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1869 PLACE: IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Daniel SKELTON-3689 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1870 PLACE: IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 13 Oct 1923 PLACE: IA
BURIAL: PLACE: Loveland,Pottawattamie Co.,IA,Branson cem
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Willis Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2425
(319) 355-2095
583

HUSBAND Isaac W. SKELTON-2821**NOTES:**

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986.

There was one marriage record for Isaac S. Skelton to Nancy Brantson 5 May 1868 Pottawattamie Co., IA from "Pottawattamie Co. Mg Records 1848-1869 Council Bluffs Court House". More research needed to know if this marriage is for this Isaac. (Believe this be other Isaac)

Believe our Isaac md Jane Branson about 1860-61 pg 942 of History of Harrison Co. IA pub 1891.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Warren Twp pg 540 Isaac age 9 IN with parents and siblings.

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer Twp, Crescent city P.O. pg 400 Isaac age 19 with mother and siblings.

1870 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp MO Valley p.o. pg 99 #98/100 27 Jul: Isaac Skelton 29 In farmer 1200-900, Jane 27 IN, Nelly? 8 IA, Mary J. 5 IA, Eliza J. 3 IA, Ella 1 IA. (few doors from Jeremiah believed to be bro).

1880 Pottawattamie Co. IA Rockford Twp v 27 ED 248 she 16 li 33 listed one Isaac S. Skelton 31 IN, Nancy 29 IN wife, Mareta 11 IA dau, Isah 8 IA son, Arilla 6 IA dau, William H. 4 IA son, Joseph M. 1 IA son. (Again this is not OUR ISAAC)

Located in Pottawattamie Co. Rockford Twp Sec 11, SE of Loveland, IA in Branson Cem. Sec A Row 16 one Elder Isaac Skelton d. 25 Dec 1892 age 52 yrs 1 day with wife Jane 1 Apr 1843-4 Nov 1914 and maybe children Daniel J. 1870-13 Oct 1923 and Della 1877-16 Jan 1950 and don't know with out more research which one of these Isaac's is this person. There was an Isaac Skelton who md Jane Branson so is probably this family.

WIFE Jane BRANSON-3684**NOTES:**

Believe our Isaac md Jane Branson about 1860-61 pg 942 of History of Harrison Co. IA pub 1891.

1870 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp MO Valley p.o. pg 99 #98/100 27 Jul: Isaac Skelton 29 In farmer 1200-900, Jane 27 IN, Nelly? 8 IA, Mary J. 5 IA, Eliza J. 3 IA, Ella 1 IA. (few doors from Jeremiah believed to be bro).

Located in Pottawattamie Co. Rockford Twp Sec 11, SE of Loveland, IA in Branson Cem. Sec A Row 16 one Elder Isaac Skelton d. 25 Dec 1892 age 52 yrs 1 day with wife Jane 1 Apr 1843-4 Nov 1914 and maybe children Daniel J. 1870-13 Oct 1923 and Della 1877-16 Jan 1950 and don't know with out more research which one of these Isaac's is this person. There was an Isaac Skelton who md Jane Branson so is probably this family.

CHILD 1 Nelly SKELTON-3685**NOTES:**

1870 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp MO Valley p.o. pg 99 #98/100 27 Jul: Isaac Skelton 29 In farmer 1200-900, Jane 27 IN, Nelly? 8 IA, Mary J. 5 IA, Eliza J. 3 IA, Ella 1 IA. (few doors from Jeremiah believed to be bro).

CHILD 2 Mary J. SKELTON-3686**NOTES:**

1870 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp MO Valley p.o. pg 99 #98/100 27 Jul: Isaac Skelton 29 In farmer 1200-900, Jane 27 IN, Nelly? 8 IA, Mary J. 5 IA, Eliza J. 3 IA, Ella 1 IA. (few doors from Jeremiah believed to be bro).

CHILD 3 Eliza J. SKELTON-3687**NOTES:**

1870 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp MO Valley p.o. pg 99 #98/100 27 Jul: Isaac Skelton 29 In farmer 1200-900, Jane 27 IN, Nelly? 8 IA, Mary J. 5 IA, Eliza J. 3 IA, Ella 1 IA. (few doors from Jeremiah believed to be bro).

CHILD 4 Ella SKELTON-3688**NOTES:**

1870 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp MO Valley p.o. pg 99 #98/100 27 Jul: Isaac Skelton 29 In farmer 1200-900, Jane 27 IN, Nelly? 8 IA, Mary J. 5 IA, Eliza J. 3 IA, Ella 1 IA. (few doors from Jeremiah believed to be bro).

CHILD 5 Daniel SKELTON-3689**NOTES:**

Need to locate parents in 1880 to see if Daniel is son, but believe he is as is buried next to them in same cemetery.

At this time there was a Della Skelton 1877-16 Jan 1950 that was there also and don't know till check obit. to see if she is wife of Daniel or sister?

HUSBAND Jeremiah SKELTON-2822

BIRTH: Abt 1843 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 9 May 1868 PLACE: Pottawattamie Co.,IA
DEATH: 6 Jan 1898 PLACE: St John Twp,Harrison Co.,IA
BURIAL: PLACE: Branson cem
FATHER: Jeremiah SKELTON-2063 MOTHER: Mary "Polly" MULLINIX-2001 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Cythey A. ?UNKNOWN-3677 Parents' MRIN: 662

WIFE Nancy DALEY-3683

BIRTH: Abt 1845 PLACE: IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ellis SKELTON-3678 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1869 PLACE: IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2015 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Jeremiah SKELTON-2822

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Cythey A. ?UNKNOWN-3677 (MRIN:1198)

Married: Abt 1871

IA

NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986.

Harrison Co. IA deaths pg 110 #1442 Jeremiah Skelton d. 6 Jan 1898 of chronic disease age 55 at St John Twp. buried Branson cemetery. B. Putnam Co. IN (1843).

1850 Putnam Co. IN Warren Twp pg 540 Jeremiah age 7 IN with parents and siblings.

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer twp, Crescent city p.o. pg 400 #728/660 Jeremiah age 15 with mother and siblings.

1870 Harrison Co. St Johns Twp Mo Valley p.o. #102/104 pg 99: Jeremiah Skelton 27 In farming -400, Nancy 25 In, Ellis 1 IA.

1880 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp V 15 ED 89 she 32 li 13 soundex: Jeremiah Skelton 38 IN, Cythey A. 36 OH wife, Ellis 11 IA son, Tarden J. 8 IA son, Robert 6 IA son, John H. 4 IA son, Mary Ann 1 IA dau. (believe a brother Silas A. also living there abt 3 pages away).

Had located one marriage record for Jeremiah Skelton to Nancy Daley 9 May 1868 Pottawattamie Co, IA from "Pottawattamie Co. Mg Records 1848-1869 Council Bluffs court House" that could be a first marriage although first child was born from census record by 1869. More research will be needed for this family. By census records it would appear he married Nancy first and then Cathey ?.

WIFE Nancy DALEY-3683

NOTES:

Pottawattamie Co. Marriage records.

1870 Harrison Co. IA St John twp, Nancy age 25 IN with husband and son.

1880 Jeremiah with wife Cathey A. so believe Nancy died 1870/71.

CHILD 1 Ellis SKELTON-3678

NOTES:

1880 Harrison Co. IA census age 11 with parents.

HUSBAND Jeremiah SKELTON-2822

BIRTH: Abt 1843 PLACE: Putnam Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1868 1871- PLACE:
DEATH: 6 Jan 1898 PLACE: St John Twp,Harrison Co.,IA
BURIAL: PLACE: Branson cem
FATHER: Jeremiah SKELTON-2063
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Mary "Polly" MULLINIX-2001

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 662

WIFE Cythey A. ?UNKNOWN-3677

BIRTH: Abt 1844 PLACE: OH
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ellis SKELTON-3678

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1869 PLACE: IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Tarden J. SKELTON-3679

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1872 PLACE: IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Robert SKELTON-3680

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1874 PLACE: IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: John H. SKELTON-3681

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1876 PLACE: IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Mary Ann SKELTON-3682

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1879 PLACE: IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2816 Willard Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2816
(319) 355-2095
523

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Jeremiah SKELTON-2822NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986.

Harrison Co. IA deaths pg 110 #1442 Jeremiah Skelton d. 6 Jan 1898 of chronic disease age 55 at St John Twp. buried Branson cemetery. B. Putnam Co. IN (1843).

1850 Putnam Co. IN Warren Twp pg 540 Jeremiah age 7 IN with parents and siblings.

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer twp, Crescent city p.o. pg 400 #728/660 Jeremiah age 15 with mother and siblings.

1880 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp V 15 ED 89 she 32 li 13 soundex: Jeremiah Skelton 38 IN, Cythey A. 36 OH wife, Ellis 11 IA son, Tarden J. 8 IA son, Robert 6 IA son, John H. 4 IA son, Mary Ann 1 IA dau. (believe a brother Silas A. also living there abt 3 pages away).

Had located one marriage record for Jeremiah Skelton to Nancy Daley 9 May 1868 Pottawattamie Co, IA from "Pottawattamie Co. Mg Records 1848-1869 Council Bluffs court House" that could be a first marriage although first child was born from census record by 1869. More research will be needed for this family. This mg could be a different Jeremiah?

WIFE Cythey A. ?UNKNOWN-3677NOTES:

1880 Harrison Co. IA St John Twp V 15 ED 89 she 32 li 13 soundex: Jeremiah Skelton 38 IN, Cythey A. 36 OH wife, Ellis 11 IA son, Tarden J. 8 IA son, Robert 6 IA son, John H. 4 IA son, Mary Ann 1 IA dau. (believe a brother Silas A. also living there abt 3 pages away).

Had located one marriage record for Jeremiah Skelton to Nancy Daley 9 May 1868 Pottawattamie Co, IA from "Pottawattamie Co. Mg Records 1848-1869 Council Bluffs court House" that could be a first marriage although first child was born from census record by 1869. More research will be needed for this family. This mg could be a different Jeremiah?

CHILD 1 Ellis SKELTON-3678NOTES:

1880 Harrison Co. IA census age 11 with parents.

CHILD 2 Tarden J. SKELTON-3679NOTES:

1880 Harrison Co. IA census age 8 with parents.

CHILD 3 Robert SKELTON-3680NOTES:

1880 Harrison Co. IA census age 6 with parents.

CHILD 4 John H. SKELTON-3681NOTES:

1880 Harrison Co. IA census age 4 with parents.

CHILD 5 Mary Ann SKELTON-3682NOTES:

1880 Harrison Co. IA census age 1 with parents.

HUSBAND George Washington COTTRELL-3664

BIRTH: 1838 PLACE: OH
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 23 Jan 1864 PLACE: Pottawattamie Co., IA
 DEATH: 1907 PLACE: ,,WA
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Mary Melissa SKELTON-2823

BIRTH: Abt 1846 PLACE: IN
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1913 PLACE: ,,WA
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Jeremiah SKELTON-2063
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Mary "Polly" MULLINIX-2001

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 662

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary F. COTTRELL-3690

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1865 PLACE: IA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Charles A. COTTRELL-3691

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Feb 1866 PLACE: IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1893 PLACE: IA
 DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Laura M. MC KENNEY-3698

MRIN: 1201

3. NAME: Frank COTTRELL-3692

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1869 PLACE: IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1880 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: George COTTRELL-3693

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1870 PLACE: IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1880 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Accl/Acle T/F COTTRELL-3694

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1872 PLACE: IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Willis C. COTTRELL-3695

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Oct 1874 PLACE: IA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1896 PLACE: IA
 DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Nironicy ?UNKNOWN-3702

MRIN: 1203

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2019 Willacide Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

523

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND George Washington COTTRELL-3664

Yr of Birth 1838

WIFE Mary Melissa SKELTON-2823

Yr of Birth 1846

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Jonathan COTTRELL-3696 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1876 PLACE: IA

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: Aft 1880 PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

8. NAME: Clark COTTRELL-3697 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1879/1880 PLACE: IA

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

9. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

HUSBAND George Washington COTTRELL-3664

NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986. Stated he died in Washington state.

1880 soundex, Montgomery Co. IA West Twp Ed 251 she 12: George Cottrell 42 OH, Mary 31 In wife, Mary F. 15 IA dau, Charley 13 IA son, Frank 11 IA son, George 10 IA son, Acle T. 8 IA son, Willis C. 6 IA son, Jonathan 3 IA son, Clark 3/12 IA. Living with Ozies H. Arnold. Believe this to be this family, as only one to fit.

1900 did not locate George or Mary, Clark or Frank but did locate Charles, Willis and Acle Cottrell. Charles in Jasper Co. with wife and children, Willis in Page Co. with wife and children and Acle F. in Mills Co. Deer Creek Twp. b.Feb 1872-28 IA boarder in home of Hermann S. Moehmert. ED 103 she 6 li 59.

WIFE Mary Melissa SKELTON-2823

NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986. Stated she died in Washington state.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Warren Twp pg 540 Melissa age 4 IN with parents and siblings.

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer twp, Crescent city p.o. pg 400 #728/660 Mary M. age 13 with mother and siblings.

There was one marriage record for Mary M. Skelton to George W. Cottrell 23 Jan 1864 Pottawattamie Co., IA from "Pottawattamie Co. Mq Records 1848-1869 Council Bluffs Court House". Believe to be this person.

1880 soundex, Montgomery Co. IA West Twp Ed 251 she 12: George Cottrell 42 OH, Mary 31 In wife, Mary F. 15 IA dau, Charley 13 IA son, Frank 11 IA son, George 10 IA son, Acle T. 8 IA son, Willis C. 6 IA son, Jonathan 3 IA son, Clark 3/12 IA. Living with Ozies H. Arnold. Believe this to be this family, as only one to fit.

1900 did not locate George or Mary, Clark or Frank but did locate Charles, Willis and Acle Cottrell. Charles in Jasper Co. with wife and children, Willis in Page Co. with wife and children and Acle F. in Mills Co. Deer Creek Twp. b.Feb 1872-28 IA boarder in home of Hermann S. Moehmert. ED 103 she 6 li 59.

CHILD 1 Mary F. COTTRELL-3690

NOTES:

1880 soundex, Montgomery Co. IA West Twp Ed 251 she 12: George Cottrell 42 OH, Mary 31 In wife, Mary F. 15 IA dau, Charley 13 IA son, Frank 11 IA son, George 10 IA son, Acle T. 8 IA son, Willis C. 6 IA son, Jonathan 3 IA son, Clark 3/12 IA. Living with Ozies H. Arnold. Believe this to be this family, as only one to fit.

CHILD 2 Charles A. COTTRELL-3691

NOTES:

1880 soundex, Montgomery Co. IA West Twp Ed 251 she 12: George Cottrell 42 OH, Mary 31 In wife, Mary F. 15 IA dau, Charley 13 IA son, Frank 11 IA son, George 10 IA son, Acle T. 8 IA son, Willis C. 6 IA son, Jonathan 3 IA son, Clark 3/12 IA. Living with Ozies H. Arnold. Believe this to be this family, as only one to fit.

1900 soundex, Jasper Co. Des Moines Twp, Prairie City ED 18 she 9 li 60: Charles A. Cottrell Feb 1866-34 IA, Laura M. Octg 1874-25 OH wife, Pearl W. Nov 1894-5 IA dau, Mary E. McKenney Apr 1850-50 OH mother in law.

CHILD 3 Frank COTTRELL-3692

NOTES:

1880 soundex, Montgomery Co. IA West Twp Ed 251 she 12: George Cottrell 42 OH, Mary 31 In wife, Mary F. 15 IA dau, Charley 13 IA son, Frank 11 IA son, George 10 IA son, Acle T. 8 IA son, Willis C. 6 IA son, Jonathan 3 IA son, Clark 3/12 IA. Living with Ozies H. Arnold. Believe this to be this family, as only one to fit.

1900 soundex, not located Frank Cottrell in Iowa.

CHILD 4 George COTTRELL-3693

NOTES:

1880 soundex, Montgomery Co. IA West Twp Ed 251 she 12: George Cottrell 42 OH, Mary 31 In wife, Mary F. 15 IA dau, Charley 13 IA son, Frank 11 IA son, George 10 IA son, Acle T. 8 IA son, Willis C. 6 IA son, Jonathan 3 IA son, Clark 3/12 IA. Living with Ozies H. Arnold. Believe this to be this family, as only one to fit.

1900 soundex, not located George Cottrell in Iowa. (father or son)

CHILD 5 Acle/Acle T/F COTTRELL-3694

NOTES:

1880 soundex, Montgomery Co. IA West Twp Ed 251 she 12: George Cottrell 42 OH, Mary 31 In wife, Mary F. 15 IA dau, Charley 13 IA son, Frank 11 IA son, George 10 IA son, Acle T. 8 IA son, Willis C. 6 IA son, Jonathan 3 IA son, Clark 3/12 IA. Living with Ozies H. Arnold. Believe this to be this family, as only one to fit.

1900 soundex, Mills Co. Deer Creek Twp ED 103 she 6 li 59: Acel F. Cottrell Feb 1872-28 IA boarder in home of Hermann S. Moehmert. (beleive to be same person).

CHILD 6 Willis C. COTTRELL-3695NOTES:

1880 soundex, Montgomery Co. IA West Twp Ed 251 she 12: George Cottrell 42 OH, Mary 31 In wife, Mary F. 15 IA dau, Charley 13 IA son, Frank 11 IA son, George 10 IA son, Acle T. 8 IA son, Willis C. 6 IA son, Jonathan 3 IA son, Clark 3/12 IA. Living with Ozies H. Arnold. Believe this to be this family, as only one to fit.

1900 soundex, Page Co. IA Pierce Twp ED 96 she 3 li 29: Willis Cottrell Oct 1874-25 IA, Mironicy Sep 1879-20 IA wife, Blanceh Sep 1897-2 dau, Clarence A. Jul 1899-10/12 IA son.

CHILD 7 Jonathan COTTRELL-3696NOTES:

1880 soundex, Montgomery Co. IA West Twp Ed 251 she 12: George Cottrell 42 OH, Mary 31 In wife, Mary F. 15 IA dau, Charley 13 IA son, Frank 11 IA son, George 10 IA son, Acle T. 8 IA son, Willis C. 6 IA son, Jonathan 3 IA son, Clark 3/12 IA. Living with Ozies H. Arnold. Believe this to be this family, as only one to fit.

1900 soundex, don't know if looked for Jonathan.

CHILD 8 Clark COTTRELL-3697NOTES:

1880 soundex, Montgomery Co. IA West Twp Ed 251 she 12: George Cottrell 42 OH, Mary 31 In wife, Mary F. 15 IA dau, Charley 13 IA son, Frank 11 IA son, George 10 IA son, Acle T. 8 IA son, Willis C. 6 IA son, Jonathan 3 IA son, Clark 3/12 IA. Living with Ozies H. Arnold. Believe this to be this family, as only one to fit.

1900 soundex, don't locate Clark in IA.

HUSBAND Charles A. COTTRELL-3691

BIRTH: Feb 1866 PLACE: IA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1893 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: George Washington COTTRELL-3664
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Mary Melissa SKELTON-2823

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1193

WIFE Laura M. MC KENNEY-3698

BIRTH: Oct 1874 PLACE: OH
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: (male) MC KENNEY-3700
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Mary E. MC KENNEY-3701

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1202

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Pearl W. COTTRELL-3699

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Nov 1894 PLACE: IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2011 Millside Court~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2995~~
(~~319~~) 355-2095
563

HUSBAND Charles A. COTTRELL-3691

NOTES:

1880 soundex, Montgomery Co. IA West Twp Ed 251 she 12: George Cottrell 42 OH, Mary 31 In wife, Mary F. 15 IA dau, Charley 13 IA son, Frank 11 IA son, George 10 IA son, Acie T. 8 IA son, Willis C. 6 IA son, Jonathan 3 IA son, Clark 3/12 IA. Living with Ozies H. Arnold. Believe this to be this family, as only one to fit.

1900 soundex, Jasper Co. Des Moines Twp, Prairie City ED 18 she 9 li 60: Charles A. Cottrell Feb 1866-34 IA, Laura M. Octg 1874-25 OH wife, Pearl W. Nov 1894-5 IA dau, Mary E. McKenney Apr 1850-50 OH mother in law.

1895 Pottawattomica state census. Charley A. Skelton, Laura 2/3, Mary, Wm. Pilgrin.

WIFE Laura M. MC KENNEY-3698

NOTES:

1900 soundex, Jasper Co. Des Moines Twp, Prairie City ED 18 she 9 li 60: Charles A. Cottrell Feb 1866-34 IA, Laura M. Octg 1874-25 OH wife, Pearl W. Nov 1894-5 IA dau, Mary E. McKenney Apr 1850-50 OH mother in law.

CHILD 1 Pearl W. COTTRELL-3699

NOTES:

1900 soundex, Jasper Co. Des Moines Twp, Prairie City ED 18 she 9 li 60: Charles A. Cottrell Feb 1866-34 IA, Laura M. Octg 1874-25 OH wife, Pearl W. Nov 1894-5 IA dau, Mary E. McKenney Apr 1850-50 OH mother in law.

HUSBAND Willis C. COTTRELL-3695

BIRTH: Oct 1874 PLACE: IA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1896 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: George Washington COTTRELL-3664
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Mary Melissa SKELTON-2823

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1193

WIFE Nironicy ?UNKNOWN-3702

BIRTH: Sep 1879 PLACE: IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Blanche COTTRELL-3703

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Sep 1897 PLACE: IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Clarence A. COTTRELL-3704

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Jul 1899 PLACE: IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2515 Willard Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-3445
(563) 355-2095

523

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Willis C. COTTRELL-3695

NOTES:

1880 soundex, Montgomery Co. IA West Twp Ed 251 she 12: George Cottrell 42 OH, Mary 31 In wife, Mary F. 15 IA dau, Charley 13 IA son, Frank 11 IA son, George 10 IA son, Acle T. 8 IA son, Willis C. 6 IA son, Jonathan 3 IA son, Clark 3/12 IA. Living with Ozies H. Arnold. Believe this to be this family, as only one to fit.

1900 soundex, Page Co. IA Pierce Twp ED 96 she 3 li 29: Willis Cottrell Oct 1874-25 IA, Nironicy Sep 1879-20 IA wife, Blanche Sep 1897-2 dau, Clarence A. Jul 1899-10/12 IA son.

WIFE Nironicy ?UNKNOWN-3702

NOTES:

1900 soundex, Page Co. IA Pierce Twp ED 96 she 3 li 29: Willis Cottrell Oct 1874-25 IA, Nironicy Sep 1879-20 IA wife, Blanche Sep 1897-2 dau, Clarence A. Jul 1899-10/12 IA son.

CHILD 1 Blanche COTTRELL-3703

NOTES:

1900 soundex, Page Co. IA Pierce Twp ED 96 she 3 li 29: Willis Cottrell Oct 1874-25 IA, Nironicy Sep 1879-20 IA wife, Blanche Sep 1897-2 dau, Clarence A. Jul 1899-10/12 IA son.

CHILD 2 Clarence A. COTTRELL-3704

NOTES:

1900 soundex, Page Co. IA Pierce Twp ED 96 she 3 li 29: Willis Cottrell Oct 1874-25 IA, Nironicy Sep 1879-20 IA wife, Blanche Sep 1897-2 dau, Clarence A. Jul 1899-10/12 IA son.

HUSBAND Silas A. SKELTON-2824

BIRTH: Abt 1849 PLACE: IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 31 Jan 1869 PLACE: Harrison Co., IA
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Jeremiah SKELTON-2063
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Mary "Polly" MULLINIX-2001

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 662

WIFE Mary F. JONES-3671

BIRTH: Abt 1851 PLACE: IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Charley A. SKELTON-3672

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1870

PLACE: IA

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: 15 Dec 1890

PLACE: Harrison Co. Ia.

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Laura Yeager

2. NAME: Mary A. SKELTON-3673

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1872

PLACE: IA

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Milly J. SKELTON-3674

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1873

PLACE: IA

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Elsey SKELTON-3675

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1876

PLACE: IA

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Rosey SKELTON-3676

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1878

PLACE: IA

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 Willade Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2015

(314) 355-2095

JL

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Silas A. SKELTON-2824

NOTES:

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986. Stated born ca 1850.

1850 Putnam Co. IN Warren Twp pg 540 Silas A. age 4/12 IN with parents and siblings.

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer twp, Crescent city p.o. pg 400 #728/660 Silas age 12 with mother and siblings.

1870 Harrison Co. Ia. St John twp. Silas 24, Mary 19, Charley 4 1/2. In line.
1880 Harrison Co. IA St John twp V. 15 ED 89 she 35 li 18 soundex: Silas A. Skelton 31 IN, Mary F. 29 IN wife, Charley A. 10 IA son, Mary A. 8 IA dau, Milley J. 7 IA dau, Elsey 4 IA dau, Rosey _? 2 IA dau. (believe brother Jeremiah was 3 pages away)

Didn't locate mg record of Silas in Pottawattamie Co. Mg Records 1848-1869.

Also checked 1869-1874 and 1874-1878 and did not locate record. May check Harrison Co. IA. Did check Harrison Co. IA and there was mg record for Silas Skelton to Mary F. Jones 31 Jan 1869 which is probably this person.

WIFE Mary F. JONES-3671

NOTES:

1880 Harrison Co. IA St John twp V. 15 ED 89 she 35 li 18 soundex: Silas A. Skelton 31 IN, Mary F. 29 IN wife, Charley A. 10 IA son, Mary A. 8 IA dau, Milley J. 7 IA dau, Elsey 4 IA dau, Rosey _? 2 IA dau. (believe brother Jeremiah was 3 pages away)

Didn't locate mg record of Silas in Pottawattamie Co. Mg Records 1848-1869.

Also checked 1869-1874 and 1874-1878 and did not locate record. May check Harrison Co. IA. Did check Harrison Co. IA and there was mg record for Silas Skelton to Mary F. Jones 31 Jan 1869 which is probably this person.

CHILD 1 Charley A. SKELTON-3672

NOTES:

1880 Harrison Co. IA census age 10 with parents.

CHILD 2 Mary A. SKELTON-3673

NOTES:

1880 Harrison Co. IA census age 8 with parents.

CHILD 3 Milly J. SKELTON-3674

NOTES:

1880 Harrison Co. IA census age 7 with parents.

CHILD 4 Elsey SKELTON-3675

NOTES:

1880 Harrison Co. IA census age 4 with parents.

CHILD 5 Rosey SKELTON-3676

NOTES:

1880 Harrison Co. IA census age 2 with parents.

HUSBAND James Lenox HATCHER-3670

BIRTH: 8 Dec 1843	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 28 Oct 1866	PLACE: Harrison Co.,IA	
DEATH: 11 Jul 1930	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Wiley Blunt HATCHER-3732	MOTHER: Hannah COFFMAN-3733	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 1212

WIFE Eliza J. SKELTON-2825

BIRTH: Abt 1851	PLACE: IN	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1880	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Jeremiah SKELTON-2063	MOTHER: Mary "Polly" MULLINIX-2001	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 662

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert J. HATCHER-3721		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Nov 1866	PLACE: IA	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Bef 1900	PLACE: IA	
DEATH: Aft 1900	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Nancy ?UNKNOWN-3726	MRIN: 1210	

2. NAME: William L. HATCHER-3722		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Mar 1871	PLACE: IA	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Abt 1895	PLACE: IA	
DEATH: Aft 1900	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Minnie BONN/BONZ?-3727	MRIN: 1211	

3. NAME: Henry HATCHER-3723		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1876	PLACE: IA	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: Lewis J. HATCHER-3724		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1878	PLACE: IA	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: Mary L. HATCHER-3725		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1879	PLACE: IA	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2015-11-11-11-11-11~~
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2000
 (319) 355-2095

563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND James Lenox HATCHER-3670**NOTES:**

There was a marriage record for one Eliza Jane Skelton to James L. Hatcher 28 Oct 1866 from "Pottawattamie Co. MG Records 1848-1869 Council Bluffs court House" that could be this person.

"Harrison Co. IA County History" pg 96 Under bio of Wiley Hatcher listed his son James Lenox b. 8 Dec 1843 md Eliza Jane Skelton 28 Oct 1866 and he died 11 Jul 1930, son of Wiley Blunt Hatcher and Hannah Coffman 1842.

Harrison Co. IA marriage records had one James L. Hatcher md to Martha L. Skelton 11 Jul 1901. (could this be 2nd mg for James?)

1870 not located.

1880 soundex, Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer Twp: James L. Hatcher 37 IN, Eliza 29 In wife, Robert J. 13 IA son, William L. 10 IA son, Henry 4 IA son, Lewis J. 2 IA son, Mary L. 1 IA dau.

1900 soundex, IA, no James or Eliza, no Henry, Lewis/Louis, was one Robert Hatcher Nov 1866-33 IA with wife Nancy May 1877-23 IA Pottawattamie Co. IA, Boomer Twp Ed 121 she 7. Robie McConcard? Dec 1870-29 IA boarder. Also one William Hatcher with wife and 4 children & mother in law also Pott. Co. Rockford Twp that is prob. son.

WIFE Eliza J. SKELTON-2825**NOTES:**

One source was "Family Sheets" by William A. Ryan pub 1986. Listed name as Elizabeth b. perhaps 1850.

There was a marriage record for one Eliza Jane Skelton to James L. Hatcher 28 Oct 1866 from "Pottawattamie Co. MG Records 1848-1869 Council Bluffs court House" that could be this person.

"Harrison Co. IA County History" pg 96 Under bio of Wiley Hatcher listed his son James Lenox b. 8 Dec 1843 md Eliza Jane Skelton 28 Oct 1866 and he died 11 Jul 1930, son of Wiley Blunt Hatcher and Hannah Coffman 1842.

1860 Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer twp, Crescent City p.o. pg 400 #728/660: Eliza J. age 8 with mother and siblings.

1870 not located.

1880 soundex, Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer Twp: James L. Hatcher 37 IN, Eliza 29 In wife, Robert J. 13 IA son, William L. 10 IA son, Henry 4 IA son, Lewis J. 2 IA son, Mary L. 1 IA dau.

1900 soundex, IA, no James or Eliza, no Henry, Lewis/Louis, was one Robert Hatcher Nov 1866-33 IA with wife Nancy May 1877-23 IA Pottawattamie Co. IA, Boomer Twp Ed 121 she 7. Robie McConcard? Dec 1870-29 IA boarder. Also one William Hatcher with wife and 4 children & mother in law also Pott. Co. Rockford Twp that is prob. son.

CHILD 1 Robert J. HATCHER-3721**NOTES:**

1880 soundex, Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer Twp: James L. Hatcher 37 IN, Eliza 29 In wife, Robert J. 13 IA son, William L. 10 IA son, Henry 4 IA son, Lewis J. 2 IA son, Mary L. 1 IA dau.

1900 soundex, IA, no James or Eliza, no Henry, Lewis/Louis, was one Robert Hatcher Nov 1866-33 IA with wife Nancy May 1877-23 IA Pottawattamie Co. IA, Boomer Twp Ed 121 she 7. Robie McConcard? Dec 1870-29 IA boarder. Also one William Hatcher with wife and 4 children & mother in law also Pott. Co. Rockford Twp that is prob. son.

CHILD 2 William L. HATCHER-3722**NOTES:**

1880 soundex, Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer Twp: James L. Hatcher 37 IN, Eliza 29 In wife, Robert J. 13 IA son, William L. 10 IA son, Henry 4 IA son, Lewis J. 2 IA son, Mary L. 1 IA dau.

1900 soundex, IA, no James or Eliza, no Henry, Lewis/Louis, was one Robert Hatcher Nov 1866-33 IA with wife Nancy May 1877-23 IA Pottawattamie Co. IA, Boomer Twp Ed 121 she 7. Robie McConcard? Dec 1870-29 IA boarder. Also one William Hatcher with wife and 4 children & mother in law also Pott. Co. Rockford Twp that is prob. son. ED 126 She 10 li 38: William Hatcher Mar 1871-29 IA, Minnie mar 1879-26 IA wife, Lena P. Feb 1896-4 IA dau, James L. Apr 1897-3 IA son, Liza Jane Apr 1897-3 IA, William J. Sep 1899-1 (9) IA son, Sally Bonzz/Bain/Bonn? Mar 1837-63 IN mother in law.

CHILD 3 Henry HATCHER-3723**NOTES:**

1880 soundex, Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer Twp: James L. Hatcher 37 IN, Eliza 29 In wife, Robert J. 13 IA son, William L. 10 IA son, Henry 4 IA son, Lewis J. 2 IA son, Mary L. 1 IA dau.

1900 soundex, IA, no James or Eliza, no Henry, Lewis/Louis.

CHILD 4 Lewis J. HATCHER-3724**NOTES:**

1880 soundex, Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer Twp: James L. Hatcher 37 IN, Eliza 29 In wife, Robert J. 13 IA son, William L. 10 IA son, Henry 4 IA son, Lewis J. 2 IA son, Mary L. 1 IA dau.

1900 soundex, IA, no James or Eliza, no Henry, Lewis/Louis.

NOTES:

1880 soundex, Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer Twp: James L. Hatcher 37 IN, Eliza 29 In wife, Robert J. 13 IA son, William L. 10 IA son, Henry 4 IA son, Lewis J. 2 IA son, Mary L. 1 IA dau.

HUSBAND Robert J. HATCHER-3721

BIRTH: Nov 1866 PLACE: IA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1900 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: James Lenox HATCHER-3670 MOTHER: Eliza J. SKELTON-2825 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1196

WIFE Nancy ?UNKNOWN-3726

BIRTH: May 1877 PLACE: IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2925
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Robert J. HATCHER-3721

NOTES:

1880 soundex, Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer Twp: James L. Hatcher 37 IN, Eliza 29 In wife, Robert J. 13 IA son, William L. 10 IA son, Henry 4 IA son, Lewis J. 2 IA son, Mary L. 1 IA dau.

1900 soundex, IA, no James or Eliza, no Henry, Lewis/Louis, was one Robert Hatcher Nov 1866-33 IA with wife Nancy May 1877-23 IA Pottawattamie Co. IA, Boomer Twp Ed 121 she 7. Robie McConcard? Dec 1870-29 IA boarder. Also one William Hatcher with wife and 4 children & mother in law also Pott. Co. Rockford Twp that is prob. son.

WIFE Nancy ?UNKNOWN-3726

NOTES:

1900 soundex, IA, was one Robert Hatcher Nov 1866-33 IA with wife Nancy May 1877-23 IA Pottawattamie Co. IA, Boomer Twp Ed 121 she 7. Robie McConcard? Dec 1870-29 IA boarder.

HUSBAND William L. HATCHER-3722

BIRTH: Mar 1871 PLACE: IA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1895 PLACE: IA
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: James Lenox HATCHER-3670 MOTHER: Eliza J. SKELTON-2825 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1196

WIFE Minnie BONN/BONZ?-3727

BIRTH: Mar 1879 PLACE: IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lena P. HATCHER-3728 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Feb 1896 PLACE: IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: James L. HATCHER [(twin)]-3729 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Apr 1897 PLACE: IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Liza Jane HATCHER [(twin)]-3730 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Apr 1897 PLACE: IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: William J. HATCHER-3731 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Sep 1899 PLACE: IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Willbide Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2216
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William L. HATCHER-3722

NOTES:

1880 soundex, Pottawattamie Co. IA Boomer Twp: James L. Hatcher 37 IN, Eliza 29 In wife, Robert J. 13 IA son, William L. 10 IA son, Henry 4 IA son, Lewis J. 2 IA son, Mary L. 1 IA dau.

1900 soundex, IA, no James or Eliza, no Henry, Lewis/Louis, was one Robert Hatcher Nov 1866-33 IA with wife Nancy May 1877-23 IA Pottawattamie Co. IA, Boomer Twp Ed 121 she 7. Robie McConcard? Dec 1870-29 IA boarder. Also one William Hatcher with wife and 4 children & mother in law also Pott. Co. Rockford Twp that is prob. son. ED 126 She 10 li 38: William Hatcher Mar 1871-29 IA, Minnie Mar 1879-26 IA wife, Lena P. Feb 1896-4 IA dau, James L. Apr 1897-3 IA son, Liza Jane Apr 1897-3 IA, William J. Sep 1899-1 (9) IA son, Sally Bonzz/Bain/Bonn? Mar 1837-63 IN mother in law.

WIFE Minnie BONN/BONZ?-3727

NOTES:

1900 soundex, IA, Pottawattamie Co. IA, Boomer Twp. ED 126 She 10 li 38: William Hatcher Mar 1871-29 IA, Minnie Mar 1879-26 IA wife, Lena P. Feb 1896-4 IA dau, James L. Apr 1897-3 IA son, Liza Jane Apr 1897-3 IA, William J. Sep 1899-1 (9) IA son, Sally Bonzz/Bain/Bonn? Mar 1837-63 IN mother in law.

CHILD 1 Lena P. HATCHER-3728

NOTES:

1900 soundex, IA, Pottawattamie Co. IA, Boomer Twp. ED 126 She 10 li 38: William Hatcher Mar 1871-29 IA, Minnie Mar 1879-26 IA wife, Lena P. Feb 1896-4 IA dau, James L. Apr 1897-3 IA son, Liza Jane Apr 1897-3 IA, William J. Sep 1899-1 (9) IA son, Sally Bonzz/Bain/Bonn? Mar 1837-63 IN mother in law.

CHILD 2 James L. HATCHER [(twin)]-3729

NOTES:

1900 soundex, IA, Pottawattamie Co. IA, Boomer Twp. ED 126 She 10 li 38: William Hatcher Mar 1871-29 IA, Minnie Mar 1879-26 IA wife, Lena P. Feb 1896-4 IA dau, James L. Apr 1897-3 IA son, Liza Jane Apr 1897-3 IA, William J. Sep 1899-1 (9) IA son, Sally Bonzz/Bain/Bonn? Mar 1837-63 IN mother in law.

CHILD 3 Liza Jane HATCHER [(twin)]-3730

NOTES:

1900 soundex, IA, Pottawattamie Co. IA, Boomer Twp. ED 126 She 10 li 38: William Hatcher Mar 1871-29 IA, Minnie Mar 1879-26 IA wife, Lena P. Feb 1896-4 IA dau, James L. Apr 1897-3 IA son, Liza Jane Apr 1897-3 IA, William J. Sep 1899-1 (9) IA son, Sally Bonzz/Bain/Bonn? Mar 1837-63 IN mother in law.

CHILD 4 William J. HATCHER-3731

NOTES:

1900 soundex, IA, Pottawattamie Co. IA, Boomer Twp. ED 126 She 10 li 38: William Hatcher Mar 1871-29 IA, Minnie Mar 1879-26 IA wife, Lena P. Feb 1896-4 IA dau, James L. Apr 1897-3 IA son, Liza Jane Apr 1897-3 IA, William J. Sep 1899-1 (9) IA son, Sally Bonzz/Bain/Bonn? Mar 1837-63 IN mother in law. Believe age to be 1 but looked like 9.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Sources:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME:

Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

Places Res:

Occ:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME: SUSANNAH MULLINAX - 1808

Born:

Died:

Bur:

Compiled by:

Gladys L. TREADWAY

1604 Venus Ave.

Gatesville, TX. 76528

FA: GREENBURY MULLINAX

MOTHER: CHRISTINA MORGAN

CHILDREN'S NAMES	DAY	MO.	YR.	City, Town	CO.	STATE
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						

Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

Born:

Marr:

Died:

Bur:

1st Cousin & T. removed

HUSBAND Greenberry MULLINAX [Jr.]-2009

BIRTH: Abt 1811	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 8 Nov 1837	PLACE: IN	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Greenbury MULLINAX-538	MOTHER: Christina MORGAN-1998	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Elizabeth STEPHENS-2073		Parents' MRIN: 645

WIFE Rachel HURST-2197

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1847	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2044 Billie Jo Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2446
(563) 355-2095
563

H- 1st Cousin 5 generations

HUSBAND Greenberry MULLINAX [Jr.]-2009

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Elizabeth STEPHENS-2073 (MRIN:671)
Married: 16 Apr 1848

NOTES:

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. Said md Elizabeth Stephens.

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail listed 2 marriages for Greenberry. 1st to Rachel Hurst according to licence and she died and he md Elizabeth Stephens.

Not done any research on this family.

WIFE Rachel HURST-2197

NOTES:

Info from Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail listed 2 marriages for Greenberry. 1st to Rachel Hurst according to licence and she died and he md Elizabeth Stephens.

Not done any research on this family.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-671

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Greenberry MULLINAX-2009

BORN: Abt 1811 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 16 Apr 1848 PLACE: *Ind. 1*

FATHER: Greenbury MULLINAX-538

PARENTS' MRIN: 645

MOTHER: Christina MORGAN-1998

=====

WIFE Elizabeth STEPHENS-2073

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2815 Hillside Court~~Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2915~~

C:\PAF\MILLER

Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband *1st cousin 5 times removed*

Wife _____

Date prepared: 5 Mar 1995

5/2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-671
DOCUMENTATION

5 Mar 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Greenberry MULLINAX-2009
WIFE Elizabeth STEPHENS-2073

Yr of Birth 1811
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Greenberry MULLINAX-2009

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix.

Not done any research on this family.

WIFE - Elizabeth STEPHENS-2073

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix.

Not done any research on this family.

HUSBAND Giles W(H)ITAKER-2070

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1830	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Elizabeth MULLINAX-2005

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Greenbury MULLINAX-538	MOTHER: Christina MORGAN-1998	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Ephraim BLAINE-2195 and 1 Other		Parents' MRIN: 645

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2015 ~~Willis County~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2222
(334) 355-2095

563

w-12 *Curran 5/28/2000*

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Giles W(H)ITAKER-2070

NOTES:

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. Name listed as Giles Witaker.

This marriage from Joseph D. Fritz info via e-mail Aug 1998. Name listed as Giles Whitaker.

Not done any research on this family.

WIFE Elizabeth MULLINAX-2005

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Ephraim BLAINE-2195 (MRIN:703)

Benjamin WRIGHT-2196 (MRIN:704)

NOTES:

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. Listed only 1st marriage.

3 marriages from info of Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

Not done any research on this family.

RECEIVED: JULY 1958-1000

NOTE:

Also see "Some William's Books" by Mrs. William's. Name listed as Mrs. William's.

This marriage took place through a visit into via e-mail July 1958. Name listed as Mrs. William's.

Not done any research on this family.

WIFE: William's WILLIAM-1000

CHILD: WILLIAM-1000

WIFE: WILLIAM-1000 (WIFE-1000)
WIFE: WILLIAM-1000 (WIFE-1000)

NOTE:

Also see "Some William's Books" by Mrs. William's. Name listed as Mrs. William's.

This marriage took place through a visit into via e-mail July 1958.

Not done any research on this family.

HUSBAND Ephraim BLAINE-2195

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Elizabeth MULLINAX-2005

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Greenbury MULLINAX-538	MOTHER: Christina MORGAN-1998	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Giles W(H)ITAKER-2070 and 1 Other		Parents' MRIN: 645

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Billings Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2885
(319) 355-2095
563

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Ephraim BLAINE-2195

NOTES:

This marriage from Joseph D. Fritz info via e-mail Aug 1998. No date or place.

WIFE Elizabeth MULLINAX-2005

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Giles W(H)ITAKER-2070 (MRIN:668)

Married: 1830

Benjamin WRIGHT-2196 (MRIN:704)

NOTES:

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. Listed only 1st marriage.

3 marriages from info of Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

Not done any research on this family.

HUSBAND Benjamin WRIGHT-2196

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Elizabeth MULLINAX-2005

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Greenbury MULLINAX-538	MOTHER: Christina MORGAN-1998	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Giles W(H)ITAKER-2070 and 1 Other		Parents' MRIN: 645

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2315 Miller St~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2055
(319) 355-2095
563

HUSBAND Benjamin WRIGHT-2196

NOTES:

This marriage from Joseph D. Fritz info via e-mail Aug 1998. No date or place.

WIFE Elizabeth MULLINAX-2005

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Giles W(H)ITAKER-2070 (MRIN:668)

Married: 1830

Ephraim BLAINE-2195 (MRIN:703)

NOTES:

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix. Listed only 1st marriage.

3 marriages from info of Joseph D. Fritz via e-mail Aug 1998.

Not done any research on this family.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-663

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND William STANLEY-2064

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 2 Sep 1831 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Unity MULLINAX-2002

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Greenbury MULLINAX-538
MOTHER: Christina MORGAN-1998

PARENTS' MRIN: 645

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
~~2150 E. 1st St~~
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2000
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife 1st Cousin 5 7. removed

Date prepared: 3 Mar 1995

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-663
DOCUMENTATION

3 Mar 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND William STANLEY-2064
WIFE Unity MULLINAX-2002

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William STANLEY-2064

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix.

Not done any research on this family to date.

WIFE - Unity MULLINAX-2002

Info from "Some Mullinix Roots" by Otto Mullinix.

Not done any research on this family to date.

Prepared by: [illegible]
Date: [illegible]
Folio: [illegible]
Folio: [illegible]
Folio: [illegible]

Page: [illegible]
Page: [illegible]
Page: [illegible]

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Richard Summers				
Born	1768	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Sarah Mullinix				
Born	1772	Place Anne Arundel Co., MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1796/1800	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Jonathan Mullinix II				
Wife's mother Susanna Greenberry				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Jesse Summers		
Born	1796	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	20 Mar 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Richard Summers**

Wife **Sarah Mullinix**

Notes

HUSBAND - Richard Summers

Info from Barbara Mullinix listed wife Sarah as 2nd child born ca 1772 prob. MD. She was listed as eldest daughter and she had a son Jesse who was born before 1796-1800 according to her fathers estate. No record of who she was married to.

Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000 listed birth as 1772 Anne Arundel Co. MD and md to Richard Summers and had 2 children Jesse and Greenberry Summers, however she had the births of the children as 1822 & 1824 so know that is wrong if she was born in 1772. Husband Richard was said to be born 1768. If in fact this Sarah had a son Jesse he was born before 1796/1800 so will have to question these birth dates of children.

WIFE - Sarah Mullinix

Info from "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto Mullinax.

Info from Barbara Mullinix listed her as 2nd child born ca 1772 prob. MD. She was listed as eldest daughter and she had a son Jesse who was born before 1796-1800 according to her fathers estate. No record of who she was married to.

Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000 listed birth as 1772 Anne Arundel Co. MD and md to Richard Summers and had 2 children Jesse and Greenberry Summers, however she had the births of the children as 1822 & 1824 so know that is wrong if she was born in 1772. Husband Richard was said to be born 1768. If in fact this Sarah had a son Jesse he was born before 1796/1800 so will have to question these birth dates of children.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Richard Pool				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	9 Feb 1813	Place	Randolph Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Susannah Mullinix				
Born	Abt 1773	Place	Ann Arundel Co., MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1850	Place	Randolph Co., NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Jonathan Mullinix II				
Wife's mother Susanna Greenberry				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	20 Mar 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Richard Pool
Wife	Susannah Mullinix
Notes	
HUSBAND - Richard Pool Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000.	
WIFE - Susannah Mullinix Info from Barbara Mullinix stated Susannah born about 1773 Anne Arundel Co.,MD. Died 1850 Randolph Co. NC. No mg info. Corresponded with Joseph Donald Fritz who sent me a lot on this line via e-mail: kdrwx@aol.com (Aug 1998). He descends from Jonathan Jr and Greenbury thru son Jonathan. He used for sources as: Ancestors of Lucinda Jane (Urton) Fritts as compiled by Robert E. Matkins with some updating by Joseph D. Fritz and Sharon Hinkle. Fritz info: The Mullinix family is believed to have come to America from Ireland. Jonathan Molineux (Mullinix) appears in the court records of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, during the 1700's. He seems to have had 4 sons: Henry, Thomas, William and possibly Jonathan Jr. He first appears on 21 Jan 1741 selling cattle for tobacco in Anne Arundel Co. and also he appears in court records between 1741 and 1773. His wife was apparently Rebecca as she testified for him in 1753 and Thomas named his oldest daughter Rebecca. (that connection is not proven). He doesn't list a dau Susannah. Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000 listed birth as 1773 Anne Arundel Co. MD and md to Richard Pool 9 Feb 1813 Randolph Co. NC. If Susannah fits here she would have died before father then although Cheryl lists her death as 1850 Randolph Co. NC.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband

Jonathan "John" Mullinix III

Born	Abt 1779/1781	Place	Frederick Co., MD	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place	NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	1795	Place	NC	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Jonathan Mullinix II				
Husband's mother	Susanna Greenberry				

Wife

Mary Summey

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children

List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1

F Mary Mullinix

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2

M Philbert Mullinix

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3

F Nacky Mullinix

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone

(563) 355-2095

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared

20 Mar 2017

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Jonathan "John" Mullinix III			
Wife Mary Summey			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Susannah Mullinix		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Ransom Mullinix		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Jesse Mullinix		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Jonathan "John" Mullinix III

Info from Barbara Mullinix, had Jonathan listed as 4th child born about 1781 Frederick Co. MD and died in NC. No mention of marriage.

Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000 listed this Jonathan as born 1779 Randolph Co. NC and md to Mary Summey 1795 NC. Listed 6 children: mary, Philbert, Nacky, Susannah, Ransom and Jesse. (wonder if name was Summers? GLT)

1800 Randolph Co. NC census next door to Susannah Mullinix and Green Mullinix looks like Jonathan (question last name) Mullinix? males to 10-1 26/45-1 (looks like over 45-2) and females to 10-1 26/45. If this Jonathan was born 1781 he wouldn't be over 26 in 1800 and would be 19 and not sure he would have married and had 2 children by then either. His mother didn't have a son age 19 listed either. (His brother Green had age listed as 26/45 also and he was said to have been born 1771 so that would fit his age). Might not hurt to recheck this census for other Mullinix's.

WIFE - Mary Summey

Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000.

CHILD 1 - Mary Mullinix

Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Jonathan "John" Mullinix III**

Wife **Mary Summey**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Philbert Mullinix
Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000.

CHILD 3 - Nacky Mullinix
Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000.

CHILD 4 - Susannah Mullinix
Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000.

CHILD 5 - Ransom Mullinix
Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000.

CHILD 6 - Jesse Mullinix
Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Henry Mullinix			
Born	Abt 1783	Place	Frederick Co., MD
Christened		Place	
Died	Bef Apr 1811	Place	Wayne Co., KY
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father	Jonathan Mullinix II		
Husband's mother	Susanna Greenberry		
Wife			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	20 Mar 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband

Henry Mullinix

Wife

Notes

HUSBAND - Henry Mullinix

Info from "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto Mullinax. There is a question as to if Henry was son or not.

Barbara Mullinix listed Henry as 5th child born abt 1783 Frederick Co. MD and died before Apr 1811 in Wayne Co. KY.

Internet info from Cheryl Stokes Krajnik Aug 2000. Listed Henry as born 22 Apr 1774 Anne Arundel Co. MD and died 28 May 1840 Fairfield, OH and md Catherine Barrack 19 Apr 1796 VA. Listed 4 children: William, Jacob, Lydia and Rebecca Lorrence. Didnt check further on children.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13

Who all info in Miller Books.
Page 1 of 14

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-67

all info in Wright Books

BORN: 1789 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1860/1869 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
 BUR.: PLACE: ,Schuyler Co.,MO,Mullanix cem.
 MARR: 30 Aug 1810 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
 FATHER: Jonathan MULLINIX-536
 MOTHER: Susanna ?UNKNOWN-537

PARENTS' MRIN: 163

WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

BORN: Abt 1795 PLACE: ,Rowan Co.,NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1860/1869 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
 BUR.: PLACE: ,Schuyler Co.,MO,Mullanix cem.
 FATHER: Evans WRIGHT-550
 MOTHER: Rebecca SUMMERS-551

PARENTS' MRIN: 116

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rebecca MULLINIX-544

--- BORN: 1811 PLACE: Otter Creek,Wayne Co.,KY
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1 Apr 1886 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
 BUR.: Apr 1886 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO,Hurley/Morgan
 SPOUSE: John SUMPTER-566
 MARR: 7 Jul 1829 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY

MRIN: 175

2. NAME: Preston MULLINIX-545

--- BORN: 28 Jul 1813 PLACE: Otter Creek,Wayne Co.,KY
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 6 Feb 1883 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
 BUR.: PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
 SPOUSE: Rachael LOGSDON-552
 MARR: 7 Jan 1858 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO

MRIN: 164

3. NAME: Amy MULLINIX-546

--- BORN: Sep 1814 PLACE: Otter Creek,Wayne Co.,KY
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 25 Jan 1909 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: Jan 1909 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
 SPOUSE: Peter GILSTRAP-555
 MARR: 19 Apr 1835 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO

MRIN: 166

4. NAME: Malinda Ann MULLANIX (twin)-320

--- BORN: 21 Jan 1816 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 4 Feb 1894 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 BUR.: 5 Feb 1894 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Miller fam cem
 SPOUSE: John W. MILLER-310
 MARR: 15 May 1834 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO

MRIN: 94

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

~~2015 Millside Court~~
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~2005~~

C:\PAF\MILLER

Phone: (224) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband *4th great grandfather*Wife *4th great grandmother*

Date prepared: 5 Mar 1995

children - 3rd great grand aunt/uncle

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13

5 Mar 1995

Page 2 of 14

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-67

Yr of Birth 1789

WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

Yr of Birth 1795

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Lucinda Ann MULLINIX (twin)-365
 ---- BORN: 21 Jan 1816 PLACE: Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 23 Dec 1899 PLACE: , Macon Co., MO
 BUR.: Dec 1899 PLACE: , Macon Co., MO, Banta cem.
 SPOUSE: Timothy Good COOLEY-558 MRIN: 168
 MARR: 21 May 1833 PLACE: , Randolph Co., MO
6. NAME: John MULLINIX-364
 ---- BORN: 1817 PLACE: Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary GRIMES-559 MRIN: 169
 MARR: 15 Jun 1837 PLACE: , Randolph Co., MO
7. NAME: Evans MULLINIX-547
 ---- BORN: 1818 PLACE: Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 15 Mar 1883 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary "Polly" DICKERSON-560 MRIN: 170
 MARR: 15 Aug 1839 PLACE: , Macon Co., MO
8. NAME: James MULLINIX-548
 ---- BORN: 10 Mar 1820 PLACE: Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 15 Sep 1909 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO
 BUR.: Sep 1909 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO, Johnson/Mullinix has other marriage(s)
 SPOUSE: Mary Ann GILSTRAP-561 MRIN: 171
 MARR: Abt 1839 PLACE: , Macon Co., MO
9. NAME: Sarah "Sally" MULLINIX-66
 ---- BORN: 1824 PLACE: Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY *3rd great grand mother*
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 25 Aug 1864 PLACE: , Adair Co., MO
 BUR.: Aug 1864 PLACE: , Nowinger, Adair Co., MO, Green Grove cem
 SPOUSE: Frederick Wilson MILLER-65 MRIN: 12
 MARR: 7 Nov 1839 PLACE: , Randolph Co., MO
10. NAME: Nancy MULLINIX-549
 ---- BORN: 1826 PLACE: Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE: , Schulyer Co., MO, Mullinix cem.
 SPOUSE: Martin PARTIN-565 MRIN: 174
 MARR: 3 Mar 1844 PLACE: , MO

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

5 Mar 1995

Page 3 of 14

HUSBAND	Jesse MULLINIX-67	Yr of Birth 1789
WIFE	Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68	Yr of Birth 1795

HUSBAND - Jesse MULLINIX-67

BIRTH: Only year and place for birth from others and census records.
It is believed Jesse was the son of Jonathan and Susanna Mullanix of NC.

MARRIAGE: Their marriage recorded Wayne Co. KY. Have a copy from book of Mg records that was published from original records. Jesse Mullenix and Betsey Wright. Surety: Evan Wright. Bond dated 25 Aug and md 30 Aug 1810 by Elliott Jones. Endorsement on bond: "Ladys parents present and consented".

DEATH: Not located death date for sure. It appears it was after 1860 census and before 1870 census. Others have also stated 1861/1869. Dale Walker has said they were buried in the Mullinix cem, in Schuyler Co., just over the county line of Putnam. I haven't located a cemetery there. This maybe called the Johnson-Mullinix cem. as well.

No will or estate record was located in Putnam Co. Mo for Jesse or Elizabeth. Haven't checked Schuyler Co. but believed their land was in Putnam Co.

CHILDREN: From Wright History and census records, mg and other researchers. Jesse and Elizabeth was said to have had 10 children.

1790 census Jesse would be age 1 with parents.

1800 Jesse would be age 11 and probably with mother in Randolph Co. NC.

1810 Jesse would be age 21 and listed in Wayne Co. KY pg 366.

1820 Probably in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Jesse Mulinix males-5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 and females--to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-2 30/40-1.

1840 Macon Co. MO Miller Twp. pg 66: Jesse Mullenix males--15/20-1 30/40-1 40/50-1 and females--10/15-1 40/50-1.

1850 Putnam Co. MO Dist 29 pg 119 #14/14: Jesse Mulinax 61 NC, Elizabeth 55 NC, Nancy Partin 24 AL, William Partin 3 Mo, David M. Partin 1 MO.

1860 Putnam Co. Liberty Twp. MO pg 62 #437/338: Preston Mulinix 49 KY, Rachel 22 IL, Jesse 75 NC, Elizabeth 65 Va, Sarah J. Rebecca 1 Mo, Lavina Foster 30 KY.

It was stated 1829 Jesse joined the migration of a large number of people from Wayne Co, KY and came to Missouri. First settled at the edge of Dark's Prairie in Chariton Twp of Randolph Co. Mo and in 1837 moved his family north into what is now Putnam Co. MO. His settlement was along the Chariton River at the foot of Blackbird Ridge, and known for many years as Mullinix Settlement.

Jesse was said never to be much of a farmer and prefered to provide for his famiy through the pursuit of game. He spent much of his time hunting and often roamed far away from home and being gone for extended periods. On one of his

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

5 Mar 1995

Page 4 of 14

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-67
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

expeditions he located the area on Blackbird Creek. When Jesse brought his family and others into that area there were only 11 other families there. Jesse and Elizabeth spent the remainder of their lives there, both dying in the 1860's. The Mullinix Cemetery was established on a higher slope on the East bank of Chariton River and lies in Schuyler Co, MO rather than Putnam. Info from Dale Walker and Jeanne Adams.

Putnam Co. MO History 1888: pg 426- Jesse Mullenix settled Mullenix Settlement in Putnam Co. MO in 1838 coming from Howard Co. MO with Frederick Miller, his son in law and Johnson Wright, his brother in law also coming abt the same time.

pg 531--9 Jul 1846 Twp 64 Rq 16, Jesse Mullenix appointed as one of two inspectors for school organization.

pg 425--Evans Mullinix arrives in 1855 in Putnam Co. (son of Jesse).

History of Randolph & Macon Co. MO 1884: pg 147--Jesse Miller one of the early settlers of Randolph Co. MO.

LAND RECORDS, WAYNE CO KY: Bk C pg 180-81: 10 Dec 1819 - 17 Jan 1820 Jesse Mullanize & wife Elizabeth sold to Francis Vickery, all of Wayne Co. KY. for \$300 125 acres. Wit: John Vestil and Rben Coffey. Jesse signed doc, and Elizabeth signed with her mark.

LAND RECORDS RANDOLPH CO MO. Researched records at Huntsville, MO Jun 1992. Books A-B-C had burned.

Original Land Grants: #4,756 Jesse Mullenix 23 Aug 1831 Sec 4 Twp 54 Rq 15 - E 1/2 SW 1/4 80 acres for \$100 at \$1.25 an acre.

#13,309 Jesse Mulinix 24 Nov 1836 Sec 4 Twp 54 Rq 15 - SW 1/4 SW 1/4 40 acres for \$50 at \$1.25 an acre.

#8,090 Jesse Mullenix 21 Mar 1835 Sec 9 Twp 54 Rq 15 - NE 1/4 NW 1/4 40 acres for \$50 at \$1.25 an acre.

Book C pg 442: Jesse Mullenix & others sold to Joseph F. Abel WD 22 Apr 1841-28 Apr 1841 Sec 4 Twp 54 Rq 15 S 1/2 (see rec).

No record of buying or selling land in Macon Co. MO.

Haven't checked in Howard Co. MO land records.

Haven't checked in Putnam Co. MO land records to date.

Son James's obit stated James went to Putnam Co. In with his parents in 1827 and James came to Macon Co. MO on a visit in 1838, but his parents were in the 1830 census of Randolph Co. MO and in 1830 James would have been 10 so believe that statement is wrong.

Some Info from Jeanne Adams, 335 E. Sedgwick, Brookfield, MO 64628 (1986-7)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

5 Mar 1995

Page 5 of 14

HUSBAND	Jesse MULLINIX-67	Yr of Birth 1789
WIFE	Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68	Yr of Birth 1795

Some Info from Dale Walker, Independence, MO (1986-7)

WIFE - Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

BIRTH: Only year and place for birth from others and census records. Question as to born Rowan Co. NC or VA. Prob. NC. Daughter of Evans Wright, minister and Rebecca Summers.

MARRIAGE: Their marriage recorded Wayne Co. KY. Have a copy from book of Mg records that was published from original records. Jesse Mullenix and Betsey Wright. Surety: Evan Wright. Bond dated 25 Aug and md 30 Aug 1810 by Elliott Jones. Endorsement on bond: "Ladys parents present and consented".

DEATH: Not located death date for sure. It appears it was after 1860 census and before 1870 census. Others have also stated 1861/1869. Dale Walker has said they were buried in the Mullinix cem, in Schuyler Co., just over the county line of Putnam. I haven't located a cemetery there. This maybe called the Johnson-Mullinix cem. as well, BUT IF IT IS THEY AREN'T BURIED THERE.

No will or estate record was located in Putnam Co. Mo for Jesse or Elizabeth. Haven't checked Schuyler Co. but believed their land was in Putnam Co.

CHILDREN: From Wright History and census records, mg and other researchers. Jesse and Elizabeth was said to have had 10 children.

LAND RECORDS, Wayne Co. KY: Bk C pg 180-81 Indenture made on 10 Dec 1819, between Jesse Mullanize and wife Elizabeth sold to Francis Vickery, both of Wayne Co. Ky. for \$300 125 acres. Wit: John Vestil & Rben Coffey and signed by Jesse Mullanix and Elizabeth signed her mark. Rec. 17 Jan 1820.

1800 Rebecca would be age 5 and probably with parents.

1810 Rebecca would be age 15 and probably with parents Wayne Co. KY pg 366, md Aug 1810.

1820 Probably in Wayne Co. KY. Rebecca age ca 25, not located to date.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Jesse Mulinix males-5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 and females--to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-2 30/40-1.

1840 Macon Co. MO Miller Twp. pg 66: Jesse Mullenix males--15/20-1 30/40-1 40/50-1 and females--10/15-1 40/50-1.

1850 Putnam Co. MO Dist 29 pg 119 #14/14: Jesse Mulinax 61 NC, Elizabeth 55 NC, Nancy Partin 24 AL, William Partin 3 Mo, David M. Partin 1 MO.

1860 Putnam Co. Liberty Twp. MO pg 62 #437/338: Preston Mulinix 49 KY, Rachel 22 IL, Jesse 75 NC, Elizabeth 65 Va, Sarah J. Rebecca 1 Mo, Lavina Foster 30 KY.

It was stated 1829 Jesse joined the migration of a large number of people from Wayne Co, KY and came to Missouri. First settled at the edge of Dark's Prairie

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

5 Mar 1995

Page 6 of 14

HUSBAND	Jesse MULLINIX-67	Yr of Birth 1789
WIFE	Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68	Yr of Birth 1795

in Chariton Twp of Randolph Co. Mo and in 1837 moved his family north into what is now Putnam Co. MO. His settlement was along the Chariton River at the foot of Blackbird Ridge, and known for many years as Mullinix Settlement.

Jesse was said never to be much of a farmer and preferred to provide for his family through the pursuit of game. He spent much of his time hunting and often roamed far away from home and being gone for extended periods. On one of his expeditions he located the area on Blackbird Creek. When Jesse brought his family and others into that area there were only 11 other families there. Jesse and Elizabeth spent the remainder of their lives there, both dying in the 1860's. The Mullinix Cemetery was established on a higher slope on the East bank of Chariton River and lies in Schuyler Co, MO rather than Putnam. Info from Dale Walker and Jeanne Adams.

Putnam Co. MO History 1888: pg 426- Jesse Mullenix settled Mullenix Settlement in Putnam Co. MO in 1838 coming from Howard Co. MO with Frederick Miller, his son in law and Johnson Wright, his brother in law also coming abt the same time.

PG 531: 9 Jun 1946 Twp. 64 Rq 16, Jesse mullenix appointed as 1 of 2 inspectors for school organization.

Some Info from Jeanne Adams, 335 E. Sedgwick, Brookfield, MO 64628 (1986-7)

Some Info from Dale Walker, Independence, MO (1986-7)

CHILD 1 - Rebecca MULLINIX-544

BIRTH: Census records list b.d.1811/1814 but cemetery records of Hurley-Morgan cem. listed age 36 in 1850 census & d.1886. Dale Walker info from Jeanne Adams list b.d. 1811. With complete b.d. of a brother of 1811 and 1813 I don't know if Rebecca was 2nd child, or the first.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Wayne Co. KY. Copied from book on Marriages. Md by William Summers.

DEATH: Cemetery records from Hurley-Morgan cem. in Putnam Co. Mo list dates. Says no stone. Dale Walker says she was buried Hatfield cem, Schuyler Co. MO. Book "Putnam Co MO Early Pioneers" Vol 1 by Sarah Leman Phillips has Hurley-Morgan cemetery listed in Putnam Co. T-64 R-17 S-24. Listing Sumpters, Cains, Hurleys and Morgans so maybe the cemetery had several different names.

PARENTS: Info from other researchers and family.

1820 Rebecca would be 6 if b. 1814 and 9 if 1811. Haven't located family.

1830 Rebecca would be 16 prob. Parents in Randolph Co. MO but Rebecca married, not located to date. Said married just before moving to MO from KY.

1840 Rebecca abt 26. Parents in Macon Co. MO. not located Rebecca to date.

1850 Putnam Co. MO Dist 29 pg 118B #13/13: John Sumpter 39 NC farmer, Lawyer, Rebecca 36 Ky, Thomas C. 20, Jesse N. 18, Jordon P. 16, Elizabeth M. 15, James

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

5 Mar 1995

Page 7 of 14

HUSBAND	Jesse MULLINIX-67	Yr of Birth 1789
WIFE	Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68	Yr of Birth 1795

P. 13, Belinda J. 11, Lucinda C. 10, Sarah A. 8, Nancy E. 6, Margaret M. 2 MO.

1860 Putnam Co. MO: Rebecca Sumpter 49 Ky, Margaret 12, Mary 10, John 7, Armilda 4, Thos Cain 24, Melinda Cain 21, James Cain 1.

1870 Putnam Co. MO Liberty Twp. pg 14 #96/96: R. Sumpter 57f Ky 250-, J.D. 17m, A. 15f.

1880 not checked to date.

CHILD 2 - Preston MULLINIX-545

BIRTH: Birth date of 1811 from Betty Buchanan Martin, granddau of Rebecca Davis (dau) of Burleson TX. 1813 year from Dale Walker to Jeanne Adams, Brookfield, MO to me. Both had same day and month. Census records list b. 1811/1812/1813 which is no help.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Unionville, Putnam Co. MO. Several different dates md, Dale's info md 7 Jan 1858, Marriage book of Putnam Co. had 7 Jan 1858. Book 1 pg 72. Others had Feb 1858.

DEATH: Said to have died in Kirksville and buried, don't know where. Wifes obit said his obit in three weeks earlier and checked Unionville paper and didn't locate one for him. SHOULD CHECK KIRKSVILLE PAPER. Wifes obit said she was buried beside her husband in Adair Co., but didn't state where.

WILL OF PRESTON: Recorded Book 2 pg 543-546 (however not sure if Adair Co. MO. or Putnam Co.) Written 31 Jan 1883 and probated 13 Apr 1883 and filed for rec. 3 Nov 1916. Listed wife and children: Eviline Morton, Thomas F., Evans, Mary Malinda, Frederick, Margaret Ann, Allen, Rebecca, William Bremen Mullenix. Above to recieved parts, other married or became of age. Lived areas noted (didn't write that down.) At the time this was located, not sure was connected

1820 Preston would be ca 8 yrs of age if born 1813 and with parents.

1830 Preston age 18 and probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO

1840 Preston age 28 and possibly still with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1850 Putnam Co. MO Preston Mullinix 37 KY in home of brother Evans Mullenix 32 Ky, Mary 27.

1860 Putnam Co. MO: Preston Mullenx 49 Ky, Rachel 22 IL, Jesse 75 NC, Elizabeth 65 Va, Sarah J. 1 MO, Lavina Foster 30 Ky.

1870 Putnam Co. MO Elm Twp. pg 6: P. Mullenix 58m, R. 23f (prob. 33), E. 8f, T. 6m, L. 4f, E. 3m, J. 1m, P. Logston 16m, W. Logston 13m.

1880 Putnam Co. Elm Twp. MO pg 15 #116/119: Preston Mullenx 68 KY-KY-KY farmer, Rachel 42 IL-KY-KY wife, Thos Franklin 16 MO son, Mary M. 14 dau, Evin 12 son, Frederick 10 son, Margaret A. 7 dau, Allen 4 son, Rebecca 1 dau.

Some info from Dale Walker sent to Jeanne Adams which she sent to me. Stated

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

5 Mar 1995

Page 8 of 14

HUSBAND	Jesse MULLINIX-67	Yr of Birth 1789
WIFE	Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68	Yr of Birth 1795

Preston was a merchant and storekeeper in Putnam and Adair Counties. Later he farmed in Putnam and Schuyler counties.

CHILD 3 - Amy MULLINIX-546

BIRTH: Info from Dale Walker, census info, obit. Even though the obit says she was born in Sep 1809, all census and family say she was born 1814. Her parents weren't married until 1810 so really think the 1809 date is wrong. Maybe they wanted her closer to age 100 then she actually was!

Logically she was prob. born 1814 which would make her 21 when md in 1835 and her last child born 1853 when she was 39. If born 1809 she would have been age 44 when last child born. Possible but didn't happen real often.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Randolph Co. MO.

DEATH: Info from obit researched at Columbia, MO Nov 1987 from "Bevier Appeal" Bevier, MO Fri. 29 Jan 1909: " Death of Mrs A. Gilstrap was Nearly 100 Years Old, Mrs Amy Gilstrap, widow of Peter Gilstrap died Monday January 25, 1909 at the home of her son Lewis Gilstrap two and a half miles south of Bevier.

Mrs Gilstrap was one of the pioneer residents of Macon Co. and had lived in Bevier Township nearly seventy years. She was a native of Kentucky and was born in that state in Sep 1809 and was 99 years and 4 months old. She came to Mo and settled on a farm in this township in 1840 and had lived here ever since.

Her health had been good up to within the last couple of years and hopes had been entertained that she would live to reach the century mark. Her long life had been one of the usefulness and activity and she possessed strong individuality and her experiences of customs, incidents and happenings of pioneer life in the long ago were very interesting.

A large family had been reared by her and she is survived by four sons: T.M., A.B., Lewis and George A. Gilstrap and one daughter Mrs Manse Garrett and also a large number of grandchildren and other relatives. The funeral took place Wednesday and was a very large one. The remains were laid to rest at the Antioch church Cemetery.

1820 Amy would be age 6 if b. 1814 with parents in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Amy would be age 16 probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 Macon Co. MO: Peter Gilstrap males to 5-2 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 20/30-1.

1850 Macon Co. Bevier Twp, MO: Peter Gilstrap 53/33? KY, Amy 36 Ky, Mary 14 Mo, Tyre M. 12 Mo, Bright A. 10 Mo, Lewis 8 Mo, Daniel 6 Mo, Wm. T 4 Mo, James M. 2 Mo, Rebecca A. 5/12 Mo.

1860 Macon Co. MO: Peter Gilstrap 44 Ky, Annery 46 KY, Lewis G. 19 Mo, Daniel H. 16 Mo, Wm. 14 Mo, Martin 12, Rebecca 10, George A. 7.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Page 2 of 2

10/10/1961

TO: SAC, NEW YORK
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

SUBJECT: JAMES EARL RAY
RE: NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, OCTOBER 10, 1961

Reference is made to a teletype dated October 10, 1961, from New York to Bureau, and New York teletype dated October 10, 1961, from Bureau to New York.

RE: JAMES EARL RAY

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of a letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above, prepared by the New York Office. The letterhead memorandum contains information regarding the activities of James Earl Ray in New York City, and is being furnished to the Bureau for its information.

Very truly yours,
Special Agent in Charge

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of a letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above, prepared by the New York Office. The letterhead memorandum contains information regarding the activities of James Earl Ray in New York City, and is being furnished to the Bureau for its information.

The letterhead memorandum was prepared by the New York Office on October 10, 1961, and is being furnished to the Bureau for its information. The letterhead memorandum contains information regarding the activities of James Earl Ray in New York City, and is being furnished to the Bureau for its information.

The letterhead memorandum was prepared by the New York Office on October 10, 1961, and is being furnished to the Bureau for its information. The letterhead memorandum contains information regarding the activities of James Earl Ray in New York City, and is being furnished to the Bureau for its information.

A large family had been named by the New York Office on October 10, 1961, and is being furnished to the Bureau for its information. The letterhead memorandum contains information regarding the activities of James Earl Ray in New York City, and is being furnished to the Bureau for its information.

Very truly yours,
Special Agent in Charge

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of a letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above, prepared by the New York Office. The letterhead memorandum contains information regarding the activities of James Earl Ray in New York City, and is being furnished to the Bureau for its information.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of a letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above, prepared by the New York Office. The letterhead memorandum contains information regarding the activities of James Earl Ray in New York City, and is being furnished to the Bureau for its information.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of a letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above, prepared by the New York Office. The letterhead memorandum contains information regarding the activities of James Earl Ray in New York City, and is being furnished to the Bureau for its information.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of a letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above, prepared by the New York Office. The letterhead memorandum contains information regarding the activities of James Earl Ray in New York City, and is being furnished to the Bureau for its information.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

5 Mar 1995

Page 9 of 14

HUSBAND	Jesse MULLINIX-67	Yr of Birth 1789
WIFE	Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68	Yr of Birth 1795

1870 Macon Co. MO: Peter Gilstrap 54 KY, Ana 56 KY, David H. 24 Mo, Wm. L/T.
22 Mo, James M. 21, George A. 18.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 472: Emma Gilstrap 66 KY, Henry 35 Mo,
William 33 Mo.

1900 not checked to date.

CHILD 4 - Malinda Ann MULLANIX (twin)-320

BIRTH: Census records and cemetery records and obit.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded in Randolph Co. MO. Copy of mg licence. Malinda
Mullinick name written. Her name has been spelled various ways.

DEATH: Info from obit researched Columbia, Mo Nov 1987 from Macon Times,
Macon, MO 9 Feb 1894 pg 3 col 1: "Mrs Malinda Miller died Sunday Febr. 4, 1894
at the home of her daughter Mrs John W. Gates about six miles southwest of
Macon after an illness of about five months. The remains were interred at the
old homestead in Bevier Twp. Monday, the funeral services being conducted by
Eld. Joseph Penton of the Christian Church.

Mrs Miller was born in Kentucky in 1816 and when about 10 years old removed
with her parents to Missouri. She was married to John Miller in Randolph Co.
and in early life settled on a farm in Bevier township where Mr Miller died
several years ago.

Mrs Miller was the mother of eleven children: eight of whom all grown, are
living. They are Marion and John B.(W) of Bevier Twp, Mrs Thos W. Gates of
Chariton Twp, C.E. Miller of Cairo, Randolph Co., Martin and James P. of Morrow
Twp, Marion and John B. of Bevier twp and Al D. of this city. Mrs Miller
leaves 28 grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren. She was a member of the
Christian Church."

Also from the Macon Co. Mo obit book: 1889-1903 by Phyllis Mears pg 44: "Mrs
Malinda Miller 78, died Feb 14, 1894 at her home in the Concord Community. She
was born in Wayne Co. Ky Jan 21, 1816 and moved with her parents to Randolph
Co. MO in 1828. Was married to John Miller in 1833 of this union 11 children
were born 3 are dead and 8 still living, 7 sons and 1 dau. She was member of
the Christian Church."

1820 census Malinda would be ca age 4 and prob. with parents.

1830 census Malinda would be ca age 14 and prob with parents.

1840 Macon Co. MO John Miller males to 5-1 20/30-1 and females 5/10-1
15/20-1. Malinda would be abt 24.

1850 Macon Co. MO Dist 32: John Miller 37 KY, Malinda 35 Ky, Joseph 15 MO,
Lucinda 12, Thomas B. 10, Clemens 7, Martin W. 5, James P. 2.

1860 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp: John Miller 44 Ky, Matilda? 44 Mo, Clemens 16,
James 15, Martha (Martin?) 13, John 7, David 4. (Malinda)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

5 Mar 1995

Page 10 of 14

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-67
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

1870 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp: John Miller 57 Ky, Malinda 55 Ky, James P. 21 MO,
John W. 17, David A. 14 MO.

1880 Macon Co. Bevier Twp.: Linda Miller 60 KY-KY-KY.

Macon Co. MO history 1884 had an article on Jesse Marion Miller and family, son
of John and Malinda Miller. 1910 history also an article on Jesse M. Miller.

CHILD 5 - Lucinda Ann MULLINIX (twin)-365

BIRTH: Info from Dale Walker, also obit and census records. Dale says he is
descended from this line.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Randolph Co. MO.

DEATH: Dale Walkers info listed d. in 1891 but obit from the Macon newspaper
gives the date as 1899. Book 2 pg 150 of Macon Co. MO Obit by Phyllis Mears.

"Mrs Lucinda Cooley, 83, died 20 December 1899 at the home of her son
south-west of Macon. Aunt Cinda, as she was lovingly called, was born in
Kentucky 21 Jan 1816. She came to Missouri in childhood and lived at place of
her death before Macon had become separated from Randolph County. Her husband
Timothy Cooley died six years ago. There are seven surviving children, six
sons and a daughter, One son B.F. Cooley lives in Putnam county and the
daughter Mrs Mary F. Lawson lives in Cedar county. The other children are well
known residents of this county. She was a 50 year member of the Christian
church. Interment in Banta graveyard."

CHILDREN: Lucinda and Timothy had 11 children that lived to maturity, one
dying when young. I counted 64 grandchildren with one not known and one son
who had no children, had she lived to know all of them. Interesting.

1820 Lucinda age 4 probably with parents in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Lucinda age 14 probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp. pg 22: Timothy Cooley males to 5-1 20/30-1 and
females to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-1 20/30-1.

1850 Macon Co. MO Dist 52 pg 163 #627/637: Timothy Cooley 39 Ky, Lucinda 33 Ky,
Malinda J. 16 MO, Benjamin 14 MO, Rebecca 12 Mo, Thomas G. 10 MO, David S. 8
Mo, John E. 4 Mo, Mary F. 2 Mo, James P. 2/12 Mo.

1860 Macon Co. MO. E. Chariton Twp. pg 135 #915/915: Timothy Cooley 53 KY,
Lucinda 44 Ky, John 18, David 17, J.T. 14m, Mary 12, Preston 10, Jesse 8,
William 5, Jemima 6/12.

1870 Macon Co. Bevier Twp. MO pg 2 #18/18: Timothy Cooley 61 KY, Lucinda 65 KY,
Preston 20, Jesse D.M. 18, William 14

1880 census not checked to date.

CHILD 6 - John MULLINIX-364

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

5 Mar 1995

Page 11 of 14

HUSBAND	Jesse MULLINIX-67	Yr of Birth 1789
WIFE	Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68	Yr of Birth 1795

BIRTH: Census records and info from Dale Walker. His birth date was abt 1815/1817 but probably the latter.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Randolph Co. MO.

DEATH: Nothing is known to date. Not located in MO.

1820 John would be 5-7 and prob. with parents Wayne Co. Ky.

1830 John would be 15-17 prob. with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 not located to date.

1850-1880 not located and checked to date. Dale thinks he may have left MO before 1850 as he has no further trace of them. I haven't located them either.

CHILD 7 - Evans MULLINIX-547

BIRTH: Info from Dale Walker, census.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Macon, Macon Co. MO. Book A pg 9.

DEATH: Death date from Dale Walker. I checked all cemetery records for Putnam Co. and didn't locate where they were buried.

1820 Evans would be abt age 2 prob. with parents in Wayne Co. Ky.

1830 Evans would be age 12 probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 Macon Co. MO: Evans Mullinix males 20/30-1 females 20/30-1

1850 Putnam Co. MO pg 120 #30/31: Evans Mullinix 32 Ky merchant, Mary 27 KY, Margaret A. 8 Mo, Emily J. 5 Mo, Rebecca F. 3 Mo, Mary E. 6/12 Mo, Preston 37 KY merchant (bro).

1860 Adair Co. MO pg 10 #92/92: Evans Mullinix 40 KY, Polly 37 Ky, Emily 16 Mo, Rebecca F. 13, Mary E. 10, Timothy N. 7, M.J. 4f, Samuel M. 2, Jane Dickinson 59f Tn.

1870-1880 not checked to date.

CHILD 8 - James MULLINIX-548

BIRTH: From obit and census records. Also Dale Walker sent info on family.

MARRIAGE1: He married abt 1839 the first time prob. Macon Co. MO, no record.

MARRIAGE2: He married 2nd time 1884 recorded Putnam Co. MO.

DEATH: Two obits give date and cemetery records of Johnson--Mullenix cem. Elm Twp, Putnam Co. MO list dates as well. He was 89 years of age.

Both obits quite lengthy so will abstract them here.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

5 Mar 1995

Page 12 of 14

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-67
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

One obit from Unionville Republican Newspaper 15 Sep 1909. James Mullenix, grandfather of C.W. and J.E. Mullenix of Unionville, died at his home in Graysville Wed. morning after a long sickness from cancer.

He was 89 yrs of age and been resident of Putnam county for 71 years. Native of Ky and at early age moved to Indiana then to Macon Co. MO to Putnam Co where he homesteaded land on which Graysville now stands. He was married twice, 8 children from 1st mg with 3 living: William, Miles and James I. 2nd wife survives him.

Obit from Unionville Republican dated 6 Oct 1909 of James Mullenix. Member of Mt Hope church being baptised there in 1854. He was 89 years of age at death. He was born in Wain county, KY 10 Mar 1820. His parents moved to Putnam Co. IN in 1827 and he came to Macon Co. Mo on a visit to see the country in 1838 where he came to marry Miss Mary Gilstrap in 1839, moving to Putnam Co. MO the same year. His wife departed 19 Mar 1884. 7 children, 5 sons and 2 daughters born to them, with 3 sons living (as above). He md Miss R.S. Collins 12 Oct 1884. Besides his wife he leaves 3 sons, 25 grandchildren, 54 great grandchildren, 10 great great grandchildren. Services held at the cemetery by the unworthy writer, A.B. Lipp, Stahl, MO R.D.1.

1830 James age 10 probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 Macon Co. MO: James Mullinix males 20/30-1 females 20/30-1

1850 Putnam Co. MO: James Mullenix 30 KY, Mary 33 In, Delila 9 MO, William 7 MO, Miles 5 Mo, Solomon 2 Mo.

1860 Putnam Co. MO: James Mulinix 42, Mary 44, Delila 19, William 17, Miles 15, Solomon 13, Geroqe L. 11, Rebecca 7, James 4.

1870 not located prob. Putnam Co. Mo.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Elm Twp. pg 36: James Mullenx 59 KY, farmer, Mary Ann 64 IN, James 24 MO.

1900 Putnam Co. MO #117/117 Sheet 7: James Mullenix 80 Ky farmer, Rachel S. 59 TN, Ezra H. 15 Mo grandson. James and Rachel md 15 yrs and Rachel had no children. Living with son Miles and his family.

Nothing has been known of his parents being in Indiana but they could have but they were in Randolph Co. MO by 1830 and James only being 10, believe he would be with them.

Other marriages:

12 Oct 1884 Rachel S. COLLINS-562 MRIN: 172

CHILD 9 - Sarah "Sally" MULLINIX-66

BIRTH: Cemetery stone list age at time of death.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Randolph Co. MO and have copy. Married Apr 1839 which would have made Sarah age just about 15 if b. 1824 (no day or month located)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

5 Mar 1995

Page 13 of 14

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-67
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

CHILDREN: Sarah and Frederick had 7 children. 1st one named after her mother and 2nd named after his mother but none named after their fathers.

DEATH: Cemetery stone. Have pictures of Green Grove cem where Sarah is buried and on the stone says "wife of Frederick Miller". Was stated she died before the Miller Family Cemetery was started on the old Miller farm in Sec 21 Twp. 64 Rg 16 in Adair Co. MO. Stone says died 25 Aug 1864 age 42 yrs (can't make out anything else). Which would make her born ca 1822 and not 1824.

Not located an obituary for her. Green Grove cemetery is located on hiway 149 about 9 miles N of Novinger in Sec 32 Twp 64 Rg 16 Adair Co.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830 Age 6. Probably with parents.

1840 Age 16. Macon Co. MO: Frederick Miller males- 20/30-1 females 15/20-1.

1850 Adair Co. MO Frederick Miller 33 Ky, Sarah 26 KY, Elizabeth 10, Lucinda 7, Evans 4, Edward Wilden? 45 (black), Jane Wilden 38, Nicey C. 11, Lucy A. 8.

1860 Adair Co. MO pg 79 Morrow Twp. Nineveh p.off. 27 Jun #640/523: Fred Miller 38 MO, Sally 35 MO, Lucinda 16 MO, Evans 12 MO, Malinda 8 Mo, Malissa 4 MO, William 2 MO.

CHILD 10 - Nancy MULLINIX-549

BIRTH: Census records.

MARRIAGE: Md 1844 probably Putnam Co.? MO.

DEATH: Not located death but was after 1860 when last child was born and after 1870 listed Putnam Co. MO census. Checked cemetery book of Putnam Co. for her and she wasn't listed. Dale Walker says she is buried in Schuyler Co. MO in the Mullenix cemetery (where parents are buried). Wasn't listed in Johnson-Mullenix cem. in Putnam Co. where other members of the family are buried.

PARENTS: Info from Dale Walker and census.

CHILDREN: Info from census and cemetery records.

1830 Nancy would be age 4 probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 Nancy would be 14 prob. with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1850 Putnam Co. MO Dist 29 pg 119 #14/14: Jesse Mulinax 61 NC farmer, Elizabeth 55 NC, Nancy Partin 24 Ala, William Partin 3 MO, David M. Partin 1 MO.

1860 not located.

1870 Putnam Co. MO: N. Partin 42f KY, D. 20m Mo, M.E. 17f Mo, J. 15m MO, N. 15f Mo, R. 12m MO, M. 9m MO. (Where was Martin?) Dale Walker said he died

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Page 12 of 12

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

5 Mar 1995

Page 14 of 14

HUSBAND	Jesse MULLINIX-67	Yr of Birth 1789
WIFE	Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68	Yr of Birth 1795

young leaving wife with 3 children but census shows he was living as late as 1900 with son in law in Adair Co. MO. age 75. Betty Martin said he died after 1900 also.

Family of

1. Jonathan Mullinix b. 1789
2. Rebecca Mullinix b. 1790
3. William Ayle Mullinix b. 1791
4. Mary Ann Mullinix b. 1792
5. Mary C. Mullinix b. 1793
6. David C. Mullinix b. 1794
7. James Mullinix b. 1795
8. Amey Ann Mullinix b. 1796
9. James Mullinix b. 1797
10. Nancy Mullinix b. 1798

W.L. Mullinix, 1800-1850
- 1800-1850
- 1800-1850

W.L. Mullinix, 1800-1850
- 1800-1850
- 1800-1850

Family of

1. Jonathan Mullinix b. 1789
2. Rebecca Mullinix b. 1790

There are 2 more names not showing
- 1800-1850

Children

1. James Mullinix b. 1795
2. Amey Ann Mullinix b. 1796
3. Rebecca Mullinix b. 1797
4. Mary Ann Mullinix b. 1798
5. David C. Mullinix b. 1799
6. James Mullinix b. 1800
7. Nancy Mullinix b. 1801

Translated from

Birth
Mullinix Family Cemetery
Schuyler County
Missouri, USA

Created by: [Name]
Record added: 14 Dec 2000
Find A Grave Memorial # 6077607

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Page 14 of 14

10/10/1962

TO : SAC, NEW YORK
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK

SUBJECT: JAMES EARL RAY
ALLEGED "JACK" BAKER

Re New York letter to Bureau dated 10/10/62, captioned as above.
Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of a letterhead memorandum
dated and captioned as above, and a copy of a letter dated 10/10/62
from the New York Office to the Bureau, captioned as above.

Jesse Mullinix

Birth: Mar. 30, 1789
Randolph County
North Carolina, USA

Death: Jun., 1860
Putnam County
Missouri, USA

Husband of Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright

Father of

1. Preston Mullinix b. 1811
2. Rebecca (Mullinix) Sumpter b. 1814
3. Lucinda Ann (Mullinix) Cooley b. 1816
4. Malinda Ann (Mullinix) Miller b. 1816
5. John G. Mullinix b. 1817
6. Evan C. Mullinix b. 1818
7. James Mullinix b. 1819
8. Amey Ann (Mullinix) Gilstrap
9. Sarah Elizabeth (Mullinix) Miller b. 1824
10. Nancy (Mullinix) Partin b. 1826

Family links:

Spouse:
Elizabeth Sarah Wright Mullinix (1795 - 1877)*

Children:

Preston Mullinix (1811 - 1883)*
Amy Ann Mullinix Gilstrap (1814 - 1909)*
Rebecca Mullinix Sumpter (1814 - 1886)*
Malinda M. Mullinix Miller (1816 - 1894)*
Lucinda Ann Mullinix Cooley (1816 - 1899)*
James Lemuel Mullenix (1820 - 1909)*
Sarah Mullenix Miller (1824 - 1864)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Mullinax Family Cemetery
Schuyler County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Marigay

Record added: Jul 05, 2002

Find A Grave Memorial# 6577647



- Mary Ann Bumgarner

Added: Jan. 28, 2017



R.I.P forever, 2nd cousin removed.

- peter breed

Added: Apr. 16, 2014



Rest in peace, 3rd Great Uncle
Jesse.

- Marilyn Myers

Added: Oct. 20, 2013

There are 3 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Elizabeth Sarah "Betsy" Wright Mullinix

Birth: 1795
Rowan County
North Carolina, USA

Death: 1877
Putnam County
Missouri, USA



- B.J.

Added: Jul. 13, 2013

Elizabeth Sarah Wright and husband, Jesse Mullinix, were the parents of ten children, all born in Wayne Co., KY:

Preston 1811-1883 married Rachel Logsdon

Rebecca 1813-1886 married John David Sumpter, Sr.

Amy 1814-1909 married Peter Gilstrap

Lucinda Ann 1816-1899 married Timothy "Tink" Cooley

Malinda Ann 1816-1894 married John William Miller

John G.? 1817-1898 married Mary A. Grimes

Evans C. 1818- (died Putnam Co., MO) married Mary Dickerson

James L. 1820-1909 married Mary Isabella Gilstrap

Sarah Elizabeth 1824-1864 married Frederick William Miller

Nancy 1828-1932 married Martin Partin



- Trudy

Added: Jan. 4, 2013



Unknown we are to each other...through time our paths have crossed...as we visit one to another...know as family you are not forgotten or lost.

- Jayne Wright-Allison

Added: Jan. 28, 2011

There are 2 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Family links:

Parents:

Evans C Wright (1762 - 1846)
Rebecca *Summers* Wright (1774 - 1862)

Spouse:

Jesse Mullinix (1789 - 1860)

Children:

Preston Mullinix (1811 - 1883)*
Rebecca *Mullinix* Sumpter (1814 - 1886)*
Amy Ann *Mullinix* Gilstrap (1814 - 1909)*

Lucinda Ann *Mullinix* Cooley (1816 - 1899)*

Malinda M. *Mullinix* Miller (1816 - 1894)*

James Lemuel Mullenix (1820 - 1909)*

Sarah *Mullenix* Miller (1824 - 1864)*

Siblings:

Elizabeth Sarah *Wright* Mullinix (1795 - 1877)

Johnson Wright (1798 - 1867)*

Claybourn Wright (1800 - 1886)*

Summers Wright (1804 - 1887)*

Martin Wright (1806 - 1885)*

Allen Wright (1809 - 1860)*

Evans Creath Wright (1814 - 1893)*

Rebecca *Wright* Terrill (1820 - 1856)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Mullinax Family Cemetery](#)

Schuyler County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Anonymous1](#)

Record added: Mar 31, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 50504047

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-673

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Thomas MULLINAX-541

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Jonathan MULLINAX-536

PARENTS' MRIN: 163

MOTHER: Susanna ?UNKNOWN-537

=====

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2082

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2415 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-~~8888~~
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 4th great grand uncle

Wife _____

Date prepared: 5 Mar 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-673
DOCUMENTATION

5 Mar 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas MULLINAX-541
WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2082

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas MULLINAX-541

If this right person, Thomas was md to Elizabeth by 1825 when signed land record selling land to Evans Wright in Wayne Co. KY.

D-190 Thomas Summers & Elizabeth his wife sold to Evans Wright land on Watters of Beaver Creek of 200 acres. Wit: Adam Vickery, and Francis Vickery. Both Thomas and Elizabeth signed by their mark. 8 Dec 1824 - 3 Aug 1825.

WIFE - Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2082

If this right person, Thomas was md to Elizabeth by 1825 when signed land record selling land to Evans Wright in Wayne Co. KY.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-672

Page 1 of 4

HUSBAND Solomon SUMMERS-2074

(Solomon)

BORN: Abt 1790 PLACE: ,NC/KY?
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 11 Jun 1811 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
FATHER: Thomas SUMMERS-892
MOTHER:

PARENTS' MRIN: 284

WIFE Masey MULLINAX-539

BORN: Abt 1791 PLACE: ,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Jonathan MULLINAX-536
MOTHER: Susanna ?UNKNOWN-537

PARENTS' MRIN: 163

CHILDREN

1. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-2075

---- BORN: 1810/1815 PLACE: ,KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-2076

---- BORN: 1815/1820 PLACE: ,KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: (female) SUMMERS-2077

---- BORN: 1815/1820 PLACE: ,KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: (female) SUMMERS-2078

---- BORN: 1815/1820 PLACE: ,KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Billings Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2885

C:\PAF\MILLER

Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband 5th great grand uncleWife 4th great grand aunt

Date prepared: 5 Mar 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-672

5 Mar 1995

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Solomon SUMMERS-2074

Yr of Birth 1790

WIFE Masey MULLINAX-539

Yr of Birth 1791

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-2079

BORN: 1820/1825 PLACE: ,,KY

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-2080

BORN: 1825/1830 PLACE: ,,KY

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-2081

BORN: 1825/1830 PLACE: ,,KY

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-672
DOCUMENTATION

5 Mar 1995

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Soloman SUMMERS-2074
WIFE Masey MULLINAX-539

Yr of Birth 1790
Yr of Birth 1791

HUSBAND - Soloman SUMMERS-2074

Info from "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto Mullinax.

Marriage recorded Wayne Co. KY. The had 7 children listed by 1830. None located to date.

Mg also listed in Wayne Co. KY Marriages & Vital Rec. 1801-1860 Vol 2 pg 150: Solomon Summers & Masey Mullenix bond dated 8 Jun, md 11 Jun 1811 by Elliott Jones. Surety, Jesse Mullenix. Note: "These are to certify that you shold ishue this young mans request in granting him linsce to complete the right of matrimony between him and my daughter masy Mullinix given under my hand this 8 th day of June 1811 by Susannah Mullinix- Witnessed by Thomas Mullenix and Jesse Mullinix".

(2) "Sir these are to certify that I am willing you should grant my son Solomon Summers request and you will obdilg your given under my hand this 8th day of June 1811 by Thomas Summers- witness, Thomas Mullinix". Endorsement on Bond: Both of the above certiftices was proved by the oath of Jesse Mullinix (signed by) Micah Taul clerk. (on the Bond, "Milly Carter" was written, crossed out and Mullenix inserted.

1810 Soloman could be living with father Thomas as had a male age 16/26 which he would fit in right age. Wayne Co. KY.

Only located them in 1830 Wayne Co. KY to date. Soloman Summers: males-to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 females--10/15-2 30/40-1

1840 not located to date.

Several Land Records in Wayne Co. KY, only one ckecked to date. Stopped with book K, will need to do more later.

C-121 Solomon Summers from Jos Ryan.

C-303 Solomon Summers from Jas Lowe

D-189-90 Solomon Summers and wife Massey sold to Reuben Burnet for \$75.00 Aug 3, 1825 Wayne Co. KY. 6 1/3 acres in Wayne Co. on waters of Beaver Creek and being part of James Ryons 200 acres survey. Signed by Solomon Summers & Massey (X) Summers. Wit: James Burnet & Summers Wright. (index listed Reuben Burwell).

D-468-69 Solomon Summers from Evans Wright (under Wright info).

E-382 Solomon Summers to Reuben Burwell (should be Burnet).

F-23 Solomon Summers to Jas. A. Summers

F-80 Solomon Summers to Jno Crowder

F-134 thru 138 Solomon Summers to David Duncan

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-672
DOCUMENTATION

5 Mar 1995

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Soloman SUMMERS-2074
WIFE Masey MULLINAX-539

Yr of Birth 1790
Yr of Birth 1791

WIFE - Masey MULLINAX-539

Info from "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto Mullinax.

Marriage recorded Wayne Co. KY. The had 7 children listed by 1830. None located to date.

Only located them in 1830 Wayne Co. KY to date. Soloman Summers: males-to 5-2
5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 females--10/15-2 30/40-1

1840 not located to date.

CHILD 1 - (male) SUMMERS-2075

One male age 15/20 household of Soloman Summers 1830 Wayne Co. KY.

CHILD 2 - (male) SUMMERS-2076

One male age 10/15 household of Soloman Summers 1830 Wayne Co. KY.

CHILD 3 - (female) SUMMERS-2077

Two females age 10/15 household of Soloman Summers 1830 Wayne Co. KY.

CHILD 4 - (female) SUMMERS-2078

Two females age 10/15 household of Soloman Summers 1830 Wayne Co. KY.

CHILD 5 - (male) SUMMERS-2079

One male age 5/10 household of Soloman Summers 1830 Wayne Co. KY.

CHILD 6 - (male) SUMMERS-2080

Two males age to 5 in household of Soloman Summers 1830 Wayne Co. KY.

CHILD 7 - (male) SUMMERS-2081

Two males age to 5 in household of Soloman Summers 1830 Wayne Co. KY.

Page 150

SOLOMON SUMMERS AND MASEY MULLENIX.

Surety, Jesse Mullenix. Bond dated 8 June 1811, married 11 June 1811 by Elliott Jones.

Note: "These are to certify that you should ishue this young mans request in granting him linsce to complete the right of matrimony between him and my daughter masy Mullinix given under my hand this 8 th day of June 1811 by Susannah Mullinix- Witnessed by Thomas Mullenix and Jesse Mullinix".

(2) "Sir these are to certify that I am willing you should Grant myson Solomon Summers request and you will obdily your Given under my hand this 8th day of June 1811 by Thomas Summers- witness, Thomas Mullinix". Endorsement on Bond: Both of the above certifiectes was Proved by the oath of Jesse Mullinix (signed by) Micah Taul Clerk. (on the Bond, "Milly Carter" was writtne, crossed out and Mullenix inserted.

and records Wayne Co Ky.

Solomon Sumner from Jos Ryan C-121

Solomon Sumner from Jas Lowe C-303

Solomon Sumner to Reubin ^{Barnet} Burwell D-189-190

Solomon Sumner from Evan Wright D-468-69 copy - (revised)

Solomon Sumner to Reubin Burwell E-382

Solomon Sumner to Jos A. Sumner 7-23

Solomon Sumner to Jno Crowder 7-80

Solomon Sumner to Daniel Duncan 7134-35-36-37-38

copy was OK K

Need to do these -

of the said James Burnett and his heirs forever of the County and State of record of the other part
whereof that the said Solomon Summers and Mary his wife for And in consideration of the sum of seventy five Dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and by these do grant bargain And sell unto the said William Burnett And his heirs forever a certain piece or parcel of land supposed to contain six and two fourth acres & the same more or less situated lying and being in the County and State aforesaid on the Tract of Dover Creek being a part of James Ryans 200 acre survey and bounded as follows to wit Beginning at a tree on said Ryans beginning line thence N 86 W with said line 38 poles to a stand thence S 40 3 poles marked thus # thence S 23 W 69 poles to the Beginning with its appurtenances to have and to have the said tract of land with its appurtenances unto him the said William Burnett and his heirs forever And the said Solomon Summers And Mary his wife for them selves their heirs &c do covenant And Agree to and with the said Burnett that they will give warrant and defend the premises aforesaid with their appurtenances unto the said William Burnett and his heirs forever against the claims or claims of all persons Whatsoever the said Mary the said Solomon Summers And Mary his wife have herein to set their hands And seals the date above written
James Burnett

Solomon Summers

summers (marginal)

All of my + Summers
Make

See
See
See

Montealegre County Ist

August 3rd 1895

This Indenture was this day proven before me in my office by
the each of James Burnett and Summers Wright the free men
of the County of Montalegre there in their proper persons to be the act and
deed of Solomon Summers a freely thereto
Whereupon the same is admitted to record
Test

John Christman Clerk

This Indenture made this Eighth day of December Eighteen
nineteen hundred and twenty four between Thomas Summers and Eliza
which his wife of the one part and Sons Wright of the other
part of the County of Montalegre and State of Kentucky
do hereby certify that the said Thomas Summers for and
in consideration of the sum of two thousand Dollars to him
paid by the said Sons Wright the receipt whereof is
hereby acknowledged have granted bargained sold conveyed

This Indenture made this Eighth day of December one thousand Eight hundred and twenty four between Thomas Summers and Elizabeth his wife of the one part and the Writght of the other part both of the County of Meigs and State of Kentucky Minors with that the said Thomas Summers hath for and in consideration of the sum of Five thousand Dollars to him in hand paid by the said Writght the receipt whereof the hereby acknowledged have granted bargained

summed alloted aliene in feoff and confirmed and by these presents do give and grant bargain sell alien enfeoff and confirm unto Writght Elizabeth his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract of land lying in the County and State aforesaid on the Western side of the Creek containing two hundred acres by survey and plan as follows to wit: Beginning at a poplar tree bearing an oak and hickory tree being of course to the North East of the same with 5000 poles which thence bearing North East to the third with 8000 poles bearing North East to the fourth with 10000 poles bearing North East to the fifth and thence

1000

offered by
the said
Act and

the term
and City
the other
city
and in
of the
Attended

D 170
wings to
179

Mapy

of Receipt

there to

Burnet

and

some

are

being a

as

beginning

thence

to the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

and the

a certain tract of land lying in the County and State aforesaid
and in the Wallers of Beaver Creek containing two hundred acres by
survey and bounded as follows the tract beginning at a point
and then running cr 48 10179 poles to a sugar tree and a Walnut
thence cr 48 10179 poles to a black and white Oak thence 142 10179
poles to a sugar tree and ash thence 148 10179 poles to the Beg-
inning with its Appurtenances to have and to hold the said tract
of land with its Appurtenances unto him the said Eern Wright
and his heirs forever and the said Thomas Summers and Elizabeth
his wife for themselves their heirs &c do Covenant And Agree to and
with the said Eern Wright and his heirs forever that they will
forever defend the said tract of land unto him the said Eern Wright
and his heirs forever Against the claim or claims of them the said Thom-
Summers and Elizabeth his wife forever And Against the lawful
claim of any other person whatsoever for Witness whereof they
set their hands And seals the day and date above Written
Witness
Thomas Summers
Elizabeth Summers

Adam Vickery
Francis Vickery
Kentucky Wayne County 1st

August 1st 1825

This Indenture was this day foren before me in my office by
the seal of Adam Vickery and Francis Vickery the two Sub-
scribing Witnesses there in their proper person to be the act and deed
of Thomas Summers a party thereto Whereupon the same is
Committed to Record

GOLDEN WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

Mr and Mrs William Irvin Shoemaker had a family reunion at their home in this city last Tuesday nite the occasion being the 50th anniversary of their marriage.

Mr Shoemaker and his wife, whose maiden name was Grace Catherine White were married near Anitoch on October 25, 1860 and their half a century of wedded bliss has been a happy one.

Those present at the reunion were their three children: Mrs George Overby and husband and daughter, William H. Shoemaker and family and Mrs Dora Gilstrap, also Mr Shoemakers sisters: Tiliitha Wright, Mrs LeGrand Grimes and Mrs Sarah Reynolds.

Researched Columbia Mo. Nov 1987

Rin # 2506.

DIED

PRESLEY MULANIX one of Adair countys old citizens died at his home on the 12th. He was nearly 75 years of age and had lived in this county ever since the earliest history. He was in good circumstances at the time of his death.

(1808)

Researched Columbia, MO. Nov 1987

PEDIGREE CHART

18 Jan 1997

Chart no. 1

2 Greenberry MULLINIX-2375----- BORN: 1771 PLACE: Frederick CO.,Maryland MARR: 1789 --771 PLACE: Randolph CO.,North Carolina DIED: 23 May 1851 PLACE: Greencastle,PCI,Indiana	4 Jonathon MULLINIX Jr.-2462----- BORN: 1730/1740 PLACE: Maryland MARR: Bef 1771 --795 PLACE: Maryland DIED: Abt 1800 PLACE: Aaron Hill,RC,North Carolina	8 Jonathon MULLINIX Sr.-2485----- BORN: Bef 1705 PLACE: England MARR: Abt 1730 --799 PLACE: Anne Arundel Co.,Maryland DIED: Bef 1790 PLACE:
1 Premeter "Permenter" MULLINIX-2209----- BORN: 14 Jul 1792 PLACE: Rowan CO.,North Carolina MARR: 24 Dec 1816 --3846 PLACE: Randolph CO.,North Carolina DIED: 14 Feb 1834 PLACE: White River Twp.,JCI,Indiana Charity LOWE-11138----- Spouse	5 Susanna UNKNOWN-2463----- BORN: Bef 1755 PLACE: Anne Arundel Co.,Maryland DIED: Aft 1811 PLACE: Wayne CO.,Kentucky	9 Rebecca HASLIP-2486----- BORN: 29 Jan 1709/1710 PLACE: St. James Parish,AAC,Maryland DIED: PLACE: Anne Arundel Co.,Maryland
3 Christina MORGAN-2376----- BORN: 1771 PLACE: Rowan CO.,North Carolina DIED: 1857 PLACE: Greencastle,PCI,Indiana	6 ----- BORN: PLACE: MARR: PLACE: DIED: PLACE:	10 ----- BORN: PLACE: MARR: PLACE: DIED: PLACE:
Name and address of submitter: Debbie Schmidt 3220 Mono Gene Drive Ft. Wayne, Indiana 46806	7 ----- BORN: PLACE: DIED: PLACE:	11 ----- BORN: PLACE: DIED: PLACE:
		12 ----- BORN: PLACE: MARR: PLACE: DIED: PLACE:
		13 ----- BORN: PLACE: DIED: PLACE:
		14 ----- BORN: PLACE: MARR: PLACE: DIED: PLACE:
		15 ----- BORN: PLACE: DIED: PLACE:

PEDIGREE CHART

18 Jan 1997

Chart no. 1

- 1 Hazel Maude MULLINIX-127-----
BORN: 14 Feb 1893
PLACE: Sigourney, Keokuk CO., Iowa
MARR: 2 Mar 1920 --31
PLACE: Moberly, Randolph CO., Missouri
DIED: 7 Jul 1981
PLACE: Fulton, Callaway CO., Missouri
William Cecil MUIR-126-----
Spouse
- 2 Green Berry MULLINIX-11581-----
BORN: 21 May 1870
PLACE: Van Buren Twp., KCI, Iowa
MARR: 3 Apr 1891 --4008
PLACE: Sigourney, Keokuk CO., Iowa
DIED: 2 Mar 1935
PLACE: City Hospital, SL, S, Missouri
- 3 Mary Elizabeth HALL-11588-----
BORN: 14 May 1866
PLACE: Springfield Twp., STC, KC, Iowa
DIED: 23 Dec 1915
PLACE: Fulton, Callaway CO., Missouri
- 4 David MULLINIX-2153-----
BORN: 28 Oct 1829
PLACE: White River Twp., JCI, Indiana
MARR: 7 Apr 1854 --700
PLACE: Johnson CO., Indiana
DIED: 29 Nov 1909
PLACE: Van Buren Twp., KCI, Iowa
- 5 Sarah DAVIS-11543-----
BORN: 11 Aug 1831
PLACE: Miami Co., Ohio
DIED: 18 Feb 1873
PLACE: Van Buren Twp., KCI, Iowa
- 6 Jacob R. HALL-1245-----
BORN: 2 Oct 1830
PLACE: Logan CO., Ohio
MARR: 29 Nov 1853 --394
PLACE: Logan CO., Ohio
DIED: 18 Dec 1880
PLACE: Keokuk CO., Iowa
- 7 Elisabeth M. SAPP-1246-----
BORN: 27 Apr 1829
PLACE: Logan CO., Ohio
DIED: 4 Jan 1896
PLACE: Keokuk CO., Iowa
- 8 Premeter "Permenter" MULLINIX-2209-----
BORN: 14 Jul 1792
PLACE: Rowan CO., North Carolina
MARR: 24 Dec 1816 --3846
PLACE: Randolph CO., North Carolina
DIED: 14 Feb 1834
PLACE: White River Twp., JCI, Indiana
- 9 Charity LOWE-11138-----
BORN: 1 Jan 1800
PLACE: Randolph CO., North Carolina
DIED: 3 Sep 1851
PLACE: White Rvier Twp., JCI, Indiana
- 10 Peter DAVIS-2290-----
BORN: 30 Mar 1798
PLACE: Wythe Co., Virginia
MARR: 20 Dec 1819 --744
PLACE: Montgomery CO., Virginia
DIED: 26 Mar 1876
PLACE: Van Buren Twp., KCI, Iowa
- 11 Anna Catherine SURFACE-2291-----
BORN: 17 May 1806
PLACE: Shenendoah Co., Virginia
DIED: 27 Oct 1880
PLACE: Sigourney Twp., KCI, Iowa
- 12 -----
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
- 13 -----
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:
- 14 Absolem SAPP-1258-----
BORN: 1800/1810
PLACE: Maryland
MARR: 1 Apr 1828 --398
PLACE: Bellfountaine, Logan CO., Ohio
DIED: 1845/1850
PLACE: Knox CO., Ohio
- 15 Mary A. KROUSKOP-1259-----
BORN: 1805
PLACE: Delaware Co., New York
DIED: 10 Sep 1866
PLACE: Logan CO., Ohio

Name and address of submitter:
Debbie Schmidt
3220 Mono Gene Drive
Ft. Wayne, Indiana 46806

